

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01753 8262

GENEALOGY
973.3406
D2AY
1893,
NOV. -DEC.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

THE
AMERICAN MONTHLY
MAGAZINE

EDITED BY MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH.

VOLUME III.
JULY TO DECEMBER. 1893.

PUBLISHED BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

MRS. MARY M. BARCLAY, BUSINESS MANAGER.



WASHINGTON, D. C.: KELLOGG BUILDING, 1416 F STREET.
NEW YORK: 28 WEST 59TH STREET.

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. III. WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER, 1893. No. 5.

LORD DUNMORE'S FINAL FLIGHT.

Read in the Continental Congress, February 23, 1893, by Miss S. R. Hetzel, representing the Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia.

One generally thinks of the city of Washington as having no existence and bearing no part in the Revolution; yet at that time, when the West End was still Davy Burns' farm and Capitol Hill Daniel Carroll's plantation, two important Revolutionary events took place, one within sight, the other almost within hearing, of this spot.

The first was a glorious meeting held in the old court-house at Alexandria, then the county seat of Fairfax. It was held on court day of July, 1774, six months after the Boston tea-party and a few weeks after the closing of the Boston port. The chairman of the meeting was George Washington and the resolution of the Fairfax freeholders was: "If Boston submits, we do not." We all know now that Boston did not submit and that Fairfax County sent the hero who drove the tyrant from their shores.

The other event occurred two years later in the same month, hardly a week after the signing of the Declaration of Independence. Down the Potomac, near the mouth of Acquia Creek, almost within sight of Gunston Hall, the home of George Mason, and within hearing of Mount Vernon, Alexandria and the future city of Washington was the scene of Lord Dunmore's final flight.

John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, the last Royal Governor of Virginia, though the scion of a noble, almost royal house,

"was not a man of popular manners," says a chronicler; "on the contrary, he is represented as having been rude and offensive, coarse in his figure, his countenance and his manners." In May, 1774, he had censured and dissolved the House of Burgesses for appointing a service of fasting and prayer for the first of June, the day of the closing of the Boston port.

His first flight occurred a year later. Three months previously the convention of Delegates had resolved to place Virginia in a state of defense. It was on that occasion, March 20, 1775, in old St. John's Church, Richmond, that Patrick Henry made that speech which can yet thrill every true American heart, no matter how familiar it may become from constant quoting. The effect of that speech was such that, though the resolution was at first opposed as premature by many earnest patriots, it was overwhelmingly adopted.

Just one month later, the day after the battle of Lexington, though the news did not reach Virginia for some weeks, Lord Dunmore secretly removed the gunpowder from the magazine at Williamsburg to the man-of-war *Magdalen*, anchored off Yorktown. The volunteers of Williamsburg flew to arms, and could with difficulty be restrained from seizing the person of the Governor. Fearful of the consequences of his conduct, he established a guard of negroes at his palace, and he openly swore, "by the living God," that if any injury were offered to himself, or to the officers acting under his directions, he would proclaim freedom to the slaves and reduce Williamsburg to ashes. These savage threats wrought the indignation of the people to the highest point, which spread like electricity through the colony. The volunteers of Hanover determined to recover the powder or perish in the attempt. With Patrick Henry at their head, they marched from Hanover, their numbers swelled by accessions of volunteers, but before they reached Williamsburg the powder was paid for by the King's receiver-general and the volunteers disbanded and returned to their homes.

"Two days afterwards Lord Dunmore issued a proclamation against 'a certain Patrick Henry and a number of his deluded followers,' and forbade all persons to countenance him and others engaged in a like combination." (Howe.)

His first flight took place two months later, just after he had summoned the Assembly, and spring guns and barrels of gunpowder had been found in the magazine for the too-evident purpose of destroying the members. His Lordship fled with his family to the war-ship *Fowey*, laying off Yorktown, and there refused to return to the palace or sign any bills of importance unless the Assembly would agree to hold their meetings under the guns of his ship at Yorktown. Thereupon the Governor was declared to have abdicated, and the President of the Council was appointed to act in his place.

On the twenty-ninth of June the Earl sailed down the *James*. Lady Dunmore and her three pretty daughters embarked on the *Magdalen* and sailed for England, the *Fowey* escorting them to the Capes. These ladies were very popular in the Colony; the domestic graces and attractions of the Countess, which shone with more lustre by contrast with his Lordship, had endeared her to the people, though her residence with them had been short.

This restraint removed, his Lordship commenced hostilities, which more resembled the attacks of pirates than a fair and regular war. "It was, in truth, a shocking spectacle," says the mild and impartial historian, Carlo Botta, "to see the Governor of a province rushing upon all points to lay it waste, and to wrest by violence the provisions of which he had need, while the people who had recently obeyed his orders endeavoured to repulse him," or, in the words of a contemporary: "Lord Dunmore, with a motley band of Tories, negroes and recruits from St. Augustine, was cutting such fantastic capers in the country round Norfolk as to make it necessary to crush him or drive him from the State."

On November seventh he issued another proclamation. He proclaimed martial law, declared all capable of bearing arms, who did not resort to his Majesty's standard, traitors, and offered freedom to all slaves "appertaining to rebels" who would join his Majesty's troops.

On the ninth of December he received an overwhelming defeat at Great Bridge. Colonel Woolford, of the Culpeper Minute Men, Colonels Spotswood and Howe performed prodigies of valor; Captain Fordyce, the royalist commander, was

killed. Lord Dunmore retired to his squadron, but on the first of January of the historic year 1776 he fired the city of Norfolk with gun and torch and all was consumed. During that winter, while Washington was at Cambridge planning the siege of the British in Boston, his Lordship busied himself concocting a plot with a certain Joe Connelly to recruit Indians on the frontier, and, aided by garrisons in Canada and the Northwest, to scour Virginia and effect their junction with Lord Dunmore at Alexandria. Connelly was captured and the plot frustrated.

In May a convention was held at Williamsburg, and on the fifteenth Archibald Cary offered a resolution to declare the colony of Virginia free and independent. George Mason prepared the bill of rights, and the independence of Virginia was declared on June 29, 1776. Meantime Lord Dunmore left Hampton Roads and took possession of Gwynne's Island, where he threw up fortifications. On the ninth of July—four days after the signing of the Declaration of Independence—before the news reached Virginia, his Lordship was driven off by General Andrew Lewis, whose destruction he had plotted two years before during the Logan War, by sending him against the Indians with a small force. But it resulted in the decisive victory of Point Pleasant. With the hope of meeting his friend Connelly in Alexandria, I suppose, the Earl ascended the Potomac, leaving on its banks hideous traces of piratical and predatory warfare. A little above the mouth of Acquia Creek he burned the beautiful house of Mr. William Brent. They then proceeded to burn a valuable mill, when thirty of the Prince William militia arrived and with fearless steps drove them on board their vessels. The fleet, consisting of the Roebuck, Mercury, Otter, an armed ship and several gondolas, fled before the thirty men of Prince William County, the children of the banished Jacobites—the Keiths, Ramsays, Douglasses, Grahams, Stuarts and others. How they must have rejoiced in driving from their shores the agent of the Hano-verian king, even though he should be a Murray of Dunmore. There was no conflict, owing to the flight of the foe. He sped down the Potomac, through the Chesapeake, beyond the Capes into the broad Atlantic, and the Old Dominion saw him

no more. It was Dunmore's death-blow, though he did not die, but his *régime* of tyranny and treachery was over and the object of his proclamations and imprecations, "a certain Patrick Henry," was Governor of Virginia. Yes, the plainly dressed young man in the old red cloak, with the unassuming manners, was the ruler of the colony. He has been called the Demosthenes of America, but he was more. Demosthenes nobly sustained a failing cause; Patrick Henry founded a mighty empire of the free. From his mighty brain the armed Goddess of Liberty sprang, like Pallas from the brow of Jove. Wherever the echo of his voice sounded, armed men sprung up, as if he had, like Cadmus, sown the dragon's teeth; and from the mountains of far-away Culpeper marched the Minute Men, bearing on their banner the dragon itself—the crushed worm which had turned and revealed itself a rattlesnake, its head Virginia, its twelve rattles the other colonies, and the motto, "Don't tread on me!"



MERCY WARREN.

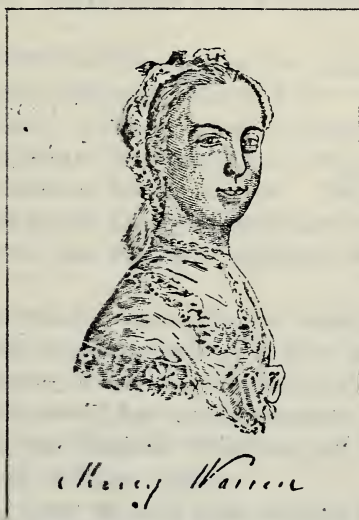
Mercy Warren, sister of James Otis, was the third child of Colonel James Otis, of Barnstable, Massachusetts, in the colony of Plymouth, and was born there September 25, 1728. The Otis family came to this country in 1630 or 1640 and settled first in Hingham.

The youth of Miss Mercy Otis was passed in the retirement of her home, in a routine of domestic employments and the duties devolving upon her as the eldest daughter in a family of high respectability.

Her love of reading was early manifested, and such was her economy of time that, never neglecting her domestic cares or the duties of hospitality, she found leisure not only to improve her mind by careful study, but for various works of female ingenuity. A card table was preserved by one of her descendants in Quincy as a monument of her taste and industry. The design was her own, the patterns being obtained by gathering and pressing flowers from the gardens and fields. Those were copied in worsted work and formed one of the most curious and beautiful specimens to be found in the country.

At that period the opportunities for female education were limited. Miss Otis gained nothing from school. Her only assistant in the intellectual culture of her earlier years was the Rev. Jonathan Russell, the minister of the parish, from whose library she was supplied with books and by whose counsels her tastes were, in a measure, formed. It was reading, in accordance with his advice, Raleigh's "History of the World" that her attention was particularly directed to history, the branch of literature to which she afterwards devoted herself. In later years her brother James became her adviser and companion in literary pursuits. He was the first one in Massachusetts to propose that an "American Congress" should be called, which should come together without asking the consent of the British government. He also made a speech at

another time, five hours long, against the "writs of assistance," which would give the custom-house officers in Boston right to search any house at any time for the purpose of finding smuggled goods, and his speech was considered by some the starting point of the Revolution. It was in this speech that he first raised the popular cry against "taxation without representation," which was the watchword of the Revolution. In the great struggle over the Stamp Act, and in the debates that followed to 1769, he was the brilliant leader. There existed between them a strong attachment which nothing ever im-



paired. During the wildest moods of insanity, with which her brother, the great patriot, late in life was afflicted, her voice had power to calm when all else was without effect.

A visit to Boston at the time of her brother's graduation at Harvard College, in 1743, when he was eighteen years of age, was the occasion of her first absence from home for any length of time. In 1754, when about twenty-six, she became the wife of James Warren, then a merchant of Plymouth, Massachusetts. With such a husband it is no wonder that she became deeply interested in political affairs. She corresponded with Samuel and John Adams, Jefferson, Knox and many

other leaders of the Revolution. These men often asked her opinion in political matters. In the influence she exercised, she was considered the most remarkable woman who lived in the Revolutionary period. She was a zealous patriot, and surely her name belongs to American history.

She wrote several dramatic and satirical poems against the royalists, which, with two tragedies, were included in a volume of poems, dramatic and miscellaneous, dedicated to George Washington, President of the United States, and also published a history of the "Rise, Progress, and Termination of the American Revolution," interspersed with biographical and political observations.

Before and after the Revolution Mrs. Warren's house was the resort of much company. She said that "by the Plymouth fireside were many political plans originated, discussed and digested." Although her home was in Plymouth, she often changed her residence during the war. For awhile she lived at Milton, in the house George Hutchinson had occupied, but wherever she was the friends of America were always welcome.

Her kindness was not limited to the circle of her acquaintance, but her benevolence went forth on its mission to strangers. The friendships she formed were not of short duration. Mrs. Washington was one of her correspondents. Another of her intimate friends was Hannah Winthrop, of Cambridge; also Mrs. Adams, wife of John Adams.

The following letter is from Mrs. Warren to Mrs. Adams at Braintree :

WATERTOWN, *17th April, 1776.*

If my dear friend required only a very long letter to make it agreeable, I could easily gratify her, but I know there must be many more requisites to make it pleasing to her taste. If you measure by lines, I can at once comply; if by sentiment, I fear I shall fall short. But as curiosity seems to be awake with respect to the company I keep and the manner of spending my time, I will endeavor to gratify you. I arrived at my lodgings before dinner the day I left you; found an obliging family and, in the main, an agreeable set of lodgers. The next morning I took a ride to Cambridge and waited on Mrs. Wash-

ington at eleven o'clock, where I was received with that politeness and respect shown in a first interview among the well-bred and with the ease and cordiality of friendship of a much earlier date. If you wish to hear more of this lady's character, I will tell you. I think the complacency of her manners speaks at once the benevolence of her heart, and her affability, candor and gentleness qualify her to soften the hours of private life, or to sweeten the cares of the hero and smooth the rugged paths of war. I did not dine with her, though much urged. She desired me to name an early hour in the morning, when she would send her chariot and accompany me to see the deserted lines of the enemy and the ruins of Charlestown. A melancholy sight! The last evinces the barbarity of the foe, and leaves a deep impression of the sufferings of that unhappy town.

Mr. Custis is the only son of the lady above described—a sensible, modest, agreeable young man. His lady, a daughter of Colonel Calvert, of Maryland, appears to be of an engaging disposition, but of so extremely delicate a constitution that it deprives her, as well as her friends, of part of the pleasure which I am sure would result from her conversation did she enjoy a more perfect share of health. She is pretty, genteel, easy and agreeable, but a kind of languor about her prevents her being sociable as some ladies, yet it is evident it is not owing to a want of that vivacity which renders youth agreeable, but to a want of health, which a little clouds her spirits.

This family, which consists of some eight or nine, was prevented dining with us Tuesday following by an alarm from Newport, but called and took leave of us the next day, when I own I felt that kind of pain which arises from affection when the object of esteem is separated, perhaps forever. After this I kept house a week, amusing myself with my book, my work and sometimes a letter to an absent friend.

My next visit was to Mrs. Morgan, but as you are acquainted with her, I shall not be particular with regard to her person or manner. With the Doctor, she dined with us last Saturday in company with General Putnam's lady. She is what is commonly called a very good kind of woman, and commands esteem without the graces of politeness, the brilliancy of wit

or the merit of peculiar understanding above the rest of her sex, yet to be valued for an honest, unornamental, plain-hearted friendship, discovered in her deportment at the first acquaintance.

I have sent forward my letter to Mr. Adams, but I suppose I should have no answer unless stimulated by you ; therefore, when you write again, you will not forget

Your affectionate,

MARCIA.

P. S.—I am very glad Colonel Quincy's family are well, to whom my regards.

Her poetical signature was Marcia, and, at her request, that name was given to a granddaughter. While her sons were in college, she wrote them letters of good advice and retained copies of them for her grandchildren. For several years before her death she was afflicted with the failure of her sight, but continued to receive company and corresponded with her friends by means of a secretary.

A lady who visited her in 1807 (Mrs. Warren was then eighty years old) said she was very erect, and in conversation full of intelligence. Her dress was a steel-covered silk gown, with short sleeves and a very long waist, the black silk skirt being covered in front with a white lawn apron. She wore a lawn mob-cap, and gloves, covering the arm to the elbows, cut off at the fingers.

In her last illness she prayed that she might not lose her mental faculties, and her prayer was granted. She passed from earth to the "rest beyond," in the eighty-seventh year of her age, October 19, 1814, in Plymouth.

MRS. H. K. WIGHT.

INDIAN ORCHARD, MASSACHUSETTS.

“THE GREAT OBJECTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.”

*Read before the Continental Congress, February 24, 1893, by Miss Janet
E. Hosmer Richards, representing the Mary Washington Chapter,
Washington, District of Columbia.*

Much has been said, and well said, during the past few days as to the objects of the great societies which we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, and the Sons, our honored guests, represent.

While I cannot hope to suggest any new thoughts on this subject, I may perhaps present some points in a different, if not an altogether new, light, or perchance serve to emphasize ideas already familiar.

And even failing in this, it can at least do no harm to review a field at once so fertile and so fruitful.

“The great objects of the Society”—what are they?

It is always in order to ask this question, and it is eminently our privilege, as well as our duty, to be prepared to answer it.

Before attempting the task, however, greater light may be thrown on the subject by first stating what we are *not*.

Considerable misapprehension seems to exist in certain quarters, notably with the press, as to the chief reason of our being.

A suspicion of *aristocratic pretension* seems to have gone abroad throughout the land; of narrowed social lines; of a disposition to thank God that we are not as other men are; “to meet with great frequency (as a local paper recently expressed it) and congratulate ourselves upon our ancestry”; and even among ourselves to compare (with varying degrees of pride and scorn) the relative shades of azure in our blood!

I say a suspicion of all this has gone abroad. Indeed, I may say that these are some of the distinct charges which have been persistently sown against us, by both press and people, almost from the date of our birth.

Let our reply, then, be as public and unmistakable ; and if a society may not speak for itself, who, in justice, can speak for it? We therefore emphatically, and in unqualified terms, repudiate the charge. We are not, and do not wish to be considered in any sense of the word, an aristocratic organization.

In the words of Dr. Persifor Frazer, in his able and eloquent address before our last Congress: "If these societies are to cause one citizen to elevate his eyebrows superciliously in regarding another, they are worse than superfluous ; they are pernicious! If there be a thought in the project that is not honestly American and sincerely democratic and republican, we want no such societies!" [Great applause.] But there is not ; there cannot be. Examine the very basis of our origin, the reasons that called us into being, and the charges fall to the ground.

In there anything snobbish, pretentious or un-American in collecting, preserving and cherishing the records of patriotic ancestors, who, with unfailing loyalty and passionate love of liberty, struggled to throw off the oppressors' yoke, and were enabled by their deeds to establish American freedom and bequeath to us of to-day "the unalienable rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness?" [Applause.] Are we less democratic because we rejoice that they labored successfully to establish a republic? Are we less American that we preserve the records of their labors? Are we would-be aristocrats because we celebrate liberty?

Would we not, on the contrary, dishonor our inheritance, prove ourselves the unworthy descendants of a liberty-loving race, to neglect, scorn or ignore these annals of patriotism?—annals in which the record of the humblest private stands side by side with that of the most illustrious general, the proved descendant of one being as welcome within our ranks as the descendant of the other. [Applause.] And neither is the Society in any sense a social organization, to be used within itself for the promotion or fostering of small social cliques ; for the advancement or discouragement of any one's social claims. While here and there, in the frequent intercourse of Society meetings, friendships will naturally be formed and individual preferences be felt, there can be no

reason why petty social rivalries, envyings or heartburnings should enter into or have any part in our counsels.

On the contrary, we recognize that a higher, broader, nobler purpose is ours ; else were it better we had never been born.

And now, having stated what we are not, it is in order to ask what we *are*.

What, in a word, are the objects, the purposes, the advantages of our societies ? What are we here for ? What do we hope to accomplish ? What have we accomplished ?

For ready and explicit answer to the first question, for carefully-weighed, clear and eloquent statement as to our objects, I refer you to page 1 of our Constitution, Article II.

Do not fear that you are about to be bored with a dry and formidable extract, but rather rejoice that such ringing, patriotic utterances—so clear and unmistakable that he who runs may read—are embodied in and set forth upon the very first page of our book of laws.

You have all doubtless read the passage many times, but let us see if we do not discover in it to-night a new significance, a depth of purpose, which in the heat of controversy over clauses of perhaps less importance we have perchance forgotten or overlooked.

Article II of the Constitution says :

“The objects of this Society are :

“(1) To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments ; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results ; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

“(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, ‘to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge,’ thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall de-

velop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(Mark you, friends, the scope and purpose of that clause.)

“(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.”

Such, Daughters of the American Revolution, are our stated objects, the carefully considered aims and purposes of our organization.

To us, then, does it pertain to mould public opinion; to create a patriotic sentiment throughout the land—a sentiment that shall inspire every mother to teach her boy to lift his hat (in passing) to his country's flag; that shall demand that that flag float over every school-house in the land; that shall cause school superintendents to direct the semi-weekly singing in all the public schools of the “Star-Spangled Banner” and the National Hymn; that shall lead to the general observance by the people of historic anniversaries and national holidays; that shall promote in legislators a willingness, perhaps even a pride, in commemorating historic spots with appropriate monuments and to honor in bronze or stone our country's heroes; that shall stimulate and arrange for more interesting and intelligent study of American history, not only in our schools, but in our homes; that shall demand in the imported citizen, the foreign element within our gates, some proof of an intelligent and loyal citizenship before entrusting to him the privileges of the franchise [great applause]; and, finally, that shall generate so strong a pride of country, such intolerance of foreign affectations among our people, as to forever eliminate, quench and blot out from our midst that mongrel product of the age, that creature beloved neither of gods nor men, that cross between two countries, acknowledged of neither—the modern anglo-maniac, with his transplanted affinities, his transparent imitations, his painful monocle, his dislocated vowels and his pitiful contempt of all things American. [Laughter and applause.]

When we have succeeded in accomplishing a few of these things, then, indeed, shall it be said of us that we have not lived in vain.

And if we be not organized for this, why, I ask, is our corner-stone based on our Americanism, our chief doctrine (recommended by Washington himself), the diffusion of patriotic knowledge?

To whom does it pertain, if not to us, to lead in this great educational movement, this propaganda of Americanism?

I call it an "educational movement," for such, in its highest sense, it surely is; an education in all that stimulates to intelligent and country-loving citizenship; a leaven which, rightly directed, will in time leaven the whole lump.

And now the pertinent question is: How far have we realized these aims, in what measure have we accomplished these avowed purposes? What, in a word, are the fruits of our two years and a half of existence?

If, in the activity, excitement and friendly strife of the past few days we have seemed for a moment to lose sight of the best results of our work; if, in our zeal for mere organization and the transaction of current business, higher objects seem to have been forgotten or overlooked, it must not be thought that we are without results.

If at first glance the leaves of the tree seem more numerous than the fruit, let it be remembered that the tree is still in its first growth; that its time for full fruition has not yet come. That there is life and vigor in the plant, however; that the vital principle of expansion and growth is there, this occasion alone makes amply manifest; we need go no farther than the existence of this Congress itself.

Pause for a moment and think what it means to bring together an assemblage such as this from the four quarters of our land. Connecticut and California, Ohio and Georgia, Massachusetts and Virginia, New York and Maryland, Pennsylvania and Minnesota, Rhode Island and the Carolinas—all have responded to the call.

What strong incentive, what mighty motive of mutual interest, must underlie an organization to accomplish such a result?

From the reports to which we have listened, made by the various officers intrusted during the past year with the work of organization, we have learned that our Society now num-

bers 2,800 members; that twenty-four States are represented by that membership; that ninety-seven Regents have been appointed and fifty-two Chapters formed. Numerically considered alone, here is another result worthy of our pride.

And, again, I would direct your attention to the program of this Congress; to the list of papers prepared by the representatives of the various Chapters of the Society. Scan the subjects of these papers, and see how much of careful preparation and historic research, of real enthusiasm and patriotic interest, the titles alone bespeak.

Who that has listened has not been both instructed and edified; has not felt his love of country stimulated, his appreciation of her early struggles quickened, by the papers already heard? Is not this a result, and one that points directly to the claim that this is an educational movement in which we are engaged? But if this were insufficient proof, we need but to point to the magazine of the Society, *THE AMERICAN MONTHLY*, our official organ—a publication which not only does credit to the organization, but which deserves to take rank with the best historical magazines of the day. [Applause.]

For sparkling historic incident, for interesting reminiscence, for abundant reading matter, both entertaining and instructive, and particularly for the records of what the Society has accomplished in the line of its highest purposes, this magazine well repays perusal.

And that it is managed and edited by members of the Society, who freely donate their services for the love of the cause, working early and late, without money and without price, that you and I may read and learn, is to my thinking the strongest proof possible of the vital principle, the "we've-come-to-stay" purpose, of this Society. [Great applause.]

Nor must we overlook the good work already accomplished by the various Chapters throughout the land. We learn from many sources of a new impetus given to the study of American history; of the appropriate celebration of historic anniversaries; of gratifying efforts to mark historic places and raise monument funds.

From the Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingstown, New York, comes a particularly gratifying report. In this old historic

New York town—the first capital of the State and the frequent scene of Revolutionary strife—a Chapter exists (Miss Forsyth, Regent) which gives a most creditable record of patriotic things accomplished. In addition to the appropriate celebration of several historic anniversaries, especially worthy of mention is a set of resolutions framed in the interests of patriotism and urged upon the board of education of Kingston, recommending “that the boys be trained, upon entering and leaving the school-yard, to salute the flag”; and “that the pupils be all taught to rise and stand during the singing of the ‘Star-Spangled Banner’ and the National Hymn.”

And it might have been added, that the children be carefully taught the words of these songs. Thus might be avoided a repetition of a humiliating incident lately cited by a member of our Society—that in a ship’s party of a dozen Americans and as many English, when it was proposed to sing the national air of America, not one American present could get beyond the first verse of any one of our four patriotic songs, lapsing at that point into a series of inarticulate hum-hums, while every Englishman on board, including sailors and ship’s crew, was able to join in a rousing chorus to the very last verse of “God Save the Queen.” The moral here is obvious; I need not point it out.

And now, one more instance of Chapter work and I am done. And in this example I think you will discover even a deeper significance than any that have gone before.

It will be remembered that in June last a general recommendation was issued by the National Board of Management, urging that on July fourth the Stars and Stripes should float from the private residences of all members of the Society. To most of us this seemed but a natural and fitting suggestion, and one that was promptly complied with. To such, therefore, it might at first glance be a little difficult to realize that in any quarter a feeling of any other kind could be prompted. But in the far Southland, in a city where not many years ago the Stars and Stripes stood for suffering and defeat, in Atlanta, Georgia, where from private homes at least it had not yet learned to float, this resolution of the Board caused something of a stir.

"It looks like politics to me," said one "Daughter of the Revolution" to a reporter of the *Atlanta Constitution*.

"It seems a needless procedure, to say the least," said another.

But these objections, if objections they were, gradually melted or were withdrawn. And by whose influence? In the name of what cause?

Let the *Atlanta Constitution* answer the question. In its issue for June twenty-fifth it comes out with a full column on the subject, with the significant headlines:

**"THE FLAG TO GO UP!—DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION TO RAISE IT RIGHT OVER THEIR HOUSE-
TOPS.**

"It has been a day long, long ago since the Union flag was hoisted by woman's fair hand over the roof-tree of family circles in celebration of the glorious Fourth of July. But this year, when the bright sun rises on this fair land of old Columbia, beaming down a peaceable benediction on that memorable day, it will greet again the Stars and Stripes, unfurled by woman's hands over hundreds of house-tops.

"It will be the work of the recent organization known as the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution." [Great Applause.]

And I wish I had time to read you a part, at least, of the ringing resolution of assent framed by the Atlanta Chapter and sent in reply to the National Board of Management utterances. More patriotic or eloquent it would be hard to find.

Friends, is not this a "result" worth recording, a reason of our being worthy of pride? Is it not something in the cause of our country to furnish a common platform of patriotism, a field of mutual interest, in which may labor, side by side and with equal enthusiasm, the woman of the North and her sister of the South; where painful sectional differences may be forgotten; where the Daughter of the Gulf may come to know and love the Daughter of the Great Lakes; where, bound by a mutual purpose and laboring for the advancement of a common cause, estrangement may banish, local differences may

blend, distrust may disappear, and where in their place may grow up a broad and disinterested patriotism, a common pride in our Revolutionary inheritance, a united sisterhood?

These, then, friends, are some of our objects, a few of our results.

Daughters of the American Revolution, with us does it rest (in conjunction with the Sons) to carry on to full fruition these noble possibilities, to realize these lofty aims.

The question before us is: Shall we devote our best energies to the accomplishment of these purposes, or shall we waste this great opportunity for less worthy, less important, things?

Are we to be a great Society of Americans for America, working for broad objects of patriotism, so fashioned as to embrace all descendants of Revolutionary families; to gather within our ranks all representatives of patriotic colonial stock, and thus to form a Society so large, so broad and so strong as to be able, if necessary, to stem the great tide of foreign immigration that is flooding our country, threatening one day, perhaps, to wrest from our hands the reins of government, and causing future generations to forget that there ever was a real American, save the American Indian—or are we to be a “close corporation,” a “small and select” organization, the children of active patriots only; a Society devoted only to personnel, to local organization, to the framing of restrictive measures and the revising of constitutions, to splitting hairs on questions of descent, to stepping gingerly, lest we step on one another’s pet theories or offend one another’s private prejudices?

Oh, friends, we have high authority for the statement that it is the letter that killeth and the spirit that quickeneth.

Let it not be said of us that, in our zeal for the letter, the spirit languisheth. Rather let us rally to the standard and unite our best efforts for the great work that is mapped out for us; let us rise and do something worth recording, in the name of patriotism, for “home and country”; let us, in a word, fulfill the reason of our being, that future generations may come to honor, bless and preserve in grateful veneration the memory of the founders of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

COLUMBIAN BELL OF FREEDOM; OR BELLS AND LIBERTY.

Read in the Continental Congress, February 24, 1893, by Mrs. Minnie F. Mickley, representing the Liberty Bell Chapter, Allentown, Pennsylvania.

The new world would not have been discovered by Columbus, in 1492, if Isabella, Queen of Spain, had not been interested in his project and willing to pledge her jewels for the equipment of the fleet. There is generally a woman's help needed in undertakings great and small, although woman's curiosity often has the credit; I think then, that woman's curiosity has done more for the world than man's indomitable will. Her power has been felt ever since she persuaded Adam to disobey his Maker, and so on, through the ages, she has had a part in the greatest events of the world's history.

We wish to follow the Spanish Queen's example in power for the future good and put our tones into a bell whose tones will voice our sentiments for all time. The old story, told so beautifully by B. F. Taylor, of the bell of some strange land and time, when people were to found a bell that would proclaim so great a passion or so grand a pride that either would be worship, or, wanting these, forever hold its peace. The bell was not to be dug out of the cold mountains—it was to be made of something that had been warmed by a human touch and loved with a human love; and the people came like pilgrims to a shrine and cast their offerings into the furnace and went away. There were links of chains that bondsmen had worn bright and fragments of swords that had broken in heroes' hands. There were crosses and rings and bracelets of fine gold, trinkets of silver and toys of poor red copper. They even brought good words they had written and flowers they had cherished—perishable things that could never be heard in the rich tones and volume of the bell. When the bell was cast, it hung in its tower dumb. At last there came a time when men

grew grand for right and truth; then the bell awoke in its chamber, and every tone in it was familiar as a household word to somebody. The humblest gifts were blent in one great wealth, and accents feeble as a sparrow's song grew eloquent and strong. I have given you a part of the story of that wonderful bell. Many have since been made and echoed the sentiments of church and state. We all know the history of the great bell, Roland, of Ghent; that of St. Paul's, of London, which tolls only for monarch or prince; the great bells of Russia; the famous bell of Aragon, and our own bell of Independence. "The spirit it awakened still is living ever young." Schiller, Tennyson, Poe and many others have given us many beautiful thoughts in poetry of bells. Dr. Johnson called the ringing of the bells "the poetry of steeples."

The last effort to ring the old Liberty Bell was February 22, 1843, when its tones could not be heard at a distance of more than a few feet. It had done its duty. The one put in its place is not mentioned in history. The year of our Centennial a bell was presented to the city of Philadelphia by one of its prominent citizens. The bell was to have been given by individual subscription. The first name on the subscription, I was told, was Abraham Lincoln.

The Quaker's of Philadelphia desired an additional motto, which was "Peace on earth, good will towards men." Now, at the third epoch in our nation's history, we wish to found a Columbian Bell—a bell that will embody the sentiments of the previous bells, also the ideas of this time. With the mottoes of 1776 and 1876 a motto of 1893 should be added. I would suggest the following motto: "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein," or, if a saying of one of our great Americans be more appropriate, we should use it for might and right. A bell laden with such inscriptions should proclaim the sentiments and should be cast in the manner of the ancient bell referred to, and so be like Schiller's idea of a perfect bell

"That the metal pure and choice
May swell the full sonorous voice"

with the best we can put into it, to go to the different nations of the earth and be a messenger from our country to others.

We, the Daughters of the American Revolution, have been asked to begin this new bell. We are going to build a house that will express in stone our sentiments for "Home and Country." What tongue could better proclaim those sentiments than the proposed new bell? After the World's Fair at Chicago, a place should be provided for this bell. Let us build a bell-tower, then surround it with our building, and in that way have this broad-minded harbinger of peace always in our midst. What a future we can look forward to for the Columbian Bell of Liberty, proclaiming liberty and peace in a broader sense than either of its predecessors, and have it go proclaim our American principles for liberty, peace and right, and truthfully voice the words of Abraham Lincoln, "with charity toward all and malice toward none."

Have you ever thought that the bell of 1776 was no Liberty Bell? It was an Independence Bell. "It rang out loudly Independence, which please God shall never die." A great admirer of the old bell said she used to spend a short time in the State House every time she visited Philadelphia, and often thought, as she looked at the bell, no wonder the dear old bell cracked, for every time it rang, "Proclaiming liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof," it voiced an untruth; it lost its power rather than continue.



THE WESTERN LAND.*

BY CAROLINE HAZARD.

Great Western Land, whose mighty breast
Between two oceans finds its rest,
Begirt with storm on either side,
And washed by strong Pacific tide,
The knowledge of thy wondrous birth
Gave balance to the rounded earth ;
In sea of darkness thou didst stand,
Now first in light, my Western Land.

In thee the olive and the vine
Unite with hemlock and with pine ;
In purest white the Southern rose
Repeats the spotless Northern snows ;
Around thy zone the belt of maize
Rejoices in the sun's hot rays,
And all that Nature could command
She heaped on thee, my Western Land.

My Western Land, whose touch makes free,
Advance to perfect liberty !
Till right shall make thy sovereign might
And every wrong be crushed from sight.
Behold thy day, thy time is here,
Thy people great, with naught to fear ;
God hold thee in His strong right hand,
My well beloved Western Land.

*An attempt at a national song, written at the request of a Rhode Island Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

GEORGIA HEROES OF '76.

Read before the Continental Congress February 24, 1893, by Mrs. E. A. Hill, representing the Pulaski Chapter, Griffin Georgia.

The Revolutionary archives of Georgia have been so difficult of access that few, save those who have made a special study of the subject, realize what an honorable and conspicuous part was borne by Georgians in the great struggle for American Independence. The deeds of many of these heroes have been attributed to others, and even their names are unfamiliar to the general reader; and yet my native State had sons of whom any people may well be proud. Washington, though born on Virginia soil, was the glorious possession of all Americans, and there were others scarcely inferior to their renowned chief. The whole country was their theatre of action, and the eyes of the infant nation watched their every movement with eager interest; yet the splendid triumphs of these leaders, so favored by fame and fortune, cannot obscure the merits of those who, in their narrower sphere, upheld the honor of the American arms and bore their country's banner to victories which, if less glittering, were none the less glorious. Many a State could boast of warriors, the field of whose achievements was circumscribed, perhaps, by the boundaries of the State itself, who yet were as indispensable to the success of the patriot cause as Gates or Greene or Wayne. The name of Francis Marion, the "Swamp Fox" of South Carolina, stands high on the list of American heroes, and equally notable, if not equally well known, was Georgia's great partisan leader, General Elijah Clarke. Sweeping like a hurricane from the mountains to the sea, holding at bay the British, with their Tory and Indian allies, crossing into Carolina and contributing to the success of every noted engagement there, returning to Georgia to strengthen the feeble patriot band, and at last harrowing the British out of the State, this remarkable man stands out in bold relief, one of the foremost figures of the

time. "Endowed with hardihood and decision of character, he was fitted for any enterprise. When Georgia and South Carolina were evacuated by their governments and the forces of the States withdrawn from them, Clarke alone kept the field, and his name spread terror through the whole line of British posts from the Catawba to the Creek Nation." The first victory gained by the militia over the British in the South was won by Clarke at the Enone, in Carolina. At the battle of Kettle Creek, General Clarke, with characteristic foresight, perceived that the advantage lay in a rising ground just across the creek; after several hours' hard fighting, he gained the eminence with his gallant band of thirty Georgians, and thus turned the tide of battle. In the attempt to cross the creek his horse was shot under him, and he himself was severely wounded. Victory declared for the Americans, although the odds were seven to four, and Clarke was the hero of the day. His skillful manœuvring in Carolina led to the decisive battle of King's Mountain, which broke the British power in the South. At the head of his little band of Georgians, he joined Sumter and took part in the battles of Fish Dam Ford, Blacksticks and Long Cane. His life reads like a romance of the days of chivalry, so full is it of daring adventure and hair-breadth escapes. In one of his countless battles he received a sabre cut on the neck that would have ended his life but for the protection afforded by his *stock-buckle*. His last opposition to the British was under General Wayne before Savannah, which city he had the joy of entering as a deliverer.

Associated with General Clarke in many of his marvelous exploits was General John Twiggs, whom our historian calls "the savior of Georgia." At Burke Jail he defeated a British force twice as large as his own; at Butler's Plantation, on the Ogeechee, having only thirty men under his command, he captured a British captain and sixty grenadiers. General Twiggs was with Gates at his disastrous defeat at Camden, and was left for dead upon the field. After a partial recovery he returned to Georgia to renew the contest for Independence, and was with Clarke at Fish Dam Ford, and later at Blackstock's, when Tarleton fled before the ragged and half-starved patriots. The glory of this victory has been ascribed to Gen-

eral Sumter, but the truth is that Sumter was so severely wounded at the very beginning of the action that he was forced to retire to his tent. *At his request*, General Twiggs assumed command, and this brilliant victory was due to the skill and courage of the Georgia leader. Sumter can well afford to spare one leaf from his laurel wreath, and would be the last to claim for himself the honor that rightfully belonged to another.

In thinking of Georgia in '76 we must dismiss all idea of the present Empire State of the South, stretching from the barren mountains of Tennessee to the orange groves of Florida, while Atlantic surges break on her eastern shore and the rippling waters of the Chattahoochee glide placidly along her western border. The Georgia of that day was but a strip of sea-coast, widening out on the northwest as far as the Cherokee Hills. The part of this narrow domain that suffered most from the ravages of war was St. John's Parish. Exposed to attack both by sea and land, it was laid utterly waste in revenge for the boldness and patriotic zeal manifested by its inhabitants. One of its gallant sons, General James Scriven, fell mortally wounded on the steps of Medway Church—Georgia's first martyr in the cause of liberty. Another of its patriot-martyrs, Rev. Moses Allen, pastor of the Medway Church and chaplain of the Georgia Brigade, was drowned in an attempt to escape from a British prison-ship. It was from the fort on Colonel's Island, within the limits of this Parish, that Colonel McIntosh sent his famous reply to the British officer who demanded the surrender of the fort: "Come and take it."

One of the most remarkable exploits of Revolutionary days in Georgia was the capture of a British force of one hundred and eleven soldiers, acting as guard for a fleet of five vessels on the Ogeechee River, by Captains White and Elholm and three privates. Having marked out a large camp near the British force and surrounded it with many watch fires, the Americans marched rapidly from fire to fire like sentinels, hailing now from the east of the British camp, now from the extreme west. Each man then mounted a horse and rode furiously back and forth, in the fashion of a staff receiving the

orders delivered in stentorian tones by Captain White. The delusion was complete ; the British commander fell into the snare, and, when summoned to surrender, consented to do so on condition that the lives of his party should be spared. Just then Captain Elholm dashed up, asking where to place the artillery. "Keep them back, sir," said White, "the British have surrendered ; keep them back if you can, and send me three guides to conduct our prisoners to Sunbury." The three guides—in reality the entire American force—arrived, and the British, after burning their vessels, were conducted in triumph to the American post at Sunbury, the county seat of St. John's Parish.

Another of the notable men of this epoch was Captain Hugh McCall, who not only took part in all the battles under his redoubted chief, General Clarke, but, after the "piping times of peace" were come, exchanged the sword for the pen and wrote the most accurate and interesting record of Revolutionary Georgia that has come down to us. He was one of the favored few to whom is given both

"To do worthy the writing, and to write
Worthy the reading and the world's delight."

All through his books we catch fascinating glimpses of his quaint personality, a sort of American Veit Weber, who

"Had himself laid hand on sword,
He who this rhyme did write ;
Till evening mowed he with his sword,
And sang the song at night."

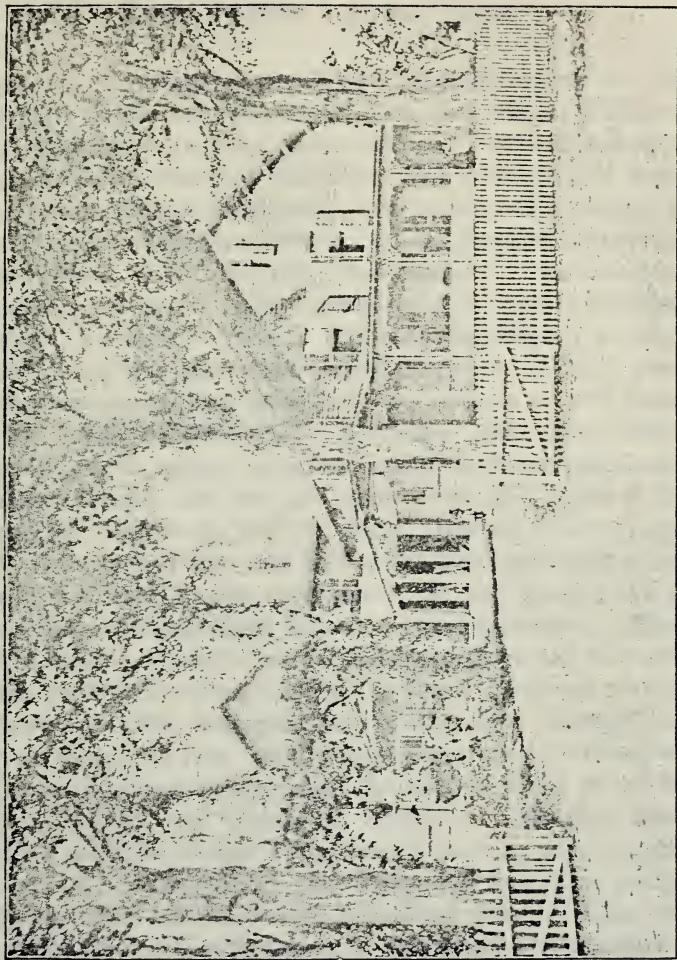
But while rendering due homage to her own heroes, Georgia is not unmindful of the debt of gratitude she owes those others (not her sons) who freely gave their services, even their lives, in her defense. The bravery of Sergeant Jasper has made Jasper Spring, just outside of Savannah, a noted historic spot ; the memory of Generals Wayne and Greene is still gratefully cherished by every Georgian. Nathaniel Greene, "The Hero of the South," rests in Georgia soil, having died in Savannah, where a stately monument attests his virtues and Georgia's gratitude.

General Henry Lee, the famous "Light-Horse Harry," whom General Greene called "the Eye of the Southern army," sleeps at Dungeness, on Cumberland Island, where the grey moss hangs like a funeral pall and the solemn roll of the ocean waves chants an eternal requiem for the hero's soul.

Even this brief sketch would be incomplete without a tribute to the gallant Pole who lost his life in a daring attempt to wrest our beautiful Forest City from the enemy's grasp, and whose name is commemorated by the Chapter which I have the honor to represent. Count Pulaski fought for Poland until Poland was no more ; then, turning westward, he offered his stainless sword and noble service to the cause of American liberty. He sought the post of danger as the post of honor, and fell as became a soldier, a patriot and a hero.

ELIZABETH ANDREW HILL.





THE SUMMER RESIDENCE OF MR. AND MRS. A. C. GEER, HOOSIC FALLS, NEW YORK.

THE REVOLUTIONARY HOMESTEAD OF MAJOR BENJAMIN WALWORTH, OF THE NEW YORK LINE, HEATH'S DIVISION,
CONTINENTAL ARMY.

MRS. ASAHEL CLARK GEER.

Augusta Danforth Geer, Vice-President-General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, the eighth child and fourth daughter of Keyes and Mary Bushnell Danforth. She is the sixth in lineal descent from Nicholas Danforth, who came to this country in 1634 from Framlingham, Suffolk County, England, and settled at New Town, now Cambridge, New England. She is of good Revolutionary stock, being a grandchild of Captain Jonathan Danforth, a soldier of Bunker Hill and Bennington, a sketch of whose life was published in this magazine for May, 1893. Besides her grandfather Jonathan, just referred to, two uncles and ten other relatives fought at Bunker Hill. Her father, Keyes Danforth, served several terms in the State Legislature of Massachusetts, and was for many years the leader of the Democratic party in Berkshire County. His son-in-law, Judge A. B. Olin, said of him that he had the best legal mind of any man he had ever known, and that if he had studied law he would have distinguished himself in that profession. Three of Mrs. Geer's brothers were lawyers, and she and her three sisters married lawyers. Mary, the eldest daughter, married Abraham B. Olin, who was one of the most distinguished lawyers in eastern New York, served three terms in Congress, and was appointed by President Lincoln as Judge of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Another sister, Hannah, married Joseph White, one of the most distinguished scholars in New England. Mr. White was for a time partner of Judge Olin, and afterwards succeeded Horace Mann and Governor Boutwell as Secretary of the Board of Education of Massachusetts. He was one of the founders and trustees of Smith College, and for nearly forty years treasurer and trustee of Williams' College. Another sister, Harriet, married George H. Brown, of Providence, for many years leader of the Bar of the State of Rhode Island, Representative in Congress, and a distinguished soldier in the late war as commander of a regi-

ment from Rhode Island. Augusta, the subject of this sketch, was married in January, 1856, to Asahel Clark Geer, who for sixteen years was a partner of Judge Olin in the practice of law at Troy, New York, and afterwards for eighteen years in charge of the commercial department of the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company, at Hoosick Falls, New York. Mr. Geer retired from active business in 1886, and purchased the residence at Washington of the late Judge A. B. Olin, where he and Mrs. Geer have since passed their winters, spending their summers at Hoosick Falls, New York, in their beautiful home, which was formerly owned and occupied by the father of Chancellor Walworth, the father-in-law of the editor of this magazine. Mrs. Geer was educated by her brother-in-law, Joseph White, and I quote his own words regarding her proficiency in her studies :

"Augusta Danforth was my pupil for eight years, from twelve to twenty years of age, and I taught her in all of the branches then required in Williams College, except in advanced Greek, and fitted her to pass the college examinations for a degree. She was an excellent scholar in everything which she undertook, often learning her lessons in a room full of people talking around her. She was especially proficient in the languages. At eighteen years of age she commenced the study of German, and made such progress in it that after eighteen months of study her teacher selected her as the one pupil who could take charge of his class during an absence of six months. She was a beautiful, accomplished girl, and has always been a joy and benediction in my home."

During her residence in Troy, the first ten years of her married life, Mrs. Geer was a communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and was prominent in all the church work. The rector, Dr. Coit, one of the most eminent scholars in the church, who became one of her devoted friends, pronounced her the most accomplished woman in his church. Another life-long friend, the celebrated lecturer and author, Dr. John Lord, has said that Mrs. Geer is, on the whole, the most remarkable woman he has ever known. Mrs. Geer's home has always been an attractive one for young and old. During the years that her sons were at school and college at Williamstown,

during the vacations, Mrs. Geer kept her house full of young people, and exerted herself most successfully to make her home attractive. Among the frequent visitors there, too, were such distinguished men as Dr. Coit, Dr. Lord, and Dr. S. Irenæus Prime, all many years her senior in age, but life-long friends. Mrs. Geer has corresponded with Dr. Lord for more than thirty years, and in a recent letter to the writer he speaks of her as follows :

"I have known your mother intimately for thirty years. I first saw her at Williamstown, and I well remember her great beauty of person, her most cordial manners, her brilliancy of wit and her general fascination. The longer I have known her, the more I have been impressed with the excellence and truthfulness of her character, her contempt for empty fashionable life, her capacity for friendship and her remarkable domestic qualities. Of no friendship am I prouder than of that with which she has honored me. A nobler woman I have never known. She is one of the finest types of the old New England women."

Mrs. Geer has never been a society woman, in the ordinary sense of the word, but thoroughly domestic in all of her tastes, taking the entire charge of her three sons from their infancy and teaching them herself until they were ten years of age. Her eldest son, Walter, graduated at Williams College in 1878 with third-class honor, afterwards studied law in Washington, delivering the class oration upon graduation. He has since been assistant manager of the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company, at Chicago, Illinois, and for the last eight years has been President of the New York Architectural Terra Cotta Company, New York city. The second son, Danforth, after graduation, took his father's position with the Walter A. Wood Company, at Hoosick Falls. The third and youngest child, Olin White, died at the age of seventeen, before entering college..

Mrs. Geer was one of the earliest members of the National Society, and has been unwavering in her devotion to its largest interests. Her long residence and wide acquaintance in Washington afford her the opportunity she is ever ready to use for its advancement and success.

W. S.

THE COLONIZATION OF RHODE ISLAND.

To study the colonization of Rhode Island is to come in contact with the least amiable and least lovable side of the Puritan character.

It is true that the men who founded the Massachusetts Bay Colony left their native land and endured terrible suffering and hardship, that they might be free from the tyranny of the Church of England; but it was not so much because they denied the right of the Church to demand conformity as because they did not choose to submit to it themselves. They differed from the generally received customs and ritual of the church, far more than from its doctrines, and one of their quarrels with Roger Williams arose from his saying that it was sinful to hold dealings with the Church of England, which, for conscience' sake, they had been compelled to leave.

But even the smallest iota of difference was to them a matter of conscience, and not to be compromised, even in the face of unknown danger, or of death itself. We cannot withhold from them our love and admiration for the constancy and bravery which urged them forward, while we lament the blindness which prevented their seeing that if they differed from the English Church, and yet maintained their own high standard of love to God and zeal to his cause, others might differ from them without being outcasts from the Holy Spirit.

They sincerely believed "that if they were able to suppress false doctrines, it was a solemn duty to God to employ force, if necessary, for their suppression. They thought that he who permitted error to be believed and preached was chargeable with a participation in the guilt; and the greater their love of God and of truth, the greater was their zeal to extirpate, with a strong hand, every noxious weed from the garden of the Lord."

Let us consider all this in our study of the effect of Puritan intolerance, and let us remember also that the very same excuses we make for our forefathers must be made also for all

persecutions in the name of religion, from the days of the inquisition to the present time, and that we ourselves, even in our daily intercourse with those we love best, need the plea which Jesus made for his persecutors: "They know not what they do." To do God service in destroying heresy and schism by exile, torture and death was the sincere belief of that age of the world. "The grand doctrine of *Liberty of Conscience* was then a portentous novelty, and it was the glory of Roger Williams that he in such an age proclaimed it, defended it, suffered for it and triumphantly established it." "This principle was indeed a legitimate result of the spirit and doctrines of the reformation, and had been held and occasionally asserted in some modified form by friends of freedom in a former age; but in the mind of Roger Williams alone in modern times does it appear to have been first conceived in the length and breadth of its universal application." It was his guiding star through all the painful wanderings of his earlier years, and in his extreme old age it was still the desire of his heart.

The first actual settler in Rhode Island territory was William Blackstone, who, about 1625, obtained permission from the English Government to claim fifty acres of land in New England. He had chosen for his own a part of the hilly peninsula on Massachusetts Bay, called by the Indians Shawmut, where he built a house and planted an orchard and lived a hermit and studious life, with no white men to be seen for miles and miles, and only here and there a village of the Indians. At the end of three or four years, Governor Winthrop and others came from Salem and settled at Charlestown. They were soon in great distress for want of good water, and, as the hills of Shawmut abounded in springs, Mr. Blackstone hospitably invited Governor Winthrop to cross the river and settle in that neighborhood.

His invitation was gladly accepted, and the town of Boston came into being. Very soon the kindly hermit began to feel that the ways of the new-comers were not his ways, and he sold his land to the colony for \$133.20 and said to the authorities: "I came from England because I did not like the Lord Bishops, but I cannot join with you, because I would not be

under the Lord Brethren." So he went his way into the wilderness, and built himself another house and planted another orchard on the bank of what is called Blackstone River, just over the present boundary of Rhode Island. Seven miles away the town of Providence grew up, but the Providence people did not disturb him. He used to preach there sometimes for Roger Williams, who was far too wise to disturb anybody, whether he agreed with him or not.

According to the traditions which have been preserved concerning him, Roger Williams was born in Wales in the year 1599. His parents were in the middle ranks of life, but of the character and circumstances of his family or of the place of his birth nothing can now be ascertained. He had evidently received a classical education and began the study of law, which he soon left for that of theology, as better suited to the temper of his mind. He was admitted to orders, and threw himself with all the energy of his ardent and sanguine temperament into the controversy which then divided the English Church. With profound conviction, he joined the Puritan party, and became the associate and friend of Cotton and of Hooker.

It is not surprising, therefore, that he should have been among the earliest to join the band of emigrants seeking an asylum for their persecuted worship upon the shores of New England. He embarked at Bristol on the first of December, 1630, in the ship *Lion*, and, after a tempestuous voyage of sixty-six days, arrived at Boston on the fifth of February, 1631. Little knowing what a firebrand was about to be thrown into their ranks, Governor Winthrop hailed his coming as that of "a godly minister" and as "an accession to their strength of the precious gifts of piety and learning"; as little did Roger Williams expect to find in the new colony some of the evils which he had left behind him. He found the union of church and state even stronger and more imperious than in the mother country; "the same usurpation of power over the conscience, as a regular attribute of the civil authority." No one was allowed to be "a freeman"—that is, to have a voice in the regulation of affairs—unless he was a member of the church.

Both parties found it impossible to unite, and the idea of Roger Williams preaching in Boston was soon given up.

The Church in Salem, however, was in need of a teacher, and in April it called Mr. Williams to that office. Governor Winthrop and his assistants "marvelled at the precipitate choice," and, by a letter to Mr. Endicott, they desired the church to forbear. This opposition of the Massachusetts Colony was not heeded at first, but it at length became intolerable, and Mr. Williams resigned his charge and withdrew to Plymouth in August, 1631. While at Plymouth Mr. Williams enjoyed favorable opportunities of intercourse with the Indians, who frequently visited that town. He also made excursions among them to learn their manners and their language, in order thus to qualify himself to promote their welfare. His whole life furnished evidence of the sincerity of his declaration in one of his letters: "My soul's desire was to do the natives good." He secured the confidence of these savage chiefs partly by presents, but more still by acts of kindness and consideration, and says in a letter written near the close of his life: "God was pleased to give me a painful, patient spirit, to lodge with them in their filthy, smoky holes (even while I lived at Plymouth and Salem) to gain their tongue."

Thus was he unconsciously preparing the way for his future safety, when he should be compelled to seek the friendship and assistance of the Indians to keep him from death by cold and starvation. Mr. Williams remained at Plymouth about two years; but here, also, many of his opinions were regarded with suspicion, not only for what they were at that time, but for what it was feared they might develop into. When, therefore, the people of Salem asked him to return to them, and his own heart seconding their request, he asked a dismissal from the church at Plymouth. The ruling elder, Mr. Brewster (by holding up the specter of Anabaptism, which ever haunted the imaginations of the Puritans), prevailed upon the members to grant his request. A considerable number of persons, however, who had become attached to the ministry of Roger Williams, were dismissed at the same time and removed with him to Salem.

Not long after his return thither, the government of the Massachusetts Colony heard of a paper which Mr. Williams

had written for the satisfaction of the Governor of Plymouth, in which he held that no charter or grant of land from the King of England could be valid without the consent of the natives and payment made to them. This was considered treasonable doctrine. The paper was demanded, and Mr. Williams was summoned to appear before the court and answer to the same, although, in the first place, the paper was a private letter, written out of the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and, in the second, the doctrine was one recommended in their charter and often acted upon by the early settlers.

It seems as if causes of offense were sought after and even trumped up by the Government to give them an excuse for their harsh treatment of one whose only crime was a difference of opinion and towards whom, personally, they seem to have had kindly and even affectionate feelings. They persecuted not the man, but what they considered his dangerous and blasphemous heresies. Roger Williams was not accused while at Plymouth or at Salem of any deviation from the established principles of the churches on points of faith, much less was there any impeachment of his moral character. It is confessed by the most bitter of his opponents that both at Plymouth and at Salem he was respected and beloved as a pious man and able minister.

But, however it happened, offenses were not slow to follow each other. The final charge, and the one that could not be condoned, was his assertion that "the civil magistrate may not intermeddle in religious affairs, even to stop a church from apostasy and heresy." He was summoned to appear before the court and answer to these charges. As he stood firmly by the principles he had espoused, the court pronounced against him a sentence of banishment "within six weeks now next ensuing, which, if he neglect to perform, it shall be lawful for the Governor and two magistrates to send him to some place out of this jurisdiction, not to return any more without license from the court." This sentence was passed on the third of November, 1635, all the ministers save one approving it. The rigor of a New England winter was at hand, and Mr. Williams' health had already failed under the long strain of anxiety and controversy. He finally received permission to remain in

Salem until spring, but because he would not refrain, *in his own house*, from uttering his opinions, the court resolved to send him to England in order to remove as far as possible the infection of his principles.

In January, 1636, a warrant was sent to him to come to Boston and embark. For the first time, he declined the summons of the court. The magistrates were not thus to be defeated. They sent a small sloop or pinnace to Salem, with a warrant to Captain Underhill to arrest Roger Williams and carry him on board the vessel, which was to sail immediately for England. When the officers reached his house, however, he was gone. Three days before he had left Salem in winter snow and inclement weather, of which he remembered the severity even in his late old age. He says: "For fourteen weeks I was sorely lost in a bitter season, not knowing what bread or bed did mean." "Often in the stormy night he had neither fire, nor food, nor company; often he wandered without a guide, and had no house but a hollow tree, but when he could make his way to them through the pathless, snow-bound wilderness, he was not without friends. He was welcomed by Massasoit, and the barbarous heart of Canonicus, the chief of the Narragansetts, loved him as his son of the last breath." In later years, in writing of the Indians, he says:

"God's Providence is rich to His,
Let none distrustful be;
In wilderness, in great distress,
These ravens have fed me."

From the Sachem of Pokanoket he obtained a grant of land now included in the town of Seekouk on the Pawtucket River. This territory was, however, within the limits of the Plymouth Colony, and Mr. Williams soon received a letter from Mr. Winslow, the Governor of Plymouth, in which, while professing his own and others love and respect to him personally, he advised him, since he was fallen into the edge of their bounds and they were loath to displease the bay, to remove but to the other side of the water, and there he could have the country free before him, and they might be loving neighbors together. He, therefore, soon abandoned the fields which he had planted

and the dwelling he had begun to build, and embarked in a canoe upon the Seekouk River in quest of another spot where, unmolested, he might rear a home and plant a separate colony. There were five others who, having joined him from Salem, bore him company in the excursion in which he thus went forth to become the founder of a city and a State. The tradition in Rhode Island is that, as he sailed down the river, he was hailed by some Indians from the bank with the salutation: "What cheer, friends? What cheer?" and that he stopped to exchange greetings with them, and called the place "What-cheer," which name belongs to that tract of land to this day. He then reëmbarked and came to a final pause at the mouth of the Mooshausic River, and there began the settlement which he called Providence and which he desired "might be for a shelter for persons distressed for conscience' sake." In accordance with the principle he asserted in Massachusetts, that the true title to the country belonged only to the Indians, he asked for no patent from the King, but went directly to the great sachems and purchased from them the lands he desired. Besides what he obtained by purchase, other tracts were *given* to him in consideration of the many kindnesses and services he had shown to the Indians, for, as he says, "It was not thousands, nor tens of thousands of money, could have bought of Canonicus an English entrance into Narragansett Bay." With his usual generosity and consideration for others, Roger Williams shared the lands thus obtained with the twelve men who accompanied or soon after joined him, reserving for himself an equal part only. The whole sum paid, partly to him and partly to the Indians, was \$800.

As we leave here the personal history of Roger Williams, I will quote Bancroft's words regarding him. He says: "Had the territory of Rhode Island been large, the world would at once have been filled with wonder and admiration at its history."

The most touching trait in the character of the founder of this State was his conduct toward those who had driven him out of their society. He says of them truly: "I did ever from my soul honor and love them, even when their judgment led them to afflict me." He inveighs against the spirit of intolerance, but never against his persecutors or the colony of

Massachusetts. He very soon requited their severity by exposing his life at their request and for their benefit in conciliating the Indians, who threatened a universal insurrection for the purpose of driving the Puritans forever from the lands they had acquired. "And yet the decree of banishment was never repealed."

It was not long before other offenders against the tenets of the Massachusetts Colony were judged "unfit for the society of its citizens" and banished from its borders. These exiles naturally turned to the newly-founded community of Roger Williams. Very often he agreed with their opinions no more than did the governors of Massachusetts, but his great principle of religious freedom caused him to welcome them kindly and give them food and shelter. His influence and the name of Harry Vane prevailed upon Miantonomah, then the chief of the Narragansetts, to make the newcomers a gift of the beautiful island of Rhode Island, and in the spring of 1639 a new colony was there formed on the basis of "intellectual liberty." It was at first held together by the bonds of affection and freedom of opinion, and their motto was, "Love shall conquer all things." But it soon became apparent that a patent from England was necessary for their security, and in September they obtained it through the now powerful Henry Vane. The leading settlers on the island were William Coddington, John Clark and Mrs. Hutchinson. Soon after came other disturbers of the peace of the Puritans.

Samuel Gorton (whom Bancroft calls "a benevolent enthusiast," though he is less favorably characterized by some other writers), John Greene, Randall Holden, and others who were out of sympathy with Massachusetts and were ordered to leave her territory, vibrated for a time between Providence Plantations and the island of Rhode Island, could not well agree with either, and so made a settlement of their own at Warwick, on the east side of Narragansett Bay, where they supposed themselves to be outside of any jurisdiction save that of their own mutual consent and agreement. Suddenly, however, they found themselves and their lands claimed by Massachusetts, from which colony some of them had been so recently banished on peril of their lives.

The pretext for this claim was put forward as the request for assistance on the part of a few individuals, who, disliking Gorton themselves, asked Massachusetts to settle the disputes which were constantly arising in the mixed company of men and opinions.

The leaders, both in church and state in Massachusetts, were not in a mood to be pleased with anything which occurred in Rhode Island, and gladly seized the opportunity of laying claim to the beautiful lands, of which these heretics had become the possessors. The court sent a summons to Gorton and his associates to appear before it and be tried for their crimes. The summons was naturally refused and the jurisdiction of the court indignantly denied. Three commissioners and forty soldiers were then sent to apprehend these contumacious persons. The little party of ten men now prepared to defend themselves against four times their number. "From their extemporized fort they hung out the English flag, in acknowledgment of their allegiance to England; but it was soon riddled by the shot of their assailants. The siege lasted several days, in which time the besieged fired no shot at all, and no one was killed on either side. But the odds were too great, and, finally, seeing there was no hope for them, the unfortunate settlers agreed upon articles of surrender, by which they were to go to Boston with their assailants 'as freemen and neighbors.' They went, however, as prisoners, and on their arrival at Boston were committed to jail to await their trial." Thus, before two years had elapsed, the purchasers of Warwick, with the exception of one man who had died, found themselves in a Boston prison, their lands taken away from them and their families scattered they knew not where. The wives of two of the settlers, John Greene and Robert Potter, sought refuge in the woods and died from fright and exposure. Some of their judges wished to condemn the prisoners to death, but were overruled, and the men were ordered to be confined in irons during the pleasure of the court, and should they try to escape, preach their heresies or speak against the church or state (of Massachusetts), they should die. They were separated and sent in chains to different towns. They were confined for five or six months, when, by an act of the general

court, they were set at liberty and banished out of the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, *and from the Rhode Island Plantations*. They were ordered to leave Boston in two hours. Their settlement at Warwick was declared by Governor Winthrop to be within the prescribed limits, and they were forbidden to go thither on peril of their lives. They were welcomed and given shelter by the settlers on the island of Rhode Island, but in order to recover their lost homes, Gorton and two of his associates, John Greene and Randall Holden, went to England, where they told the story of their wrongs to the Earl of Warwick and the other commissioners for the Plantations, and obtained from them a full recognition of their title to the lands they had bought from the Indians, and an order, dated August 19, 1644, requiring Massachusetts to leave them in unmolested possession of their rights. Massachusetts reluctantly complied, and Mr. Gorton and his fellow settlers occupied their lands in quiet. While Massachusetts was thus dealing with the purchasers of Warwick, she was not more amiable toward the other inhabitants of the struggling and scattered colony. Boston was then the principal mart of trade in New England, and, by the act of the court, those who had been forbidden to enter Massachusetts were obliged to forego many of the comforts of life which could only be obtained there, as well as the profits of the trade they might have carried on with the inhabitants of the bay colony.

Roger Williams and his fellow settlers must often, therefore, have been reduced to great privation and suffering. The year before Gorton's visit to England, 1643, was rendered memorable by the establishment of the earliest confederacy among the colonies of New England. The objects proposed in its formation were: "Mutual protection against the depredations of the Indian tribes, who were yearly becoming more formidable by their acquisition of fire-arms; and against the encroachments of the Dutch and the French, whose plantations adjoined the English settlements; and for the preservation of the liberty and peace of the Gospel, and the advancement of the kingdom of Jesus Christ." The league was signed at Boston on the nineteenth of May by the commissioners of the colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut and New Haven.

"The colony at Providence, formed, as it had been, principally of the outcasts and banished men and women from the other settlements of New England, was not invited to join the Confederacy; and her subsequent application for admission, like that also of the settlers on Rhode Island, was sternly refused." Thus excluded from the colonial union, denied the privilege of trade with the colonies, and exposed, single-handed and alone, to the depredations of Indian, French and Dutch neighbors, the new experiment of a colony founded on freedom of conscience seemed liable to sudden extinction. An appeal to the mother country was decided on as the first condition of safety.

Roger Williams, the founder of the colony, was chosen to conduct this important mission. He was received in England with great honor and respect, and his conduct toward the Indians had won for him such regard that "both houses of Parliament were induced to grant unto him, and his friends with him, a free and absolute charter of civil government for those parts of his abode." On the fourteenth of March, 1644, the scattered settlements of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations were first incorporated, principally through the influence of that lover of liberty and friend of the colonies, Sir Henry Vane.

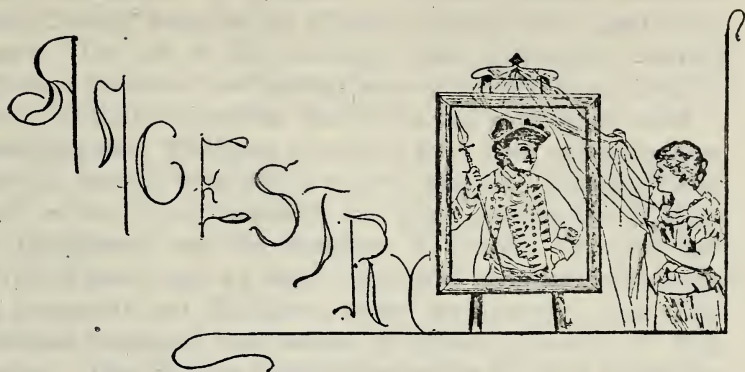
Rhode Island was fostered by Charles II with still greater liberality. When Roger Williams succeeded in obtaining from the "Long Parliament" the confirmed union of the territories that now constitute the State, he returned to America, leaving John Clarke as the agent of the colony in England. "Plead our case," the people wrote to him, "in such sort as we may not be compelled to exercise any civil power over men's consciences; we do judge it no less than a point of absolute cruelty." "It is much in our hearts," they urged in their petition to the king, "to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing civil State may stand, and best be maintained, with a full liberty of religious concerns." The good-natured monarch listened with interest, and, perhaps, with some amusement, to the new idea of religious freedom. The broad Atlantic rolled between England and the colonies, and his own convictions were so slight that indifference might

well wear the garb of tolerance. Be that as it may, he granted the prayer of his petitioners, and, on the eighth of July, 1663, the charter was sealed and delivered. It was received by the colonists with joy and gratitude. It provided that "no person within the said colony, at any time hereafter, shall be anywise molested, punished, disquieted, or called in question, for any difference of opinion in matters of religion; every person may at all times fully and freely enjoy his own judgment and conscience in matters of religious concerns." It was the freest charter that ever bore the signature of a king, and was the astonishment of the age in which it was granted. It continued to be the fundamental law of Rhode Island for nearly one hundred and eighty years, and when it was supplanted, in 1843, by the present constitution of the State, it is believed to have been the oldest charter of civil government in the world."

To Jews, who had inquired if they could find a home in Rhode Island, the assembly of 1684 made answer that they could, and in August, 1694, the Jews, who, from the time of their expulsion from Spain, had had no safe resting place, entered the harbor of Newport to find equal protection and, in a few years, to build a house of God for a Jewish congregation.

"Freedom of conscience to every person, whether Jew or Turk, Quaker or Papist, or whomsoever that steers no other-wise than his conscience dares, was from the first the trophy of Rhode Island."





REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTRY OF

MARY DAVENPORT CHENOWETH.

National Number.

Trenoweth, Trenowth, Chenoweth, is of Cornish origin. The pedigree, taken from an old visitation (see Professor Goode's "Virginia Cousins"), begins with: "John Trenoweth, who lived in the time of Edward I." The name Trenoweth, Chenoweth, signifies, in Cornish, "the new town" (see "Tale of Nancy Trenoweth, Fair Daughter of the Miller of Alasia," in "Bothwell's Traditions of West Cornwall"). Ralph Trenoweth, of the sixth generation, died in 1427, and his son John in 1444. One branch of the family remained at Trenoweth; Borlase, the Cornish naturalist, appears to have descended from them. Another branch married Jane Treiago, acquiring by this marriage a manor near the Church of St. Michael, Penkevil. In the south aisle of this church is the tomb of John Trenoweth; the plate bears in effigy John Trenoweth (in brass) in military costume and the following inscription in Gothic characters: "Here lyeth John Trenoweth, the which departed this life, the 12th day of March, the yere of oure Lord God 1497, and in the yere of King Harry the 8th, —13—, on whose soul Jhu Have mercy, Amen. *In domine Confido.*"

The American history of the family begins about 1720, when Richard and Arthur Chenoweth came to Maryland. Richard soon immigrated to Kentucky. Arthur Chenoweth married Miss Calvert, daughter of Charles Calvert, third Lord Baltimore. The son of this marriage, John Chenoweth, married Hannah Cromwell and built a home nine miles from Martinsburg, Virginia, importing the bricks and material to build it from England. The house was called Rock Hall, and was a large double mansion with carved wooden mantels. Hannah Cromwell, wife of John Chenoweth and great-grandmother of Mary D. Chenoweth, was the daughter of William Cromwell and Urith Wilmot, and, by legal evidence of recorded wills on file at Annapolis and Baltimore, traces her ancestry back to Sir William Cromwell, first cousin of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. This William Cromwell served in the first legislative body of the lord proprietor, Lord Baltimore (see Archives of Maryland, 1683). His father was Sir Oliver Cromwell's uncle, and was knighted by Queen Elizabeth as a reward for not engaging with his nephew in overthrowing the English government. Hannah Cromwell Chenoweth, wife of John Chenoweth, of Rock Hall, Virginia, was bequeathed many acres of land by her father, William Cromwell, on which much of Baltimore city is built.

This John Chenoweth, the great-grandfather of Miss Mary Davenport Chenoweth, was one of the Revolutionary heroes; fought in the battle of White Plains, Fort Washington and Monmouth; was with General Washington in his campaign through New Jersey, and with him crossed the Delaware.

John Chenoweth, son of this Revolutionary soldier, married Miss Mary Davenport, of Virginia, and in Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies" (pages 272, 274, 487) the family history of the Davenports is given. The Davenports, Blackwells, Digges and Towsons, of Virginia, are all intermarried. Miss Chenoweth's father, the third son of this John Chenoweth and Mary Davenport, was Rev. George Davenport Chenoweth, an effective and useful minister for thirty years of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died in Washington city in 1880.

Her mother was Miss Frances Ann Crawford, of Philadelphia, who also comes of Revolutionary descent. Her grand-

father, William Crawford, was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He fought in the Duquesne War, in Lord Dunsmore's War, served in the nine-year Pontiac War and commanded the Thirteenth Maryland Regiment all through the Revolution, and is known in the "Crawford and Washington Letters." Miss Chenoweth has a Revolutionary ancestry from both her mother and father.

In Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies" (pages 562, 603, 687, 688, 694) the lineage of the Crawfords is spoken of back to the Crawfords of Ellerslie, near London, and to Sir William Wallace.



TEA-DRINKING DURING THE REVOLUTION IN PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Read at the Continental Congress, February 24, 1893.

In closets in the wainscot,
In small tea-eddies old,
Of China's test productions,
Rest the dark tea-leaf folds.

Useless the dainty tea-cups,
Wrought for a mandarin proud,
Covered with gay carnations,
And with initial crowned.

Harder than priestly fasting
To Portsmouth dames I fear
To go without tea drinking.
What if the tea were dear?

This afternoon so early
My friends will meet with me,
Only once more to taste it,
Only once more to see.

The cheerful friendly faces
Smile as the cups go 'round;
Oh, for the lively chatter,
Gossip that would abound!

What though the laws forbid it,
Women cannot obey—
In short, I must, will have it,
No one shall say me nay.

The secret feast was holden,
The secret tea went 'round,
And dainty cakes in secret
Accompanied—what sound?

Alas, for China tea-cups,
In atoms small are they,
Dames to a closet hasten,
Under the stairs hide they.

And now sounds forth the cannon.
Ah ! hit is the chimney fair,
Where now these ladies feasted,
And still the wound is there.

ELIZABETH WHITRIDGE MONIERE.

PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, *December 19, 1892.*



COLONEL BENJAMIN SIMONDS:
THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS, OCTOBER 28, 1776.

BY HARRIET OSBORNE PUTNAM.

Read at the monthly meeting of the Buffalo Chapter, December 27, 1892.

The historian Livy tells the story of the famous geese, aroused by the noise of the Goths, climbing over the walls of Rome, whose cackling awoke the sentinel and thus saved the city. Geese have cackled ever since, not because they do aught of which to be proud, but because their ancestors saved Rome. The irrelevant may ask, nay, do ask, what is our object in meeting like the modern geese to cackle over the illustrious deeds of our ancestors, and they also ask why we are contented simply to make a noise. To this let me answer, first, in the words of a writer in the *London Spectator*, "If a man says that he does not care to know where his grandfather lived, what he did and what were that grandfather's politics and religious creed, it can merely mean that he is incapable of taking interest in one of the most interesting forms of human knowledge—the knowledge of the details of the past"; and, second, if we have not as yet done deeds of note, now that we are an organized Chapter of this National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we are ready to actively continue the work begun by our forefathers, and in bloodless battles help on the cause of Liberty and the reign of peace and goodwill toward men which we are now celebrating in His name, who came to declare unto us the universal brotherhood of men and the fatherhood of God.

We are giving the record of the battles of the American Revolution. In the seven years' struggle for Independence, have you ever thought how few real conflicts that were? From the rapid movements of modern armies, and the constant clashing of troops in drawn battles, and the roar of artillery against fortifications, and the murderous execution of scientifically

constructed navies, we turn ears deafened with the uproar to the long, silent marches through pathless primeval forests ; to attacks of lonely block-houses by a partially armed militia ; to troops of men transported in open boats, through ice and fog, as often away from the enemy as towards him ; to winter camps in snow-bound inactivity, suffering the discomforts of cold and hunger, and we begin to realize it was the stout hearts, the determined will, the devotion of true patriotism, which won for us the rights it is now our duty to help maintain.

Professor Tyler has said : "The Revolution was a war of ideas, and there were three distinct stages of intellectual progress with respect to the issues involved. The first stage consisted of a sincere effort on the part of all Americans to retain their political rights without separating from England. The second stage consisted of a rapidly spreading distrust of the possibility of retaining their political rights without ceasing to be English colonists. The third stage was an honest conviction on the part of a working majority of the people that the old relation to England must be sacrificed in order to maintain their necessary political rights. The conviction was backed by a determination to uphold it at any cost. This period of a war of ideas was preëminently an intellectual one."

If, then, our Revolution was a war of ideas, are we not to-day living in the greatest conflict of ideas ever known in the world's history ? and who more fitted to take a part in this war than the daughters of those who so bravely fought to show ideas were worth fighting for ?

A public speaker, in a recent lecture, said that "patriotism flourished best in cities." To be a true patriot, a lover of one's country, one must first be a lover of one's city. The duty of sacrifice for the welfare of one's city and the determination to uphold the rights of every citizen is the first lesson in patriotism. This is an illustration of the characteristic of human nature, that, if incapable of love for that which is near and dear, it cannot love that which is unseen. Now, who can undertake this task of developing patriotism in the hearts and teaching its first principles to the future citizens and voters of

our loved city better than we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, both as an organization and as individuals? Every free kindergarten, every philanthropic institution for the young, almost every public school is directed, guided, supported, worked for, taught by women. We must realize it is we who have the power to make good citizens and true patriots.

Do not imagine I have forgotten my task is to cackle over my ancestors' doings, for the rest of this paper is but the cackling of our family flock.

The battle of White Plains, in which my great-great-grandfather, Colonel Benjamin Simonds, was an actor, can hardly be called a battle. It was rather a skirmish between the troops of General Washington, retreating in good order after the battle of Long Island and the evacuation of New York. "This movement of General Washington to White Plains foiled General Howe's attempt to get in his rear, and the British General decided to try the effect of an attack in front. October 28 he succeeded in storming an out-post at Chatterton Hill, losing 229 lives, the Americans 140. This is sometimes called the battle of White Plains." (Fiske.)

Colonel Benjamin Simonds fought in this skirmish, and so this incident of the war was allotted to me. One of our members is also a lineal descendant of my fighting ancestors, Mrs. Katherine Edson Letchworth, and another, Mrs. J. Dall Munro, claims collateral descent.

Colonel Simonds' birth-place cannot be certainly given, for his father, Joseph Simonds, was migratory, and lived shortly before this son's birth in Londerderry, New Hampshire, and not long after it in Ware, Massachusetts. The Simonds family were Norman, of the dukes of St. Cymon. The family's warlike tastes seem proved by the active part taken by Colonel Simonds' ancestors in King Philip's War, in 1676, a hundred years before our Revolutionary ancestor did valiant service for his country. In 1745, at the age of nineteen, Benjamin Simonds enlisted from "Ware River" for service in Fort Massachusetts (near Williamstown) in the old French War. He was captured there with others, August 20, 1745, and carried to Canada, whence he returned a year later to Ware, where his father gave him a

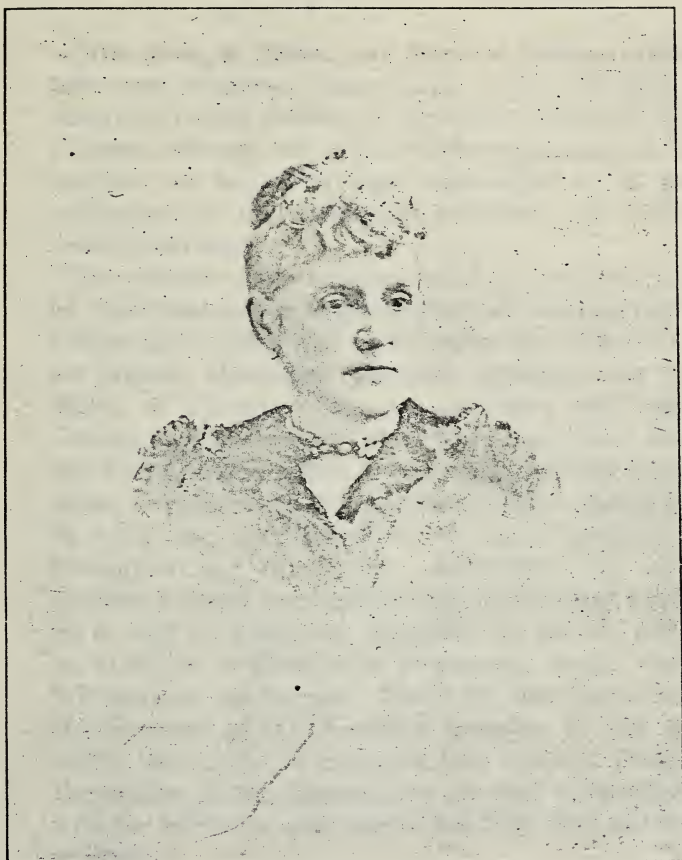
farm of seventy acres on "Muddy Brook," but farming seemed too tame a life to this spirited young man, and in a year or two he was again in service at Fort Massachusetts. The years, however, or the more conquering forces of love, induced young Simonds to settle down to domestic life. In the spring of 1752, at the age of twenty-six, he married Miss Mary Davis, of Northampton, Massachusetts, and took her to one of the original lots in Williamstown, Massachusetts, which he had bought the year before, and they had four children born there before any other white child was born in "West Hoosack," as the place was then called.

The War of the Revolution again aroused the patriotic spirit of Benjamin Simonds, and he joined the brave men who were fighting for an idea. He was in the Battle of White Plains as Colonel of a full Massachusetts regiment. He was also in the Battle of Bennington at the head of a partial regiment from Berkshire County, raised by himself, but his chief service, perhaps, was the hard work he did in hindering and harassing the advance of General Burgoyne down the North River, and later in operating in his rear till his surrender in October, 1777. When the scene of war changed its locality. Colonel Simonds does not seem to have followed the Continental Army, but contented himself with the defense of his own hearthstone, and lived a long life devoid of stirring incident.

How long Colonel Simonds lived with the wife of his youth I do not know, but old age found him alone, and at seventy-five years he made a second marriage with the widow of Asa Putnam, Anna Collins Putnam, a woman twenty years younger than himself. She took with her to her new home her two younger children, and the son, Harvey Putnam, married his step-father's granddaughter, Myra Osborne. Thus the second Mrs. Simonds is my great-grandmother and the first Mrs. Simonds my great-great-grandmother.

Colonel Simonds lived but six years after his second marriage, dying just a week after the death of his wife, at the age of eighty-one.

The life of the eighteenth century in New England seems, much of it, quiet and humdrum to us, but to quote the words of Mr. James Russell Lowell, "it was the stuff out of which fortunate ancestors are made."



REBECCA CALHOUN PICKENS BACON.

REGENT OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

SKETCH OF MRS. JOHN E. BACON.

Regent of the State of South Carolina.

Mrs. John E. Bacon, *née* Rebecca Calhoun Pickens, was born near Edgefield Court-House, South Carolina, at Edgewood, the family mansion of her father, Governor Francis W. Pickens, who was one of the wealthiest planters of the South. She and her four sisters were surrounded by all the luxury and enjoyed all the advantages attendant upon such a life in ante-bellum days.

Her education was minutely cared for, and she profited fully by the advantages thus afforded her for mental growth. After a thorough training with governesses, she attended a course at the famous Montpelier Institute, presided over by Bishop Elliot, of Georgia, where she graduated with high honors. Having lost her mother when very young, she accompanied her distinguished father to Washington while there in Congress, and elsewhere in his political course, and thus began at an early age a career of travel rarely equaled, extending throughout her own country and abroad. In this way she attained unusual accomplishments and became a fine linguist, for in 1856 her father was appointed by Mr. Buchanan Minister to Russia, resident in St. Petersburg, at that time the most brilliant court in Europe. There she married John E. Bacon, the Secretary of the American Legation at that court, after which they made an extended tour through Europe. Upon the election of Mr. Lincoln, she returned to the United States with her husband, who entered the Civil War and served until its close.

After the war the family settled in Columbia, South Carolina, where Mrs. Bacon's culture, accomplishments and superior attainments made her a social leader in the capital of the State. In 1884 Mrs. Bacon went to South America, her husband having received from Mr. Cleveland the appointment of Minister to Paraguay and Uruguay. She resided four years at

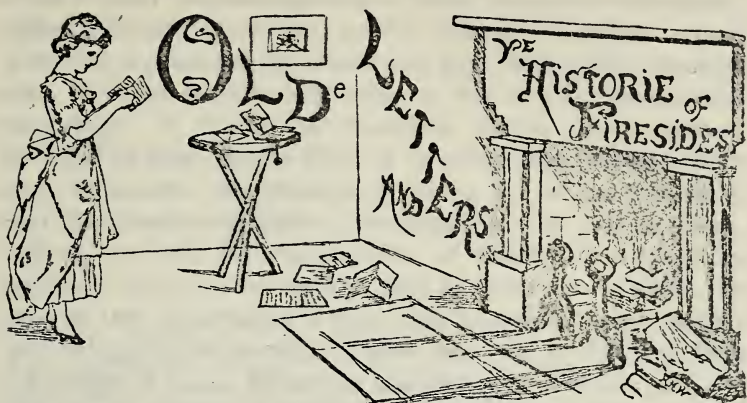
Montevideo, where she acquired a thorough knowledge of the Spanish language. Her letters on South America, especially those published in the *Home Journal*, of New York, were widely read and greatly admired. In February, 1893, Mrs. Bacon was elected by the National Board, Daughters of the American Revolution, State Regent for South Carolina. No more proper appointment could have been made, as, in addition to her superior qualifications, she is a lineal descendant on the paternal side of General Andrew Pickens, who ranked with Sumter and Marion as principal leaders in the War of Independence in South Carolina.

Henry Lee says of him: "A third gentleman quickly followed their (Marion and Sumter) great example. Andrew Pickens, younger than either, with a sound head, virtuous heart and daring spirit, joined in the noble resolve to burst the chains of bondage riveted upon the Southern States, and proved himself worthy to be ranked with his illustrious predecessors."

On her maternal side, Mrs. Bacon is descended from General Elijah Clarke, of Georgia, and of Revolutionary fame. Also Captain Arthur Simpkins, "an intelligent and brave officer, a staunch friend of his country and zealous in her cause." (Mill's Statistics.) Her father's mother was a daughter of Christopher Edward Wilkinson, whose grandfather was Landgrave Joseph Moreton, colonial Governor of South Carolina under Charles II, in 1681. He married a niece of the famous Admiral Blake, of England.

C. W., OF SOUTH CAROLINA.





[Letter from Colonel F. PEYTON to Colonel LEVIN POWELL.]

WINCHESTER, Oct. 18th 1775

Sir

This afternoon I arrived at this place after a long and Tedi-ous Journey from Pittsburg, where I left the Indian Comm'rs from the Congress, & those from this Colony. They were met by Four or five hundred Indians from the Dif't Tribes; viz Shawnees, Delawares, Senecas, Mingoes, &c, all of whom appear equally inclined to establish a lasting peace, which I apprehend is completed by this time, tho' Master Conolly, in conjunction with our worthy Governor, hath endeavoured to make a masterly stroke to put a stop to the Treaty; but the Gent^m to whom they sent the inclosed was honest enough to give it up to the Comm's as soon as he received it, which adds much to his reputation I am y^r mo. obt. Servt.

FRANCIS PEYTON.

[Letter from JOHN CONNOLLY to JOHN GIBSON—A true copy.]

PORTSMOUTH Aug. 9th 1775

Dr Sir

I have safely arrived here, & am happy to the greatest degree in having so fortunately escaped the narrow inspection of my enemies, the enemies to their country, to good order &

government. I should esteem myself defective in point of friendship toward you, should I neglect to caution you to avoid an over zealous exertion of what is now so ridiculously called patriotic spirit, but, on the contrary, to deport myself with that moderation for which you have been always remarkable, & which must in this instance tend to your honour and advantage. * * * His Lordship desires you to present his hand to Capt. White Eyes, & to assure him that he is very sorry he had not the pleasure of seeing him at the Treaty, & that the situation of affairs prevented him from coming down. Believe me dear Sir, that I have no Motive in writing my Sentim'ts thus to you further than to endeavour to steer you clear of the misfortunes which I am confident, must involve but unhappily too many. I have sent you an Address from the people of Great Britain to the people of America, & I desire you to consider it attentively, which will I flatter myself convince you of the Idleness of many declamations, & of the absurdity of an intended slavery. Give my love to George & tell him that he shall hear from me & I hope to his advantage. Interpret the inclosed speech to Capt. White Eyes from his Lordship, be prevailed upon to shun the popular error, and judge for yourself, act as a good subject, & expect the rewards due to your services. I am Dr Sir

Your sincere frd & servt.

JOHN CONNOLLY

[LORD DUNMORE'S address to WHITE EYES—Copy.]

BROTHER CAPT. WHITE EYES.

I am glad to hear your good speeches sent me by Major Connolly, & you may be assured that I shall put the one end of the Belt which you have sent me into the hands of our great KING, who will be glad to hear from his Brothers the Delawares, & will take a strong holt of it; you may rest satisfied that our foolish young men shall never be permitted to have your Lands, but, on the Contrary, the great KING will protect you and preserve you in the possession of them. Our young people in the Country have been very foolish, and done many imprudent things, for which they soon must be sorry,

and of which I make no doubt they have acquainted you ; but I must desire you not to listen to them, as they would be willing that you should act equally foolish with themselves, but rather let what you hear pass in at one Ear & out at the other, so that it may make no impression on your heart until you hear from me fully, which shall be so soon as I can give him further information who am yr friend & Brother.

Capt. White Eyes will please to acquaint the Corn Stalk with these my sentiments, also, as well as the Chief of the Mingoes, & the other Six Nations.

Yr. Sincere friend & Elder Brother,

DUNMORE.

These letters led to the capture of Connolly ; and Dunmore's plot to enlist the Indians against the Colonists was frustrated. The horrors of Indian warfare were thus averted, and it was owing to the honesty and patriotism of John Gibson, who disregarded the tempting offers of Connolly and revealed his designs to the Continental officers.

S. R. H.



THE ORIGIN OF SOCIETIES FOUNDED ON DESCENT FROM REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS.

We are pleased to publish the following statement in regard to the Sons of Revolutionary Sires, and we would call attention to the recognition of women in that early Society:

SAN FRANCISCO, *September 12, 1893.*

MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH,

Editor American Monthly.

DEAR MADAM: Referring to your sketch of the origin of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in the July number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY, you state that the California Society was unknown in the East in 1881. To this statement I must take issue. * * * I enclose a copy of our Bulletin of October, 1876, showing at this early day steps had been taken to organize societies in the far East.

A. S. HUBBARD.

SONS OF REVOLUTIONARY SIRES—HEADQUARTERS, 603.
WASHINGTON STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA—
THIRD MONTHLY MEETING, OCTOBER 4, 1876—GRAND
RE-UNION SONS OF REVOLUTIONARY SIRES, AT UNION
HALL, OCTOBER 19, 1876.

The descendants of Revolutionary Sires organized a Society three months ago; now they have one hundred and seventy-nine members-elect.

The descendants of Revolutionary fathers had their regular monthly meeting at the Palace Hotel last Wednesday evening. President Winn was in the chair and Colonel William B. Eastin secretary. The meeting was well attended, considering the political excitement going on in the city. After the routine business of the evening, the President read his monthly report, from which are the following extracts:

"LADIES AND GENTLEMEN : Since our last meeting we have had great encouragement from the people and the press ; there seems to be a general desire that we may succeed in the labor we have undertaken ; our objects appeal to the patriotic feeling of the people in every part of the United States. All admit it is high time the names and deeds of our brave ancestors should find place on historic pages.

"The following gentlemen now compose the Council : Hon Amos Adams, President ; Joseph Sharon, First Vice-President ; Dr. P. W. Randle, Second Vice-President ; Dr. C. M. Blake, Secretary ; Frank G. Randle, Assistant Secretary ; Dr. James L. Cogswell, H. T. Graves, Colonel J. D. Stevenson, Warren Holt, Professor E. S. Carr, George E. Schenk, General John Wilson, J. B. F.-Davis, Dr. E. L. Willard, Charles G. Noyes, S. B. Leavett, Dr. Charles F. Blake, Sr., Dr. James R. H. Hutchins, Captain Charles D. Wallace, Hon. W. H. Barton, Hon. David Meeker, Colonel Uriah Wallace, Dr. W. W. Didlach, Colonel L. H. Van Schaick, Col. James L. L. F. Warren, Colonel C. L. Weller, Colonel Daniel Norcross, J. Earl, Charles E. Denison and Dr. George B. Tolman.

"The Young Men's Auxiliary was organized and their list of officers reported at the last meeting. Since then they have had several meetings, with good results.

"The Ladies' Auxiliary has been organized since our last meeting by the election of Mrs. Maria D. Ayres, President ; Mrs. Sarah R. Long, First Vice-President ; Mrs. Mary E. Woods, Second Vice-President ; Miss Belle Johnson, Third Vice-President ; Mrs. Ina E. Small, Recording Secretary ; Miss Gertrude Seabury, Financial Secretary ; Miss Augusta Dunlap, Treasurer, and Miss Mary Johnson, Marshal. The Executive Committee are Mrs. E. O. H. Boullet, Mrs. Hannah H. Dunlap and Miss Julia Ayres. The eleven together constitute the Board of Managers.

"Commissions have been issued, under seal, to ten persons as Vice-Presidents, to organize branches of the institution in their respective localities as follows : Hon. James M. Winn, M. D., Mason City, Illinois ; William Schenk, Granby, Oswego County, New York ; Dr. C. H. Haswell, Eureka,

California ; John W. Norcross, Lynn, Massachusetts ; Edward B. Randle, Hillsborough, Illinois ; James M. Winchester, Bangor, Maine ; James R. Ripley, Stanton, Illinois ; Captain George W. Blake, Charlton, Iowa ; Isaac Schenck, Cedar Falls, Iowa ; M. T. E. Chandler, in the Patent Office, Washington city."



CHAPTERS.

ATHENS CHAPTER, *Athens, Georgia*.—The story of our birth and ancestry is ever attractive ; it is a pleasure to trace our lineage. The same spirit that caused the earlier Athenians to call themselves *Antochthones* and wear golden grasshoppers in their hair, in proof of their indigenous origin, and which led the Romans to link their genealogy to the gods, still lives and animates the human bosom. Ours, however, is a more national feeling. We seek not our origin among the fictions of mythology, but to the grand old heroes and martyrs, "who knew no such word as fail," and who battled long and well to leave us a heritage unscarred by dishonor or shame.

It is with pleasure and pride we glance over our first year's work. Our meetings were interesting and profitable. Each month one of our members would read a historical essay, and at intervals we had "American Evenings," when friends of the Chapter were invited and some member of the Advisory Board would deliver an address. In this way our interest and enthusiasm were kept up through the winter, and we felt a growing love and greater devotion to "our own, our native land." Our eyes were indeed tearful and our hearts saddened when the tidings came to us, February 22, 1893, that an honored and loved one, the oldest of our circle, probably the oldest of the whole "band of Daughters," had gently and sweetly fallen asleep.

Mrs. Mary Jordan Newton was probably the first one here who expressed a desire to join the Daughters and to have her children join them ; and this was some time before our Chapter was organized. We lament her death as one who would have added strength and beauty to the chain that binds us together.

Mrs. Newton was born in Northampton County, North Carolina, July 2, 1804, and died February 22, 1893. Her father was born in the same place, May 5, 1756. He enlisted as a private soldier in the Revolution under Captain Frank Moore, in South-

ampton County, Virginia, for three years. His company was sent to Georgia under Colonel Elbert. He served in the defense of Savannah in 1778, was taken prisoner and placed on board the ship *Wigby*, was exchanged and returned to Virginia. Soon after his return home he had small-pox. Upon recovery he reentered the army and was in the Battle of Yorktown. He married Winifred Jordan, of Virginia, and, in 1805, moved with his family to Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1828. His grandson, Briton Jordan, still owns the homestead.

Mrs. Newton's mother, Winfred Jordan, applied for a pension for the services of her husband in the Revolution, but never succeeded in getting it. By special act of Congress, H. H. Carlton (Mrs. Newton's son-in-law) and Senator Joseph E. Brown secured a pension for her as the last surviving child of John Jordan, a soldier of '76, one hundred and twelve years after the Revolution. With this money she inclosed her father's grave with a granite wall that will last for ages to come.

After our summer's rest, we will resume our meetings on the first Tuesday of October, and we believe that our number will be increased while we enter on our winter work with renewed energy on a broad patriotic platform "born of philanthropy, cradled in benevolence and guarded by valour."

MRS. ELLEN A. CRAWFORD.

NORTH SHORE CHAPTER, *Highland Park, Illinois.*—

The North Shore Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was organized on the twentieth of April, 1893, a few days after the appointment of its able Regent, Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden.

Its officers are : Chapter Regent, Mrs. B. A. Fessenden ; Highland Park ; Registrar, Mrs. Charles Wright Kirk ; Treasurer, Miss Henrietta O. Flint ; Secretary, Miss Annie R. Hammond ; Executive Board—Mrs. Edgar Boynton, Miss A. R. Le Bar, Dr. Helen M. Lynch, Mrs. W. H. Millar, Mrs. George B. Cumming, Mrs. A. G. Van Schaick, Mrs. Francis Jones and Mrs. E. R. Bingham.

The Chapter is growing rapidly, and gives promise of excellent work.

FANNY LEDYARD CHAPTER, *Mystic, Connecticut*.—This Chapter opens with the most auspicious prospects, having sixteen charter members. They visited Groton September sixth, inviting as their guests Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London. The day was very enjoyable, and the exercises were interspersed with singing appropriate to the occasion. We give a short sketch of the place, with our reasons for commemorating the day.

On an eminence commanding a delightful view of Long Island Sound and the Atlantic Ocean, with diversified land scenery on either side combining hill and valley, stands the battered walls of Fort Griswold, Groton Heights. The peaceful little village nestles upon the bosom of the ever picturesque Thames, which flows as calmly as when the fleet of British vessels ruffled its waters and the foot of the invader desecrated our soil, while the monument towering near by lends historic interest to the spot and recalls scenes of more than a century ago. On September 6, 1781, a British fleet, aided by Benedict Arnold, dropped anchor in the magnificent harbor of New London, burning the town, besieging Fort Griswold and spreading sorrow and desolation along their pathway. Let us picture the scene. In the distance we hear the sound of martial music; we see the anxious look and the searching eye of the brave Colonel Ledyard, watching for the reinforcements who arrived too late. We see the farmers, who, upon hearing the signal guns from the fort, like the minutemen who heard the call for Lexington, left the oxen in the field and the plough in the furrow, hastening to the assistance of the insufficient garrison at the fort, and when asked, "When will you return?" replied, "Good-bye, God knows!" went to return no more to the homes and families they loved so dearly. At last they fell, overpowered by numbers—victims to the vengeance of a merciless and unrelenting foe.

Amid the awful carnage of battle, the groans of the wounded and dying, we see the neighboring women hurrying to the relief of the suffering garrison, foremost among them the noble Fanny Ledyard (whose name our Chapter bears), the niece of its heroic commander. They find that nearly all of the defenders have reached the country where no bugle sum-

mons them to arms, for the last foe has been conquered and the victory won. But few of that determined little band were living (besides those taken prisoners), and they were wounded while the gallant Colonel was killed with his own sword after he had surrendered it with the fort to the enemy. Over forty women were widowed in Groton on that ill-fated day; the forms of loved ones were bathed with the tears of the widow and the orphan. Nearly every home was shrouded in mourning, for the spoiler had come. With the heroism and courage of the Roman women of old, these women took up life's burden amid privation and discouragements; they gathered in their harvests, they wove the clothing for their families, they never swerved from labor and duty, realizing their double responsibility and what must be accomplished to meet the rigors of a New England winter. They reared their families, teaching them honesty, obedience, love and devotion to their country and the fear of God.

Such were the men and women we claim as our ancestry, and of whom we feel justly proud. We make our annual pilgrimage to this spot, consecrated by the blood of our forefathers. Their graves are scattered, but we bring the first flowers of autumn and reverently strew them around the shaft which commemorates their valorous deeds, and where, with pride and veneration, we cherish the memory of those noble, patriotic men, who sacrificed their lives for home and country on that memorable day.

A. A. MURPHY,

Historian of Fanny Ledyard Chapter.

LIBERTY BELL CHAPTER, *Allentown, Pennsylvania*, held its first annual meeting in Zion Reformed Church. This is historic ground. In 1777 the famous Liberty Bell was concealed for several months in the basement of the old church, and in selecting a name for the local Chapter the Daughters of the Revolution were singularly happy. About one hundred and fifty members were present. The decorations were in good taste, the national colors occupying a prominent position.

Rev. T. J. Hacker, pastor of the church, made the opening prayer. Rev. Dr. Little, of Hokendauqua, was also present.

Professor Herrmann rendered a beautiful voluntary of patriotic airs, after which the National Hymn, "America," was sung with rare unction.

The Regent, Miss Minnie F. Mickley, after reading telegrams of greeting and regret from the State Regent and Mrs. E. H. Walworth (who was compelled, in answer to a telegram, to go to New York), read a paper on "The Mission of the Daughters of the American Revolution Is That of Restoration, Preservation and Education."

The reports of the officers were then read. Mrs. Robert Iredell, Jr., presented the report of the corresponding and recording secretary; Miss Annie D. Mickley read the report of the registrar, giving a synopsis of the application papers of the members sent in during the past year.

The historian, Miss Mary S. Richards, gave a most interesting history of the work accomplished during the year, in which the Columbian Liberty Bell had large part, more than \$160 being given through the Chapter members. Mrs. Harrison's Portrait Fund was also largely contributed to by this Chapter.

The library has a start, and the work of assisting in the National Mary Washington Memorial Association was given to the Chapter. Three of the members belong to this association.

Rev. T. J. Hacker and W. R. Lawfer, as president of the trustees of Zion's Reformed Church, asked the coöperation of the ladies in having the Liberty Bell stop at Allentown on its way home from Chicago to Philadelphia, for, as Rev. Mr. Hacker said, "Allentown was its home for nearly a year during the Revolution, and it is proper that it should revisit the home of its early days."

After singing the "Star-Spangled Banner," the meeting was adjourned, followed by a meeting of the board, when a resolution was passed to draw up a paper requesting the Pennsylvania State Commissioners of the World's Fair Board to assist in having the old bell stop at Allentown on its way back to Philadelphia.

A vote of thanks was given to Mrs. Sheldon Norton for the beautiful flowers sent to beautify the annual meeting.

Thanks were also given to Professor Herrmann for his beautiful rendition of the national airs; to the pastor and trustees

of the church for their help in making the meeting a success in giving the Chapter the use of the church, and to the Adelaide Silk Mills for the handsome flags

A large twenty-one-foot flag was draped beneath the bell window, under which was hung a floral bell composed of red, white and blue flowers. About fifty other flags were draped along the walls of the church. A large cluster of "American Beauty" roses and one of the souvenirs of the Columbian Liberty Bell adorned the table used by the officers of the Chapter. Great palms and clusters of beautiful autumn flowers were in many places in the church, all contributing to make the scene one of rare beauty.

Among those present from out of the city were Mrs. R. M. R. Fish, of Bath; Mrs. Charles Dodson, of Bethlehem; Mrs. Edwin Thomas, of Thomas, Alabama; Mrs. C. R. Troxell, of Wilkes-Barre; Mrs. Sheldon Norton and Mrs. James A. Little, of Hokendauqua, and Mrs. William H. Glace, Mrs. D. Yoder and Miss Martie Boyd, of Catasauqua.

Quite a number of persons eligible for membership were present who desire to join this Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; also Sons of the American Revolution.

PITTSBURGH CHAPTER, *Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.*—

At the annual business meeting, held October 11, 1893, the reports of the officers showed the Chapter to be in a very prosperous condition. There are now 178 members, and a number of applications are in the hands of the registrars. In order to accept legally the gift by Mrs. Schenby (of London, England) of the block-house built at the point by Colonel Bonquet in 1764, it was necessary to obtain a charter granting permission to the Chapter to hold property. As the property is leased, the Chapter cannot take possession until next April. The officers elected for the ensuing year are as follows: Regent, Mrs. Park Painter; Registrar, Miss Julia M. Harding; Treasurer, Miss K. C. McKnight; Historian, Miss M. O'H. Darlington; Recording Secretary, Miss M. Lyon; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. R. V. Messler.

Meetings have been held once a month, and are usually well attended. After any business brought before the Society is

settled, papers are read, the subject being the early settlers of North America. Washington's birthday was celebrated by a "tea" given at Mrs. R. Hays', Allegheny, music by members and their friends adding to the enjoyment of the occasion. This meeting was held some days earlier in the month, so that the delegates to the Continental Congress could be present. In May another social meeting was held at Mrs. Byron Painter's, Allegheny. This the anniversary celebration of the organization of the Chapter was held in May instead of June, as many of the members intended visiting the World's Fair during that month. Music played and sung, papers read and refreshments served made the afternoon a very pleasant one. In the spring Miss Welch gave under the auspices of the Society her interesting series of historical lectures on the Spanish Conquests and Discoveries. These lectures were successful in every way. There were no meetings held from May until October.

The Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution may congratulate themselves that they are the means of preserving not only the names of the patriots of the War for Independence, but papers of great historical value, prized now, but considered worthless but a short time ago, and many regrets have been expressed by persons wishing to join the Daughters of the American Revolution that all their ancestor's papers were burned or scattered far and wide.

MARY O'HARA DARLINGTON.

CAMP MIDDLEBROOK CHAPTER, *Bound Brook, New Jersey*.—On the eleventh of October this Chapter was organized at the home of Mrs. Olendorf, on West Union Avenue. Mrs. W. W. Shippen, the State Regent, and others were present. The officers appointed are as follows: Regent, Mrs. John Olendorf; Vice-Regents, Mrs. George Le Monte and Mrs. Henry M. Hamilton; Secretary, Mrs. W. B. R. Mason; Treasurer, Mrs. W. J. Taylor; Registrar, Mrs. F. V. D. Voorhees; Historian, Miss M. E. S. Herbert; Board of Managers, the above named officers, with Mrs. W. H. Dunham and Mrs. J. K. De Mott.

This historic town lies at the foot of Watchung Mountain and on the north bank of the Raritan River. Along the southern slope of this mountain, overlooking the town and, in fact, overlooking the entire State of New Jersey, encamped Washington and his army during the spring of 1777. Again, in the winter of 1779, he returned to Camp Middlebrook, and it was not until June and July of that year that this encampment broke up, the army marching northeasterly over the hills to the highlands of the Hudson. From this historic camp the Chapter has taken its name. It is scarcely necessary to say that during this encampment these beautiful hills of Somerset were not only the home of Washington; but Greene, Morgan, Putnam, Knox, Wayne, Steuben and many others made their homes in the old Dutch farm-houses and entertained quite extensively during their sojourn here. Bound Brook is peculiarly rich in Revolutionary houses and associations; in many instances these old homes are in a good state of preservation. General Putnam's division was encamped upon the farm now owned by Mrs. M. H. Mather, Registrar of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter, and from this point many interesting relics have been plowed up by former owners of the estate. It is also interesting to know that the Regent of this Chapter was born on the battlefield of Monmouth, and the handsomely carved oak table that held the Chapter papers was made of the tree that shaded Washington while he partook of refreshments after the battle of Monmouth. Another feature of which this little Chapter is justly proud is the great age of one of its members, Mrs. Sarah Van Nostrand, who has just passed her one hundred and fifth birthday, her father being one of Washington's soldiers, and that this Chapter has eyes which have seen, eyes which have beheld the immortal Washington.

E. H. O.

MUSKINGUM CHAPTER, *Zanesville, Ohio*.—We are entirely indebted to Mrs. Brush for all that has been done here. On July 19, 1893, she invited a dozen or more of those she thought eligible for election to Daughters of the American

Revolution to meet at her house. We all became interested in it and began to look up our credentials, refer to family records, and look over the boxes of old letters that will accumulate in every respectable and well regulated garret. I think we have all found climbing the ancestral tree quite a fascinating occupation. Finally our papers were all sent in—twenty-two claims for our twelve numbers—and all were accepted. We have called ourselves the Muskingum Chapter. Muskingum (Elk's eye) is the Indian name of the river which flows through our town.

Our officers are : Regent, Mrs. Edmund Brush ; Vice-Regent, Mrs. M. M. Granger ; Historian, Mrs. Fulton ; Registrar, Miss Searle ; Treasurer, Mrs. T. F. Spangler ; Secretary, Mrs. Lilienthal. Time of meeting, second Thursday of each month.

MARGARET D. M. FULTON.

CHICAGO CHAPTER, *Chicago, Illinois.*—

PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR 1893-94.

December 27.

Essay by Mrs. J. Young Scammon, "The Foreign Element in the Revolutionary Army." Discussion.

February 10.

Essay by Mrs. John N. Jewett, "Revolutionary Relics, Miniatures, Articles of Dress, etc., as late as the time of President Madison." Discussion.

April 25.

Essay by Mrs. F. W. Becker, "Literature of the American Revolution." Discussion.

Place of meeting—Banquet Suite, Lexington Hotel, Michigan Avenue and Twenty-second Street, hour, 10:30 A. M.

Literary Committee.—Mrs. Samuel H. Kerfoot, Mrs. Horatio L. Wait, Miss Mella D. Everhart.

The following invitation of the Liberty Bell Committee has been issued with the assistance of the Chicago Chapter, and we might add every patriotic movement at the World's Fair is

more or less indebted to the generous and active aid of this notable Chapter of our Society for the success of their efforts :

The Columbian Liberty Bell Committee invite you to be present on "Columbus Day," October thirtieth, at the World's Fair. All patriotic Societies have been invited to be present and will assemble in the Government Plaza (hour will be stated in daily papers).

Seats will be reserved for Illinois Sons of the American Revolution and Chicago Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Committees.

The invitation* was signed by Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, President-General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Chairman of Committee; Mrs. Samuel H. Kerfoot, Illinois State Regent; Mrs. John N. Jewett, Regent, Chicago Chapter; Mrs. Lyman Trumbull, Vice-Regent Chicago Chapter; Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, Board of Lady Managers; Mrs. William Thayer Brown; Miss Mella D. Everhart, Secretary, Chicago Chapter, National Liberty Bell Committee, representing the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The Chicago *Tribune* says of the Columbus Day exercises :

"The ceremonies at noon will be under the direction of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution through the following committees :

"Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, President-General, chairman; Mrs. S. H. Kerfoot, State Regent; Mrs. John N. Jewett, Chapter Regent; Miss Mella D. Everhart, Secretary; Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, Mrs. Lyman Trumbull, Mrs. William Thayer Brown, assisted by the Chicago Board of Education.

"President Thomas W. Palmer has been invited to preside, and he, President Higinbotham, Mrs. Potter Palmer, and Director-General Davis have been invited to deliver each a short address of farewell to the Exposition and the bell. They will be followed by a representative of the World's Congress Auxiliary and of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Loyal Legion and Sons of Veterans, and possibly of the public school system. The ringing of the

* These exercises were abandoned on account of the assassination of the Mayor of Chicago.

bell will be three strokes to call attention, given by Mrs. Vice-President Stevenson, assisted by Mrs. Potter Palmer and a representative of the Columbian Liberty Bell committee, this to be followed by one stroke by a national commissioner from each State and Territory and by each one of the foreign commissioners, one for each nation from the different nations that participate in the ceremony. This is to be followed by one stroke by a representative of each of the great patriotic societies participating in the ceremonies. The final strokes will be given by the different participants in the World's Congress of Religions as speakers that may be present. The presentation of the peace plow made from swords and implements that have been used in war will be made."

WILTWYCK CHAPTER, *Kingston, New York*.—The New York *Herald* of October seventeenth has the following :

KINGSTON AGLOW WITH PATRIOTISM.—CELEBRATING THE
HEROISM OF THE MEN WHO DEFENDED HER AGAINST
THE BRITISH.

Kingston takes great pride in her position to-day as a flourishing and law-abiding town, but it is of no mushroom growth, for the town was founded before the Revolution. Few towns, if any, suffered more from the hardships of the war and the ravages of the British than Kingston one hundred and sixteen years ago. When her fathers and sons were fighting for freedom in the patriotic army, the British burned the town and the women and children were forced to flee for their lives to Hurley, three miles distant, leaving wreck and desolation behind. It is this historic event which Kingston commemorates to-day.

To the women of the Wiltwyck Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution belongs the credit of the inception and the arrangements for the commemoration, and Kingston acknowledges with gratitude the inspiring eloquence that she has enjoyed to-day through the efforts of these disinterested women.

Mayor Kennedy requested the citizens to decorate their homes in honor of the occasion, and there has been a generous response to his suggestion.

This is the home of many of the old Knickerbocker families, and the signs on the shops and door-plates of the private residences are, in many cases, the same as those that mark the gravestones in the burial ground of the old Dutch Church, one of the landmarks of Kingston, whose history also goes back to Revolutionary days. In one of the hotels here can be seen half-charred timbers, which partially escaped destruction in the fire of 1777.

It cannot be wondered that, with so many of the old Revolutionary stock among them and the relics of the days that tried men's souls in their midst, Kingston is a natural place for the truest of Americanism, and her inhabitants are proud of her history.

The hotels have been taxed to the utmost, but Kingston people are as hospitable as they are patriotic, and many have thrown open their houses to accommodate the overflow.

The exercises of the day comprised a reception by the Misses Forsythe, at the residence of A. H. Bruyn, of the local Chapter, and the invited guests from other Chapters. This house is one of the most interesting in Kingston. It was built before the Revolutionary days and was occupied by Mr. Bruyn's ancestors. Relics and the memorials of the Revolution are scattered here and there, making the residence an ideal meeting place for the descendants of those that bore an honorable part in those stirring times.

Then followed a drive at three o'clock in the afternoon to Hurley, where the guests were welcomed by Mrs. Wynkoop in her house, the walls of which have stood for more than one hundred years. Many generations of the Wynkoops have lived in this house, and it sheltered in 1777 many of the patriotic refugees.

Among the prominent Daughters who were present at the reception at Major Bruyn's were Mrs. Donald McLean, Secretary New York Chapter; Mrs. Vanderpoel, Treasurer New York Chapter; Mrs. Burdett, State Regent, Vermont; Mrs. W. D. Cabell, Mrs. Stranahan, of Brooklyn, one of the

National Vice-Presidents ; Mrs. S. W. Dickins, Mrs. W. W. Shippen, State Regent, New Jersey ; Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, Honorary State Regent, New York ; Mrs. A. Leo Knott, State Regent for Maryland ; Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Vice-President in Charge of Organization ; Mrs. Jessie Burdette, State Regent, Vermont ; Miss Headley, of Newburgh ; Miss Rankin, Miss Hasbrouck, Mrs. Belknap, Mrs. Swift and Mrs. Atwater, of Poughkeepsie ; Mrs. Schartre, of Utica ; Mrs. Jenkins and daughter, of Newburgh ; Mrs. Newcomb, acting State Regent of Connecticut, and Mrs. Crittenden, of Utica.

Most of the members of the local Chapter, the Wiltwyck, were present.

Mrs. Stranahan, of Brooklyn, thanked the Wiltwyck Chapter for their hospitality and their activity in the good work of inspiring patriotic memories.

Mrs. Dickins hoped that the men would not be forgotten on the occasion, as women were largely enabled to play the rôle they did through the chivalry and sense of fairness of the American men. "When I travel abroad and observe the conditions of life there and women's lot there," she said, "I thank God I am an American, living in as fair a land as the sun shines on."

Mr. Donald McLean also made a few remarks, commending the noble example shown by the Wiltwyck Chapter.

The whole party, about seventy Daughters in all, drove in carriages to the Wynkoop residence, where they were hospitably entertained and had their photographs taken. The drive was very entertaining, through leafy roads and trees just turned to autumn tints.

The old time stone houses of Revolutionary days were pointed out, but little changed, and the old stone fort, just outside of Kingston, now used as a place of abode, was shown to the visitors. The carriages were gaily decked out with flags, and the party received an enthusiastic greeting along the route, which was the same that the flying fugitives took when escaping from flame and sword.

At the Wynkoop residence the colonial dames felt quite at home, sitting in colonial chairs before old-fashioned fireplaces, where the log fire of ye olden time was blazing. After an

hour spent in pleasant conversation, the party returned to town, many to meet again at the evening exercises.

The meeting at the Armory to-night was a brilliant affair. All the wealth and fashion of Kingston and the surrounding country were represented. The building was packed, and the audience followed closely the eloquent words of the speakers.

The Fourteenth Separate Regiment, under the command of Captain Tompkins, escorted the Mayor, Dr. Kennedy, and members of the Town Council to the Armory. The building was tastefully decorated, and streamers and flags were hung in artistic profusion all over the hall.

General Sharpe was the first speaker. He welcomed the Daughters in the name of the Sons of the Revolution. "The times," he said, "are ripe for you. work; and I will show to-night that no other ground in the old thirteen States is more worthy commemoration than the historic ground we inhabit." He then gave an interesting historical review of the campaign of Saratoga and the importance of the incident of the burning of Kingston in relation thereto. The general's fervent encomiums of the Continental troops and the military services of Washington were loudly applauded.

General Horace Porter delivered a characteristic address, in which he spoke eloquently of the part played by the Revolutionary heroes.

DOLLY MADISON CHAPTER, No. 2, *Memphis, Tennessee*.—The one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of the great battle of King's Mountain has been commemorated.

The parlors of the Peabody Hotel were crowded with the members of "Dolly Madison Chapter, No. 2," and their guests on the evening of the seventh of October, the occasion being the celebration of the one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of the battle of King's Mountain.

An orchestra was in attendance and discoursed appropriate music. The programme was opened by Rev. N. M. Woods, who made an eloquent address on the Battle of King's Mountain and the significance of that famous victory.

Mrs. Watson, the Chapter Regent, made a graceful address of welcome, expressing regrets that the Chapter was circum-

stanced to a local recognition of such a glorious event, instead of its being a State affair, worthy of the most hotly contested victories ever won on American soil.

Mrs. Mathes, the State Regent, read an invitation from the Wiltwyck Chapter to the anniversary of the burning of Kingston, by the British, on the sixteenth of October, and told of the proposed planting of the Liberty Tree, by the Sequioa Chapter, of San Francisco, California, urging co-operation of the Chapter in this beautiful enterprise. She said to me, "the planting of this tree seems to be of greater significance to our national organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, than the moulding of the "Liberty Bell." The bell is the symbol of perfect fruition, into which many relics of the past have been fused into a mighty golden tongue, whose utterance tells of the achievements of our nation; but it is complete, and nothing can be added to it. The tree is emblematic of growth, of progress; nurtured by the soil where heroes have bled and patriots are sleeping their last sleep; its growth will be typical of the advancement of our Society. The unfolding of the leaves, the blossoming of the buds, are like the quickened interest which will come from time to time, and the singing of the birds in the branches, are the sweet songs of unison which we hope to ever sing in sisterly love."

Miss Ruth Martin sang one of her loveliest selections. Mrs. Kennedy, the Chapter poet, recited an original poem on "King's Mountain." It was a beautiful and romantic picture of those stirring times, and was received with much applause. Professor Ornet responded with a delightful song. Miss Mildred Overton Mathes, the Historian, read a paper on "Catharine Shervill," which gave much valuable information, written in a most attractive style. The orchestra concluded the programme. The guests lingered several hours in social enjoyment and in inspecting the lovely decorations and flowers. Everywhere national colors and floral designs of the Society were placed with most pleasing effect by the deft and artistic hands of Mrs. Henry C. Myers, Miss Ruth Butler and Norma Lipscomb. The miniature souvenir Liberty Bell was rung at intervals during the evening. Colonial and Revolutionary relics, with a rare old collection of portraits of historic people,

were in charge of Mrs. A. D. Langstaff. The portraits are the property of Mrs. Sally Hunt Terry, of Mason, Tennessee, and represented their immediate family ancestors. Mrs. Terry's grandfather, Colonel Anderson Taylor, fought at the Battle of King's Mountain.

ONE OF THE DAUGHTERS.

SEQUOIA CHAPTER, *San Francisco, California*.—The *Morning Call* says:

A LIBERTY BELL.—MADE FROM CHIPS OF THE ORIGINAL ONE.—HISTORY OF ITS TRAVELS.

The Masonic Veteran Association, of the Pacific Coast, at a meeting held in this city on the evening of the twelfth of December, 1889, received from Albert Mack, an active member, a handsome little bell, which since that time has been in the custody of Edwin A. Sherman, of Oakland.

Mr. Sherman is very proud of the bell in his charge, for it is one that has a historic value. It was cast from clippings of the famous bell of Revolutionary times, that in Philadelphia, on the 8th of July, 1776, rang out the memorable message of "liberty throughout the land and to all the inhabitants thereof." It has been christened the "Little Liberty Bell."

It is two inches in diameter and an inch and three-quarters in height, not measuring the handle, which is an inch and a half in length and of the same material as the bell. It has a very clear tone.

Recently Mrs. Colonel A. S. Hubbard, Registrar of Sequoia Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, addressed a letter of inquiry to Mr. Sherman, asking for a history of the little bell, and in answer received a letter in which an interesting history is given. Mr. Sherman wrote:

"Your letter of July thirty-first, asking for information connected with the Little Liberty Bell, came to hand this morning. The following extract from the proceedings of the Masonic Veteran Association gives its history and how it came into our possession:

"The original Liberty Bell was considered too high, so a quantity of copper was added to the composition, but too much

copper was added. There were a great many witticisms on account of the second failure, and the ingenious workmen undertook to recast the bell, which they did successfully, and it was in position in June, 1753. For fifty years the bell continued to be rung on every festival and anniversary until it eventually cracked.

"An ineffectual attempt was made to cause it to continue serviceable by enlarging the cause of its dissonance and chipping the edges. It was removed from its position in the tower to a lower story and only used on occasions of public sorrow, such as the death of ex-Presidents or statesmen. Subsequently, it was placed on the original timbers in the vestibule of the State House, and in 1873 it was suspended in a prominent position immediately beneath where a large bell, presented to the city in 1866, proclaims the passing hour.

"A bell-founder by the name of Bonifund Bernard, of Philadelphia, received the job in the thirties or forties to enlarge the crack of the original bell, and the chippings were appropriated by his brother, who was working for him at the time. From these clippings he cast two little bells, one of which he gave to his wife; the other he presented to Miss Elizabeth Fisher, now Mrs. Elizabeth Mack, who was a bosom friend of Mrs. Bernard), with the injunction to keep the matter secret, because, should his brother hear of his transaction, he would surely discharge him. But, in 1865 and 1874, when Mrs. Mack visited her birth-place, she requested Mr. Bernard to make an affidavit of the genuineness of the bell; but he excused himself on the ground that by so doing he might acknowledge himself to be a thief of some of the chips of that memorable bell. But at the same time he did not consider it a great crime, and she had his word of honor for it that it was the genuine stuff, and she had no reason to doubt his word, owing to their friendly relations.

"Mr. Mack then, on behalf of his wife, presented the bell to the Masonic Veteran Association, of the Pacific Coast, as a token of her regard for that organization, of which her husband is an active member. The President, William S. Moses, in appropriate terms, accepted this Little Liberty Bell and placed it in charge of the secretary."

ELIGIBILITY.

REPORT OF A JOINT COMMITTEE

Appointed by the State Regents of Virginia and Georgia to note the errors in a circular sent out to Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution by Mrs. Helen M. Boynton.

[CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER NUMBER, PAGE 441.]

This circular states :

"4th. The Constitution as it now is rejects all female ascendants except mothers of patriots. The reply to this is that we actually have members who are descendants of active women patriots, and the clause covers all others who are properly eligible."

This is incorrect. It is true that we have members who are "descended from active women patriots," but they did not enter the Society *as such*. Our accomplished historian, Mrs. Lockwood, stated to the Congress of 1893 (see AMERICAN MONTHLY for July, page 102) that she "had gone through this work as much as our registrars and that there is *not one case* where the woman comes in from a woman on record as a patriot." It is also incorrect that the clause "covers all others who are properly eligible." The amendments offered by the Regent of Pennsylvania provide for the heroic wives who were not mothers of patriots and for the heroines of the Revolution who did not marry until after the war.

"5th. If collaterals are admitted, they will eventually outnumber the lineals and control the Society. The reply to this is that, as our collateral members are in the proportion of 40 to 2,700, there seems to be no possibility of their outnumbering the lineals."

The idea that if we adhered to lineal descent our Society would "die out for lack of material," was first advanced by

Mrs. Boynton (see *AMERICAN MONTHLY* for November, 1892, page 500). It has caused no serious alarm in Virginia and Georgia.

The circular names the great object of our Society as "fostering patriotism, loyalty to American ideas and institutions and unison of all American women of Revolutionary descent to preserve these."

The primary objects of our Society are very differently stated in the National Constitution (Article II).

If the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is simply a training school for patriots, we need no restrictions as to ancestry in our eligibility clause. We should open our doors to any woman who is willing to sing "Hail Columbia" and to wave the "Star-Spangled Banner" on the Fourth of July.

"6th. If we admit collaterals, we shall be ridiculed by patriotic societies which do not admit them. The reply to this is that we who wish to represent worthily the women of the Revolution ought to stand on heights where ridicule, 'that last weapon of a losing cause,' cannot reach us."

The lineals, whose amendments are here offered for the purpose of "representing worthily the women of the Revolution," are contented to stand on a historic basis. They realize that they can fly to no "heights" where they can escape the just criticism of those who love the truth of history, while they continue to class "the mothers of patriots," who may or may not have aided the cause, and who may have died before the Revolutionary War, among the "women who achieved American independence."

"7th. If lineals must prove loyalty, why admit collaterals on presumption? The reply to this is that lineals are proved loyal, unless recorded as Tories, by their very descent from patriots."

This is incorrect. Lineals must prove loyalty on the part of *ancestors* on whose services they apply for admission. Collaterals are not required to prove loyalty on the part of their ancestors. No "loyalty" is required by the Constitution on the part of lineal or collateral applicants. It is presumed that

the same spirit of "loyalty" animates both when they apply for admission to the Daughters of the American Revolution

"8th. Why require proof of paternal service and not of maternal? The reply to this is that paternal proof of service is required because it is unavoidably capable of recorded proof while maternal service is generally incapable of it."

The lineals rely on the histories of the Revolutionary War fireside annals, family memoranda and letters for proof of loyalty on the part of Revolutionary women (see *AMERICAN MONTHLY* for January, 1893, page 120; for May, 1893, page 582; for June, 1893, page 683).

The circular continues: "Patriotism is not assumed without ground for it; there must be absence of any Tory record, active service from at least one member and presumptive proof of loyalty in the remaining members." Such statement presupposes that search has been made into the family record of all the collaterals who have been admitted; how else could there be "absence of Tory record?" Not only this, but the records of "all the remaining members of the family" must have been examined; how else could there be "proof of loyalty," presumptive or otherwise?

In absence of *all* record there is necessarily "absence of Tory record"; but in such case there can be no "proof of loyalty." It is illegal, under the National Constitution, for the National Registrars to refuse admission to a collateral if "all the remaining members of her family" were Tories, provided one of these Tory ancestors had a brother who was a patriot.

When Chapter Registrars have refused admission to collaterals who "could prove no patriot blood by inheritance," their actions have been pronounced "unconstitutional" (see *AMERICAN MONTHLY* for February, 1893, "Resolutions of Old Dominion Chapter, Richmond, Virginia").

The pathetic cases cited in this circular of the descendants of a woman whose four brothers "were killed in battle, dying childless," and of a man who was "forced to remain at home" while his brother fought, might appeal to us more if these were the only ancestors of those persons who were living one hundred and seventeen years or more ago. If these descendants are in the third generation from the Revolution, each had sixteen

ancestors living during the "times that tried men's souls"; if they are in the fourth generation, they each had sixty-four ancestors. Where were the other sixty-three when the canons were booming and our forefathers were fighting for freedom?

As to the legal question of heritage, the collaterals do not seem to know what they are asking. Is there any country where a man is compelled by law to make his nephews and nieces equal heirs with his children? We are called upon to share this heritage of ours—so much more precious than houses or land or gold—with our cousins. This is manifestly unjust to the lineal descendants. Therefore, it seems to us that those in favor of collaterals are asking not for justice, but for generosity. The circular refers us to the example of Washington as opposed to "hereditary aristocracy." A Society formed from the descendants of the rank and file of the Revolution, where the memory of the private soldier and sailor is honored equally with that of the officer, can hardly be called an "aristocratic association," nor compared with that of the Cincinnati, a society formed of the descendants of officers only.

NOTE.—After the reading of this communication to the Board of Management, on October 5, 1893, the following resolution was passed:

Resolved, That the Board of Management direct the Corresponding Secretary of the Daughters of the American Revolution to reply to the communication of the Chapter Regents of Virginia and Georgia as follows: "The circular to which their resolution refers was not sent out by the National Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution; and if the said circular be presented to the Chapters by the Regents in October, it must be treated as the individual action and containing the individual opinions of Mrs. H. M. Boynton, Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, and as being at variance with the vote of the majority of the National Board."

THE ELIGIBILITY QUESTION.

Prepared at the request of Wiltwyck Chapter for a special Chapter meeting, by its Regent, Mary Isabella Forsyth.

There are two principal reasons given for a change in the Constitution of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in regard to admission to membership.

One reason is, it is claimed, that the Constitution, as it now stands, might be so construed as to permit a descendant of a Tory family to enter the Society through a collateral line.

The other is that the term Daughters is incorrect unless applied to those strictly of lineal descent from Revolutionary patriots.

All others may be comprehended in these, or under the general head of "personal preference." But as it is an unworthy thing to be governed by personal preference while engaged in a great national undertaking, we can drop that out of our consideration, as did the original women of the Revolution.

I came to this subject without any prejudice, going to Washington almost as a stranger. No person has ever said a single word to influence me on the collateral side. After careful consideration, I am led to conclude that the question now before the Society, *i. e.*, a change in regard to the requirements for admission to membership, is due largely to certain misapprehensions. These again are due, in part, to an unfortunate ambiguity in the wording of an article of the Constitution, *i. e.*, that in reference to eligibility.

When this Constitution and By-laws first came to my notice, I was struck with this lack, and felt that the time would come when the idea to be conveyed should be given clearer expression. It seemed, however, as if the Society were too newly formed to make it advisable as yet to suggest such change. For, in these early days of so valuable an organization, harmony is of peculiar importance, and also the rooting and grounding of the idea to which a Society is meant to give expression. To begin to change an organization still in its infancy is apt to produce a result similar to that caused by uprooting a young budding plant. Some of the blossoms must perish, even though the growth begin anew.

In considering the question of joining the National Society, I had, of course, weighed the provisions of the Constitution, and in regard to the "eligibility clause" had approved its spirit, while seeing that its wording was incorrect in more than one respect. "Material aid" challenged me at once as giving a false idea of what the founders of the Society had intended to con-

vey. For the highest aid given to the Revolutionary cause was distinctly immaterial—that of heart, soul and strength—"material" signifying, strictly speaking, what is of matter alone, such as money, provisions, etc. But I refrained from making this suggestion, for the reasons given above.

In attending the first Continental Congress, as Regent of a Chapter yet to be organized, I felt still uncertain whether the purpose and actual working of the Society would prove to be what I had hoped and worthy of a claim upon our time, strength—in short, our life. I was there as a learner, and brought home, as a result of careful study, enthusiasm for the high purpose and broad unselfish spirit of the Society as a whole.

Having, however, heard in the midst of an otherwise harmonious assembly the firing of the first gun (so far as a public meeting was concerned) for secession from the Society, I took pains to inquire carefully what cause for disaffection might exist.

The first plea for a change was, as has been already mentioned, the possibility, under present conditions, of the representatives of Tory families finding admission in our Society.

This would, indeed, be a serious error. But it was found on careful inquiry that neither the National Board nor any Chapter had even considered it possible to admit a representative of a Tory family as such, much less had done so. The phrase "acceptable to the Society"* had been interpreted as covering this point and preventing any such admission if desired.

The only persons ever admitted who had Tory ancestors were those who had also patriot ancestors by direct descent. One case of that kind is found in our own Chapter.

Another reason given for the proposed change is that the word "Daughters," as used in the name of our Society, is incorrect. Here, too, there is a misapprehension of terms. For

*As a mistaken interpretation of the word "acceptable" would lead to grave errors in the formation of Chapters, it seems necessary to state that the Board of Management and the founders of the Society have, without question, always explained this word as referring exclusively to the character of the applicant and in no sense to the genealogical record.—EDITOR.

it is the "American Revolution" of which we are to be "Daughters." We are the inheritors of the principles and the sacred fire of that glorious epoch.

It seems, then, unworthy even to suggest that the hero, who, for the sake of such a cause, died childless in the bloom of his youth, shall no longer be represented in our Society by those in whose veins flows the blood of his immediate kindred. Are we not belittling our possibilities and defrauding the noblest and best men and women of other days if we seek to confine such an inheritance within only direct lines of descent?

Let us think of father and son, who lay together in their blood; while, in their desolated home only a child was left, too young to fight or work for the sake of freedom, but not too young to feel—to endure privation and anguish. The Society was carefully formed in such a way as to admit the descendants of such as these. Is it honorable, is it just, after this has been done, to try now to bar them out?

Some of our "bravest and best" left no direct descendant. The very conditions of the Revolution, the loss of life, the awful years of struggle, were, in some instances, the cause of this.

Will you pardon a personal allusion for the sake of illustration? My own great-grandfather, Lieutenant-Colonel Bruyn, was engaged to be married when the war broke out. He at once sprang to arms, recruiting and equipping a company, whom he led to the seat of war. He fought steadily until taken prisoner in 1777. Had he fallen in any one of the battles he fought, or, like so many of his comrades, died in the terrible Jersey prison ship in which he was confined, he could have left no lineal representative. But should not the very sacrifice of home-ties made by men like this entitle them to representation at our hands?

The real animus of the proposed change was apparent at the meetings of both Congresses, not in the formal discussions, but in private remarks. These, in some instances, showed a determination to force the Society into a change affecting its whole purpose and organization upon grounds not worthy of its original aim, for it was organized for the sake of the nation. No member of a Chapter nor the whole association should for

one moment forget that. It was planned in such a way as seemed to the originators best for effecting the result desired, "the promotion of patriotism." Whatever change is suggested should be applied to this as a touch-stone of its value. If this be better reached by limiting our members, then let us consent to such limitation. But this is not what is usually claimed by those urging the change now before us. And strong among the reasons given, coming out here and there almost inadvertently, is the singular idea that it is more "aristocratic" to alter our conditions of membership and restrict our members. This is the very idea against which we have been warned, as meaning the destruction of our Society. Both the "Daughters" and the noted men who addressed us at the first Congress spoke of this as a danger to be guarded against.

And is the family of Washington, for instance, less aristocratic than that of some humble private of the Continental Army who left lineal descendants? What incongruity in the very idea!

On the other hand, the tentative vote taken at the Congress last year did not fully express the opinion of the delegates, many of whom simply carried the majority vote of the Chapters they represented. One such said to me: "I agree with every word you said, Miss Forsyth, but cannot vote as I feel." Another said: "I have changed my opinion since hearing the other side explained."

The whole subject seems to have grown into such abnormal proportions from a misunderstanding that could easily have been cleared away had not personal feeling and personal prejudice entered into the consideration of the subject.

All the 3,700 members of the Society "enlisted" under the present Constitution. We did not think its provisions too broad to accept.

The change, as proposed, is one affecting the whole status of the Society. Might it not be wiser to make only such change as would preserve the spirit in which and for which this association was formed, while doing away with all ambiguity? Miss Hardenbergh, of our own Chapter, recently wrote me a letter, suggesting that a satisfactory compromise might be reached. The State Regent for Wisconsin proposed the same thing at the last Congress. To this end the phrase,

"through the mother of a patriot" (dear to the heart of one of the original founders of the Society), should evidently be dropped, and the clause offered by the State Regent of Pennsylvania admitted in its place, with the omission of one word, "material," thus reading as follows:

"I. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered aid to the cause of independence as a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor, or a civil officer in one of the several colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; provided, that the applicant be acceptable to the Society."

To this should be added, for the sake of justice to both parties and entire harmony for the future, this second clause, certainly guarded and safe:

"II. Also, a patriot family may be represented through a collateral branch, but only by a person whose direct family line is proved to have been in sympathy with the cause of American independence."

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

A BRIEF REPLY TO THE CIRCULAR OF MRS. BOYNTON ON COLLATERAL DESCENT, ADDRESSED TO CHAPTERS.

A printed circular has been addressed to the Chapters of this Society by Mrs. Boynton in her individual capacity, which, at the same time, carried the prestige of her official position. It begins with the statement that the Congress of 1893 had instructed the Board of Management to conform to the formalities necessary for an amendment to the Constitution. The Board, on April 12, 1893, complied with these instructions. Thus the official voice of the Society has been declared in favor of the eligibility amendment. The further vote of the Congress of 1894 is a mere technicality, as the Board and Congress have declared for it. This formula will undoubtedly be complied with, as it is not in the range of possibilities that three thousand members with lineal descent will throw away their heritage on purpose to violate a technicality.

The circular states that "we have invited assistance from both sides and give herewith the result." It is important to know what is meant by the term "we." Does it indicate that the writer represents the Society in her official capacity? The expression, "both sides are given herewith," implies that a fair statement is made for both sides. The lineal assistance was modest, claiming but eight brief phrases, comprising less than one hundred words, while the collateral has twenty-five hundred words.

It is stated that this Society was formed in honor of Revolutionary women. The Constitution of this Society states its objects distinctly in Article II. They are on no narrow basis. The unrecorded services of men, as well as women, are to be commemorated.

1st. It is stated that there is no precedent for lineal descent. There is such a precedent from similar societies. The circular appeals to the law as furnishing a precedent for collateral claims. The laws have been made by men; shall we as women scorn the law and refuse it as a precedent? If we accept the wisdom of men in the laws, why not avail ourselves of their wisdom and experience in forming organizations on a basis similar to our own? The societies of men are excellent precedents for us to follow.

2nd. The question of an admixture of Tory blood with that of a patriot ancestor is outside of this discussion. The ancestor must be proved loyal to the Revolution. Here the requirement of the Society ends.

3d. This point seems trivial. We take the word "Daughter" either in its literal or its figurative sense. In the first call issued for members, August 18, 1890, it is for those "lineally descended," etc.; therefore contemplating from the beginning a literal interpretation of the word "Daughters."

4th. The circular does not deny that the eligibility clause now rejects all female ascendants except the mother of a patriot. The statement of the writer, approving an action contrary to the Constitution, is the strongest argument possible for the proposed amendment.

5th. The circular contemplates with satisfaction the possible control of the Society by collaterals. Its argument for the

"fostering of patriotism, loyalty to American ideas," etc., is equally applicable to the Daughters of America, Daughters of the Republic, etc. Our objects are more definite and more clearly defined. We are distinctly a genealogical society, and are pledged to pursue our work within these lines. These limits embrace many thousands of lineal descendants, who are yet unacquainted with this Society, and are, therefore, the material on which our organizing officers have the opportunity to expend their labor and enthusiasm. Why seek collaterals while the country is overflowing with lineals who need to be educated in the objects of this Society?

6th. "Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights, and one of the principal mediums in which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself."—*Shaftesbury*.

7th. The Constitution does not allow the admission of members on presumptive evidence, and discussion on such a supposition is useless.

8th. All arguments used in the circular in regard to the admission of collaterals without proof of service would be equally applicable to descendants of all persons living in the Colonies during the Revolution who are not recorded as Tories, thus giving the Society a purely negative character. Such arguments will also apply to all persons bearing the same family name without genealogical proof of descent from the same ancestor.

H. S.

To the Editor of the American Magazine :

As the Eligibility clause in our Constitution is causing so much discussion, and is of so much general interest, I should like to present a hypothetical case. One of our members becomes a Daughter of the American Revolution by reason of her descent from her great-grandfather, who was a patriot. His son, the *grandfather* (and so one generation nearer our member), was a Tory. Does this not prove that Tory blood may come in where there is lineal claim to patriotic ancestry just as surely as where the claim is only collateral?

FANNY RUSSELL BRUSH,

National Number 1541.

ZANESVILLE, OHIO, October 12, 1893.

REGENTS IN CONGRESS.

The following report was accepted and the accompanying resolution adopted by the National Board of Management at the meeting on November 2, 1893 :

To the National Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. S. Howard Clarke, Corresponding Secretary-General :

We, the undersigned members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, respectfully request the National Board of Management, in session October fifth, to interpret the exact meaning of the word "represent" in the following phrase to be found in the circular issued by their authority : " Chapter Regents of organized Chapters represent their respective Chapters in the Continental Congress." An immediate response is earnestly requested.

(Signed) : 3219. SARAH SAXTON FRAZER CALLAHAN.

620. MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH.

2018. LIZZIE R. LAWTON.

1304. SARAH CRISPEN BERNARD.

1768. ELIZABETH DEYS.

1767. KATHERINE RIDENOUR ELTING.

1347. MARY SWART HOSS BURHANS.

KINGSTON, NEW YORK, *October 2, 1893.*

WASHINGTON CITY, *October 28, 1893.*

To the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution :

The committee appointed by the Board of Management, at the meeting of October 5-7, 1893, to consider and report on the question referred to the Board, in a petition signed by several members of the Society on the proper interpretation of the word "represent" in the following clause found in the National circular—" Chapter Regents of organized Chapters represent their respective Chapters in the Continental Con-

gress"—hereby report that they have consulted with and received written opinions from a majority of the Advisory Board, and the committee having considered said question and the opinions thereon, would respectfully recommend the adoption by the National Board of the following resolution :

Resolved by the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, That Chapter Regents representing their Chapters in the Continental Congress are subject to instructions in like manner as delegates elected for the Congress, and when specially instructed by a majority vote of their Chapters are morally and in duty bound to vote in accordance with said instructions, and are not at liberty to vote according to their individual opinions.

ALICE M. CLARKE,	} Committee.
<i>Corresponding Secretary-General.</i>	
MARGUERITE DICKINS,	
<i>Treasurer-General.</i>	

Many letters have been received by officers of the Board of Management, asking for the information contained in the above report, which was accepted and approved by the Board of Management on November 2, 1893. It is with much satisfaction we present in this report the opinion of the Board and the Auxiliary Board, which will be most welcome to our readers at this time, when their thoughts are turning anxiously toward the next Continental Congress.

It has been our custom, whenever there was action of the Board of Management of peculiar importance, to give such information unofficially, to be officially confirmed on the approval of the minutes, as in the case of the appointment of a National Committee in November, 1892, to secure a portrait of Mrs. Harrison for the White House ; the opening addresses of the Continental Congress of 1893, made by Mrs. Cabell and Mrs. Wilbour, the arrangements for the Chicago meeting of May 19, 1893, and a number of other events have been so recorded in these pages.

There will doubtless be disappointment that the official minutes of the meeting of the Board of Management on Oc-

tober 5, 1893, are not published in this issue. They were not approved on November 2, 1893, but were deferred for further consideration.

At the meeting of November 2, 1893, a letter was read from Mrs. Stevenson, asking for prompt action on the resignation of Mrs. Cabell, as she declined to reconsider her resignation, as requested by the Board at a former meeting. The resignation was therefore accepted, with earnest expressions of regret and of appreciation of the valuable and generous services of the presiding officer in behalf of the Society.

The eligibility amendment to the Constitution, with a preamble presented by Mrs. Hogg and approved by the Board, was ordered to be printed and to be sent to all Regents and Chapter secretaries, in accordance with the Constitution.

A letter to the Board of Management from Mrs. Putnam, of New York, was read, which stated that the time was near when her two years' term of service would expire, and she sent her resignation, that the vacancy might be filled, if so desired. The resignation was accepted. Mrs. Putnam was elected an Honorary Vice-President-General.

The Registrars presented the names of one hundred and fifty new members, who were duly elected.

The Corresponding Secretary was authorized to make a contract for paper with the water-mark of the Society, to be used for official stationery.

A committee was appointed to draft resolutions of regret and sympathy on the death of the lamented Mrs. Roscoe Conkling Regent of Oneida Chapter.





HOW TO ORGANIZE A CHAPTER.

In response to the suggestion of a State Regent, that something should be said in the Magazine on this subject, we would call attention, first, to the point which is indispensable, that of having twelve members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the same locality, whose application papers are approved and fees paid. To secure this requisite number generally requires some special effort in interesting persons who are eligible, and also in assisting them to look up the Revolutionary record of their ancestors. To give such assistance and to develop the objects of the Society in a community unfamiliar with them is the allotted task of the Chapter Regent, often appointed to a place remote from the center from which she may expect to draw information and inspiration in her work. It may thus be seen that there is reason in the custom of appointing Chapter Regents where there are perhaps no "Daughters," and she has to struggle on alone. Some of our most active Chapters have grown from such beginnings. Where there are already several members of the Society in one place and no Regent has been assigned to it, they may, if they prefer, elect their own Regent, or they may ask their State Regent to appoint one; but, in either case, as soon as the organization of a Chapter is contemplated, a formal authorization to do so must be obtained from the National Board of Management, according to Article VII, Section 1, of the Constitution. This authority should be asked through the State Regent, where there is one, or, where without, through the Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization. The Chapter Regent appointed or elected may appoint the necessary officers of her Chapter for the first year. When these officers, Regent, Secretary, Treasurer and Registrar have accepted their respective positions, and a local Board of Management is elected, the Chapter is ready for work, and should

immediately report its organization to the Recording Secretary of the National Board, according to the By-laws of the National Society, Article XI, Section 2, with a list of officers and members, and should send at the same time a duplicate report to their State Regent (By-laws, Article XI, Section 4). The Recording Secretary, after making her note of the Chapter, refers this official report of organization to the Vice-President in Charge of Organization, who has the responsibility in this department of the Society.

The Chapter can use its own discretion about other officers than those named who are essential to organization. Every Chapter would find it wise to have an Historian, but this and other offices may be added one by one later on. It is as well also not to be hurried in making by-laws, which should be duly considered. A certain familiarity with the Constitution of the National Society and with the by-laws of older Chapters will aid materially in forming such laws as are helpful and practical. The local Board of Management or Committee of Safety, as some Chapters call it, should consider the by-laws at length before presenting them to the Chapter; they should be read at one meeting of the Chapter and be voted on, section by section, at the next.

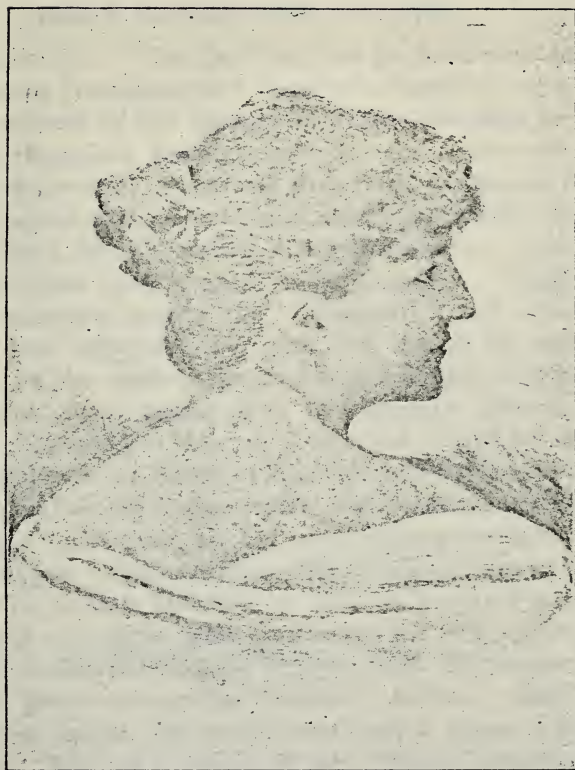
After the first twelve members are organized, the incoming members begin to bring a fund to the Chapter, which will at once suggest the need of a charter on which the names of the original members are engrossed. This will cost the Chapter five dollars, and will probably be its first investment, followed soon after by the printing of its by-laws, with the names of officers, local board and standing committees. The committees may be for auditing, printing, on literature, on anniversaries, on local points of historic interest, on patriotic education, on Revolutionary relics, on parliamentary law, etc. In each of these subjects there is active work to be done in forwarding the objects of the Society, so there may be a choice of any two or three of them.

It should be remembered by all new Chapters that they have the opportunity to aid the Society in raising its fund for a portrait of Mrs. Harrison, to be placed in the White House,

and before the interest and charity of the Chapter is enlisted in any other project that requires money, they will surely be anxious to place themselves on record as contributing to this patriotic work, which commemorates the valuable services and the noble character of our first President-General.

E. H. W.





MARY PENNINGTON HALSTED.

CHARTER MEMBER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

IN MEMORIAM.

MARY PENNINGTON HALSTED.

Inspiration says : " Our dead shall not go down to us dead." So with loving remembrance I weave this chaplet to one of our charter members of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Of illustrious Revolutionary lineage, nurtured upon patriotic sentiments, " Home and Country " was no new motto for Mary Halsted, and her enrollment among the patriotic women of to-day was a fitting sequence to her antecedents. From the time Washington bade farewell to his Generals, " Halsteds " had been numbered among the " Cincinnati," and, when the " Sons " were organized, her kith and kin on all sides responded. In the nursery she had been told of her daring ancestress, who, by a timely shot, had brought defeat to the Hessians ; and not even Hans Andersen had so fired her youthful imagination as the Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, where one kinsman, Colonel Aaron Ogden, was wounded, his wounds dressed and he rescued by her great-great-grandfather, Dr. Robert Halsted. From childhood these family chronicles had been familiar to Mary Halsted ; so she was prepared in an unusual degree to embrace with enthusiasm the *first* opportunity given the female descendants to keep fresh the memory and green the graves of our Revolutionary heroes. Had Mary Halsted been spared, she would have been a power in the organization. She was a woman of rare gifts and attractions—a noble scion, who reflected increased lustre on her ancestry ; who was loved in life, in death lamented.

W.

MRS. JAMES M. REYNOLDS

died at Lafayette, Indiana. The deceased was a valued member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Reynolds was born Sophia Wolcott Ells-

worth, September 14, 1835, in the old Ellsworth homestead, Windsor, Connecticut. For more than a century the Ellsworths have occupied this old homestead. She was the daughter of Colonel Samuel W. and Eleanor D. Ellsworth, and a great-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth, Minister to France and Chief Justice under Washington.

The death of Mrs. Reynolds is lamented by the whole community, with which she was so long identified, and where her gentleness and strength of character gave her a large influence.

MRS. FRANCES DANFORTH GOODRICH

entered into rest in her eighty-third year, at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. N. F. Hawley, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September twenty-third, where funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Charles A. Reese, of the Central Baptist Church. She was the youngest child of Colonel Joshua Danforth, who served through the American Revolution. Her inherent patriotism led her to connect herself with the Minneapolis chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which she was senior member. Three generations followed her remains to their last resting place in Lakewood Cemetery, and delight to honor her memory. Up to the date of her illness which lasted but a few days, she was full of intellectual vigor, and delighted all by her rare conversational powers. All who knew her felt the blessing of her ripe Christian experience.

MRS. HARRISON'S PORTRAIT FUND.

OCTOBER, 1893.

Woonsocket Chapter, Rhode Island.....	\$5 00
Mrs. B. H. M. Ritchie, Frederick, Maryland.....	5 00

A meeting of the sub-committee of the National Committee on this Fund will be held in a short time, when we expect to be able to report progress of the painting on which Mr. Huntington is now engaged.

E. H. WALWORTH,
Treasurer.



EDITOR'S NOTE-BOOK.

It has been said that every human life is a tragedy, and it would seem at times that every human event of importance is stamped with the same sad conclusion. The great World's Fair, with its inspiring anticipations, its anxious efforts and brilliant successes, has closed with a funeral cortege. The curtain falls while the surging crowd surrounds the bier of the Mayor of Chicago. Thus are we led to contemplate the lessons given us by our experience in the great Exposition, rather than to dwell, as we might justly do, on its remarkable success and the national pride which such success inspires.

To women especially is the experience of the Exposition of untold value; it has been in a measure the test of her ability to enter into public and national affairs. Without preparation of any kind women have been called from their firesides suddenly and placed in positions of responsibility requiring the exercise of business ability, of physical endurance and well-balanced judgment. To have accomplished all they desired to do and in the best possible way that it could be done, they must have been more than human; to have sustained themselves with dignity and success through the arduous and perplexing vicissitudes of these busy months is a credit to them individually, and to the sex and the nation. It is as unnatural a condition for women to work alone, without men, as it is for them to live alone—that is, in communities without men. Women having been for centuries excluded from public affairs, are in a more ignorant and helpless condition than young men who go directly from their colleges and universities or common schools into these affairs, for these young men have the encouragement, assistance and advice of older men, who are constantly associated with them, so that there is the perpetual object-lesson of practical work going on before the learner. It is, indeed, singular that women without such aid make so few blunders and conduct their business so well. To have turned

on them, accustomed as they are to seclusion, the full glare of the modern search-light, the public press, its reporters already predisposed to criticism and ridicule, is indeed a supreme test of ability and endurance. When women are in deliberation of principles and methods of work, their discussions and differences of opinion are denominated "rows," and their arguments are translated into tears by these censors with their preconceived ideas of what women would necessarily do. The bitter personalities and strong invectives against parties and partisans, which are so common with men, are not heard in assemblies of women, but earnestness of speech, warm and excited debate are common enough, as they must be, where a number of persons are engaged in any enterprise, as diversity of opinion is inevitable and desirable. It is exceedingly unfair that the public press treat such discussions differently when conducted by men or women, but, even so, the criticism is a useful lesson to women, and they know how to profit by the lessons of adversity and hardship. It will be found that every year and every effort make a perceptible advance in their method of conducting business outside of their domestic affairs, and this again will reflect back on their domestic life, and will educate them to more definite and business-like methods in their households. These improved methods will, it is believed, eventually solve the much discussed servant problem, and others that now perplex women in their homes.

N. B.—In sending back numbers of this Magazine, only September and November of 1892, and January, February and March of 1893 are now wanted.

CHAPTER DIRECTORY.

1893.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.*President-General,*

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

*Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization of Chapters,*Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,
28 West Fifty-ninth street, New York.*Vice-Presidents-General,*

Mrs. Jas. R. McKee, Indiana.	Mrs. A. S. McGill,
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour,	New Jersey.
Rhode Island.	Mrs. D. Robert Barclay,
Mrs. O. H. Tittmann,	District of Columbia.
District of Columbia.	Mrs. Harry Heth,
Mrs. John R. Putnam,	District of Columbia.
New York.	Mrs. Ben. Butterworth,
Mrs. A. C. Geer,	District of Columbia.
District of Columbia.	Miss E. Loraine Dorsey,
Mrs. L. P. Beale, Virginia.	District of Columbia.
Mrs. A. H. Cox, Georgia.	Mrs. M. S. Lockwood,
Mrs. S. B. Buckner, Kentucky.	District of Columbia.
Mrs. A. G. Brackett, U. S. A.	Mrs. S. T. Stranahan,
Mrs. M. MacDonald, Virginia.	New York.
Mrs. Richard Hays,	Mrs. Jas. McMillan, Michigan.
Pennsylvania.	

Treasurer-General,

Mrs. F. W. Dickens, 1416 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian-General,

Mrs. Henry F. Blount, "The Oaks," Georgetown, D. C.

Secretaries-General,

Recording, Miss Eugenia Washington, 813 Thirteenth street.
Corresponding, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1527 S street.

Registrars-General,

Mrs. Rosa Wright Smith, 1203 N street.
Mrs. Charles Sweet Johnson, 1214 Ninth street.

Chaplain-General,

Mrs. E. T. Bullock, 1312 Riggs street.

Surgeon-General,

Miss Mary Desha, 1416 F street N. W.

ARKANSAS.

Pine Bluff Chapter.

Regent,

Miss F. Bocage,
Pine Bluff.

Warren and Monticello Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. M. R. Kirkpatrick,
Monticello.

CALIFORNIA.

State Regent,

Mrs. V. K. Maddox,
Occidental Hotel, San Francisco.

Honorary State Regent,

Mrs. H. McL. Martin.

Sequoia Chapter.

Honorary Regents,
Chapter Regent,
Vice-Regent,
Recording Secretary,
Corresponding Secretary,
Treasures,
Registrar,
Historian,
Delegate,

{ Mrs. Wm. Alvord.
Mrs. D. Q. Colton.
Mrs. A. L. Bancroft.
Mrs. Henry Weatherbee.
Miss A. P. Alden.
Mrs. J. M. Cretien.
Miss Jones.
Mrs. L. C. Branch.
Mrs. L. L. Baker.
Mrs. Hubbard.

CONNECTICUT.

State Regent,	Mrs. deB. R. Keim, Hartford.
Honorary State Regents,	<div> <div>{</div> <div> Mrs. E. R. Smith, 39 Collins street, Hartford. Mrs. W. M. Alcott, 62 Church street, Norwich. </div> </div>

Clinton and Guilford Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. D. Holbrook, Box 252.
---------	-------------------------------

Danbury Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. N. Wildman.
Vice-Regent,	Miss M. W. Averill.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. Stebbins.

Groton and Stonington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. H. Slocomb, "Daisy Crest, over Groton."
---------	--

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford.

Regent,	Mrs. J. M. Holcombe, 79 Spring street.
Vice-Regent,	Miss A. R. Phelps, 72 Washington street.
Secretary,	Mrs. A. H. Pitkin, 625 Asylum avenue.
Treasurer,	Miss M. W. Wainwright.

Registrar,	Miss M. K. Tacott, 815 Asylum avenue.
------------	--

Lyme Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Griffin, Lyme.
---------	---------------------------

Ruth Haart Chapter, Meriden.

Regent,	Mrs. L. E. Coe, 261 Colony street.
Secretary,	Mrs. H. W. Lines, 65 Pleasant street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. B. C. Kennard, 684 Broad street.
Registrar,	Miss F. L. Twiss, 1096 Broad street.
Historian,	Mrs. W. G. Hooker, "Chesknoll," Columbus avenue.

General James Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown.

Regent,	Mrs. D. W. Northrop, Church street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. H. Bunce.
Secretary,	Mrs. C. C. Elmer, 189 Broad street.
Treasurer,	Miss S. S. Clark, 325 High street.
Registrar,	Mrs. M. R. Wilcox.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic.

Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Denison, Box 53.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. E. W. Giddings.
Vice-Regent for Noank,	Mrs. L. D. Brown.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. H. K. H. Bradford.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. Simmons.
Treasurer,	Mrs. E. H. Noyes.
Registrar,	Mrs. E. E. N. Morgan.
Historian,	Miss A. A. Murphy.
Chaplain,	Mrs. M. E. Dewey.

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven.

Regent,	Miss E. L. Gerry.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. F. Tyler, 33 College street.
Secretary,	Mrs. E. H. Jenkins, Experimental Station.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. Beebe, 83 Wall street.
Registrar,	Mrs. G. F. Newcomb, 90 York square.
Recording Secretary,	Miss E. S. Eaton, 70 Sachem street.
Historian,	Mrs. V. H. Curtis, 364 Orange street.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London.

Chapter Regent,	Mrs. Wm. S. Chappell, 11 Channing street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. K. H. Stayner, 106 Bank street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss G. P. Johnson, 8 Union street.
Recording Secretary,	Miss M. J. Turner, 4 Bulkley place.

Treasurer,	Mrs. A. H. Smith
Registrar,	4 North Main street
Historian,	Mrs. C. A. D. Bramble,
	8 Lincoln avenue.
	Miss J. R. Perkins.

New Milford Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. S. Mygatt,
	New Milford.

Norwalk Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. J. Hill,
	40 West avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. J. Noble.
Secretary,	Mrs. J. G. Gregory.
Treasurer,	Miss S. S. Betts,
	East avenue.

Pomfret Chapter.

Regent,	Miss J. T. Ripley,
	Pomfret.

Simsbury Chapter.

Regent.	Mrs. C. P. Croft.
Secretary,	Miss M. Phelps.
Registrar,	Miss M. M. Winslow.

Stamford Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. K. S. H. Brooks,
	"Rothenfelz."

Waterbury Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. S. W. Kellogg,
	83 Prospect street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Griggs,
	36 Cottage Place.

West Cornwall and Canaan Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. T. S. Gold,
	West Cornwall.
Vice-Regent for Canaan,	Mrs. H. Tracy.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Regent of the District,	Mrs. S. K. Alexander,
	1207 N street N. W.
Honorary Regent of the District,	Mrs. M. Devereux,
	Georgetown, D. C.

Dolly Madison Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. M. Hallowell.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. B. M. Draper.
Recording Secretary,	Miss A. Van Hook,
	1738 Q street N. W.
Treasurer,	Miss Carhart.
Registrar,	Miss S. B. Maclay,
	1011 M street N. W.

Mary Washington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. B. Lee,
	1653 Pennsylvania avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Miss V. Miller,
	1105 New Hampshire avenue.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. M. L. Morris.
Recording Secretary,	Miss J. E. Richards,
	1527 Rhode Island avenue.
Treasurer,	Mrs. D. S. Lamb,
	810 Tenth street.
Registrar,	Mrs. V. B. Janin,
	12 Lafayette Square.

Martha Washington Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. Pike,
	1312 Florida avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Miss Virginia E. Dade,
	2303 M street.
Secretary,	Mrs. Katharine C. Dorsey,
	2025 N street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. N. Clement,
	415 Fourth street.
Registrar,	

FLORIDA.*Jacksonville Chapter.*

Regent,	Mrs. J. N. C. Stockton.
---------	-------------------------

GEORGIA.

State Regent,	Mrs. T. S. Morgan,
	Augusta.
Honorary State Regents	Mrs. W. W. Gordon,
	124 South Broad street, Savannah.
	Miss J. McKinley,
	38 West Peach Tree street, Atlanta.

Atlanta Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. W. M. Dickson, 494 Peach Tree street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. A. H. Cox, 25 Houston street.
Corresponding Secretary and Registrar,	
Recording Secretary,	Miss L. Orme.
Treasurer,	Mrs. P. King.
Historian,	Mrs. W. H. Leyden, 198 Peach Tree street.

Augusta Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. H. Phinizy, Augusta.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. D. Caswell, 717 Greene street.
Secretary,	Miss A. W. Rowland, 1128 Greene street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. K. Miller.
Registrar,	Mrs. H. G. Jefferies, 319 Broad street.
Historian,	Miss S. G. Stokes.

Athens Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. A. Crawford, Athens.
Vice-Regent,	Miss Rutherford.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. C. White.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Hamilton.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. L. Hull.
Historian,	Mrs. M. A. Lipscomb.

Columbus Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. C. Benning, 1420 Broad street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. C. L. B. Osburn, Corner Third avenue and Thirteenth street.
Corresponding Secretary and Registrar,	Mrs. E. C. F. McDougald, 1309 Third avenue.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. E. T. Byington, Columbus <i>Evening Ledger</i> .
Treasurer,	Mrs. N. J. Holstead, 1405 Broad street.
Historian,	Mrs. D. F. Epping, 1423 Broad street.

Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.

Regent,	Mrs. E. A. Hill Griffin.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. R. Mills
Secretary,	Mrs. R. G. Redding.
Treasurer,	Mrs. B. R. Blakeley.
Registrar,	Mrs. G. L. A. De Votie.

Macon Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. A. Washington, 624 College street.
---------	---

Xavier Chapter, Rome.

Regent,	Mrs. M. A. Nevin, Rome.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. J. A. Rounsaville.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. E. H. Harris.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. T. W. Alexander.
Treasurer,	Mrs. G. B. Bayard.
Registrar,	Miss W. M. Holmes.
Historian,	Mrs. W. P. Whitmore.

Savannah Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. R. Lawton, Savannah.
---------	---------------------------------

ILLINOIS.

State Regent	Mrs. S. H. Kerfoot, 136 Rush street, Chicago.
--------------	--

Chicago Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. M. Shepard, 4445 Grand Boulevard.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. L. Stone, 3352 Indiana avenue.
Secretary,	Miss M. D. Everhart, The Virginia.
Treasurer,	Mrs. J. C. Bundy, 532 LaSalle avenue.
Registrar,	Mrs. F. A. Smith, Hotel Metropole.

Evanston Chapter.

Regent,	Miss C. G. Lunt, 742 Judson avenue.
---------	--

Galena Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. D. McClellan,
Galena.

Moline Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. L. Dure,
Moline.

North Shore Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. B. A. Fessenden,
Highland Park.
Recording Secretary, Miss A. R. Hammond.
Treasurer, Miss H. O. Flint.
Registrar, Mrs. C. W. Kirk.

Peoria Chapter.

Regent, Miss L. B. Rice,
207 Crescent avenue.

INDIANA.

State Regent,

Evansville Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. H. D. Ames,
Evansville.

Indianapolis Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. C. Foster,
762 Penn street.

La Fayette Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. S. Hatcher,
La Fayette.

IOWA.

State Regent, Mrs. M. L. D. Putnam,
Davenport.

Davenport Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. H. Nott,
Davenport.

Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines.

Regent, Mrs. L. F. Andrews,
834 Fifth street.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Ogilvie,
1208 Walnut street.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. H. Bailey,
1810 Sixth avenue.
Registrar, Mrs. H. Howel,
1021 Twenty-sixth street.

Dubuque Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. C. A. Cooley,
211 West End avenue.

KANSAS.

State Regent,

Leavenworth Chapter.

Regent,

Miss E. D. Caldwell,
Leavenworth.

KENTUCKY.

State Regent,

Mrs. S. M. E. Pope,

701 West Chestnut street, Louisville.

Honorary Regents,

Mrs. W. Lindsay,

Frankfort.

Miss F. T. Ballard,

241 East Walnut street, Louisville.

Lexington Chapter.

Regent,

Miss E. S. Kinhead.

*John Marshall Chapter, Louisville.*Regent,
Secretary,
Treasurer,

Mrs. P. T. Allin.

Mrs. J. T. McGregor.

Mrs. N. Gray,

2009 Brook street.

Registrar,

Mrs. E. Eaches,

9 Belgravia avenue.

Owensboro Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. C. H. Todd,
603 Frederica street.*Paducah Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. W. W. Powell.

Paris Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. A. D. Lucas.

LOUISIANA.

State Regent,

Mrs. E. C. Ferguson,
150 Julia street, New Orleans.

MAINE.

State Regent,

Portland Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. J. E. Palmer,
60 Winter street.

MARYLAND.

State Regent,

Mrs. A. L. Knott,
919 North Charles street, Baltimore.*Baltimore Chapter.*

Regent,

Miss A. K. Blount,
919 Cathedral street.

Corresponding Secretary,

Mrs. N. Poe,
146 Lauvale street.

Recording Secretary,

Miss M. P. Keenan,
919 N. Charles street.

Treasurer,

Miss E. Burnap,
Chase and Calvert streets.

Registrar,

Miss E. S. Thomas,
1102 McCulloch street.*Cumberland Chapter.*

Regent,

M. M. McKaig,
Cumberland.*Easton Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. C. H. Gibson,
Talbot county.*Frederick Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. J. Ritchie,
Frederick.

Corresponding Secretary,

Miss M. J. Williams.

Recording Secretary,

Miss E. M. Johnson.

Registrar,

Mrs. A. G. Ross.

Treasurer,

Miss M. W. McPherson.

Historian,

Mrs. W. C. Johnson.

MASSACHUSETTS.

State Regent,

Mrs. S. Eliot,
44 Brimmer street, Boston.

Honorary Regent,

Miss R. W. Brown,
140 Beacon street, Boston.

Honorary Regent,

Mrs. H. P. Quincy,
452 Beacon street, Boston.*Warren and Prescott Chapter, Boston.*

Regent,

Miss A. Warren,
63 Commonwealth avenue.

Secretary,

Mrs. J. E. Davis,
154 Beacon street.

Treasurer,

Mrs. F. P. Sprague,
229 Commonwealth avenue.

Registrar,

Miss A. B. Shaw,
169 Marlborough street.*Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield.*

Regent,

Mrs. A. A. Calkins,
14 Maple street.

Vice-Regent,

Mrs. J. M. Phillips,
Springfield.

Corresponding Secretary,

Mrs. L. P. Powers.

Recording Secretary,

Mrs. L. W. Kirkham.

Treasurer,

Mrs. W. L. Wilcox.

Registrar,

Mrs. M. J. Seymour.

MICHIGAN.

State Regent,

Detroit Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. F. Edwards,
371 Congress street.

MINNESOTA.

State Regent,

Mrs. R. M. Newport,
217 Summit avenue, St. Paul.*Minneapolis Chapter.*

Regent,

Miss M. A. Cruikshank,
San Angelo Hotel.

Secretary,

Mrs. A. B. Jackson,
1623 Third avenue.

Registrar,

Mrs. G. Christian,
404 South Eighth street.

St. Paul Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Q. Adams, 3 Crocus Hill.
Secretary,	Mrs. F. E. Foster, 832 Osceola avenue.
Registrar,	Mrs. J. W. Edgerton, 646 Portland avenue.
Treasurer,	Mrs. C. E. Riggs, 595 Dayton avenue.
Chaplain,	Mrs. J. Johnstone, 245 Selby avenue.

MISSOURI.

State Regent,	Mrs. F. M. Cockrell, 1518 R street N. W., Washington, D. C.
---------------	--

Jefferson City Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. T. O. Towles, Jefferson City.
---------	---------------------------------------

St. Louis Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. James J. O'Fallon, 3639 Olive street.
---------	---

MISSISSIPPI.

State Regent

Grenada Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. W. Buchanan Grenada.
---------	---------------------------------

Natchez Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Q. Lovell, Natchez.
---------	--------------------------------

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State Regent,	Mrs. A. Clarke, 99 Lowell street, Manchester.
Honorary Regents,	<div> <div>{</div> <div> Mrs. P. C. Cheney, Concord. Mrs. E. H. Rollins, Manchester. </div> </div>

Dover Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. H. Sawyer, Dover.
---------	------------------------------

Farmington Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. C. Waldron,
Farmington.

Manchester Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. G. B. Chandler,
Manchester.

Portsmouth Chapter.

Regent, Miss E. Morison,
Portsmouth.

NEW JERSEY.

State Regent, Mrs. W. W. Shippen,
14 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Honorary Regents, { Mrs. J. W. Revere,
Morristown.
Mrs. E. H. Wright,
Newark.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. J. Olendorf,
Bound Brook.

Vice-Regents, { Mrs. S. Lee Morete.
Mrs. H. M. Hamilton.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. B. R. Mason.

Treasurer, Mrs. W. F. Taylor.

Registrar, Mrs. F. V. D. Voorhees.

Historian, Miss M. E. V. Herbert.

Cape May Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. D. K. Powell,
1141 Connecticut avenue, Washington, D. C., and Cape May.

Boudinot Chapter, Elizabeth.

Regent, Mrs. E. G. Putnam,
219 South Broad street.

Vice-Regent, Mrs. B. H. Campbell,
333 North Broad street.

Secretary, Mrs. C. M. Pyne,
717 Grove street.

Treasurer, Mr. O. A. Glazebrook,
1147 East Jersey street.

Registrar, Mrs. L. M. Bond,
429 South Broad Street.

Montclair Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. F. C. Sullivan,
226 Orange Road.

Morristown Chapter.

Regent, Miss H. Holdich,
76 Washington street.

Nova Casarea Chapter, Newark.

Regent, Mrs. D. A. Depue,
21 East Park street.
Secretary Mrs. R. F. Stevens,
39 South Arlington avenue, East Orange.
Registrar, Mrs. D. W. C. Mather,
Bound Brook.

Princeton Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. J. T. Swann,
Princeton.

Plainfield Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. A. Burnett,
75 Hillside avenue.

Salem Chapter.

Regent, Miss E. Mecum,
Salem.

NEW YORK.

State Regent, Miss L. W. McAllister,
16 West Thirty-sixth street, New York City.
Honorary Regents { Mrs. S. Hamilton,
40 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.
Mrs. L. R. Pitkin,
74 East avenue, Rochester.

Buffalo Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. N. Thompson,
313 Delaware avenue.
Vice-Regents { Mrs. M. A. Noyes,
31 Cottage street.
Mrs. A. L. Wychoff,
482 Delaware avenue.
Mrs. E. S. Rogers,
307 North street.
Mrs. D. A. Avery,
11 Niagra Square.
Secretary, Mrs. M. H. S. Lee,
569 West Ferry street.
Treasurer, Mrs. S. B. Chisholm,
23 Irving Place.
Registrar, Mrs. J. A. Sheeman,
455 Delaware avenue.
Historian,

Cooperstown Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. C. Turner,
Cooperstown.

Geneva Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. E. S. Martin,
South Main street.

Ithica Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. H. D. Ireland,
64 North Cayuga street.

Little Falls Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. H. Willard,
Little Falls.

New York City Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. O. Doremus,
241 Madison avenue.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. Le Due.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. D. McLean,
186 Lenox avenue.
Treasurer, Miss M. V. B. Vanderpoël,
139th street and Seventh avenue.
Registrar, Mrs. J. P. Kernochan.

Rochester Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. C. Little,
397 East avenue.

Se-rach-ta-gue Chapter, Saratoga.

Regent, Miss K. Batcheller,
Saratoga.

Utica Chapter.

Regent,
Secretary, Miss A. H. Sheffield,
42 Cottage street.
Treasurer, Miss C. Gridley,
21 Hopper street.
Registrars, { Miss G. Dinson,
357 Genesee street.
Miss C. Gridley,
21 Hopper street.
Historian, Miss B. Miller,
Whitesboro.

Wiltwyck Chapter, Kingston.

Regent,	Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss M. Livingston.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. P. Eltinge.
Treasurer,	Miss S. C. Bernard.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. V. V. Kenyon.
Historian,	Mrs. M. H. Burhans.

NORTH CAROLINA.

State Regent,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash, Newberne.
---------------	---------------------------------

Asheville Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Martin, Asheville.
---------	-------------------------------

Raleigh Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. Jones, Raleigh.
---------	----------------------------

OHIO.

State Regent,	Mrs. A. H. Hinkle, 77 Pike street, Cincinnati.
---------------	---

Mt. Auburn Chapter, Cincinnati.

Regent,	Mrs. B. Arnold, Auburn Hotel.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. J. Conner.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. B. Morehead.
Recording Secretary,	
Treasurer,	Mrs. L. Le Buitellier.
Registrar,	Mrs. R. Carroll.
Historian,	Miss Goodman.

Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland.

Regent,	Mrs. E. M. Avery, 657 Woodland Hills.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. F. A. Kendall, 57 Cornell street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. J. Lee, 341 Prospect street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. P. H. Babcock, 1694 Euclid avenue.

Registrar, Mrs. G. W. Little,
196 Russell avenue.
Historian, Mrs. G. V. R. Wickham,
242 Harkness avenue.

Youngstown Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. W. Taylor,
626 Wick avenue.

OREGON.

State Regent, Mrs. J. B. Montgomery,
"The Shoreham," Washington, D. C.

PENNSYLVANIA.

State Regent, Mrs. N. B. Hogg,
78 Church avenue, Allegheny.

Berks County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. W. M. Weidman,
214 South Fifth street, Reading.
Secretary, Mrs. H. L. Smith.
Treasurer, Mrs. A. H. Tyson.
Registrar, Mrs. W. R. McIlvain.
Assistant Registrars, { Miss M. L. Owens.
{ Miss A. R. Jones.
Historian, Miss M. Cushman.

Chester County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. Hoopes,
Maple avenue, West Chester.

Clinton County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. L. A. Scott,
Lock Haven.

Donegal Chapter.

Regent, Miss L. S. Evans,
Columbia, Lancaster county.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. S. B. Carpenter,
28 South Queen street, Lancaster.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss S. W. Walker,
Gap, Lancaster county.

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

Recording Secretary,	Miss S. R. Slaymaker, Lancaster.
Treasurer,	Miss S. Herr, Lancaster.
Registrar,	Mrs. D. B. Case, Marietta.

Liberty Bell Chapter.

Regent,	Miss M. F. Mickley, Mickleys, Lehigh county.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. T. W. Saeger, 113 South Fourth street, Allentown.
Recording Secretary,	Miss F. Kohler, 838 Hamilton street, Allentown.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. G. Saeger, Allentown.
Registrar,	Miss A. D. Mickley, Mickleys.
Historian,	Miss M. M. Richards, 394 Union street, Allentown.

Lycoming County Chapter.

Regent,	Miss H. G. Johnson, 901 West Fourth street, Williamsport.
Vice-Regent,	Miss M. E. Snyder.

Montgomery County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. W. H. Hoistein, Bridgeport.
---------	-------------------------------------

Montour County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. N. Lightner, Danville.
---------	-----------------------------------

Perry County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Wister, Duncannon.
---------	-------------------------------

Philadelphia Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. I. Smith, 1613 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss S. I. Forbes, 1704 Walnut street.
Recording Secretary,	Miss H. Hubbell, 1711 Walnut street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. H. Hoopes, 125 North Thirty-third street.
Registrar,	Mrs. H. Gilpin, 260 South Fifteenth street.

Pittsburgh Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Park Painter, 245 Ridge avenue.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. R. V. Messler, Fifth avenue.
Recording Secretary,	Miss M. Lyon, 340 South Highland avenue.
Treasurer,	Miss K. C. McKnight, Western avenue, Allegheny.
Registrar,	Miss J. M. Harding, 59 Allegheny avenue.
Historian,	Miss M. O'H. Darlington, Guysuta, Allegheny county.

Shickelime Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. S. Wolfe, Lewisburg, Union county.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. L. B. Wolfe,
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. C. Hyatt.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Annie Dale.
Registrar,	Mrs. W. C. Walls.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. A. Leiser.

Sunbury Chapter.

Regent,	Miss M. Shuman, Northumberland county.
Secretary,	Miss H. Alexander.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. C. Greenough.
Registrar,	Mrs. F. Van Alen.

Venango County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. S. F. McCalmont, Franklin.
---------	------------------------------------

Warren County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. L. W. Cowan, Warren.
---------	------------------------------

Washington County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Beatty, 125 West Wheeling street, Washington.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. M. M. Crumrine.
Recording Secretary,	Miss F. E. Baird.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. W. Happer.
Registrar,	Mrs. L. W. Haslett.
Historian,	Miss N. Sherrard.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre.

Regent,	Mrs. W. H. McCartney, 120 South River street, Wilkes-Barre.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. S. Woodward, 31 South River street.
Recording Secretary,	Miss E. M. Bowman, 58 South street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss M. C. Tubbs, Kingston, Luzerne county.
Treasurer,	Mrs. E. V. Beaumont, Corner Union and Franklin streets.
Registrar,	Miss M. A. Sharpe, 25 West River street.
Historian,	Mrs. C. E. Rice, 147 South Franklin street.

York County Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. D. Black, York.
---------	----------------------------

RHODE ISLAND.

State Regent,	Miss A. S. Knight, 366 Broadway, Providence.
Honorary Regents,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> Mrs. W. R. Talbot, 129 Williams street, Providence. Mrs. W. Ames, 121 Power street, Providence. </div>

Bristol Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. Williams, Bristol.
Secretary,	Miss F. DeWolf.
Treasurer,	Miss C. B. May.
Registrar,	Miss C. M. Shepard.

Gaspee Chapter, Providence.

Regent,	Mrs. A. G. Durfee, 122 Hope street.
Secretary and Registrar,	Miss A. W. Stockbridge, 257 Benefit street.
Treasurer,	Miss J. L. Mauran, 73 Butler avenue.

Pawtucket Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. C. Thornton, Pawtucket.
Secretary,	Mrs. D. C. Sayles.
Treasurer,	Miss L. L. Hill.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. H. Park.

Woonsocket Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Metcalf, Woonsocket.
Secretary,	Mrs. L. M. Cook.
Treasurer,	Mrs. S. B. C. Ballou.
Registrar,	Miss M. C. Larned, Wellesley College.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State Regent,	Mrs. J. E. Bacon, 125 Sumter street, Columbia.
Honorary Regent,	Mrs. J. P. Richardson, Panola.

Abbeville Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. W. Smith, Abbeville.
---------	---------------------------------

Columbia Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. Waring, 81 Laurel street.
Secretary,	Mrs. E. Screven.
Treasurer,	Mrs. F. Kendall.
Historian,	Miss E. S. Elmore.

Union County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. B. Munro, Union.
---------	-----------------------------

Lancaster Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. E. Witherspoon, Lancaster.
---------	---------------------------------------

Winnsboro Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. P. McMaster, Winnsboro.
---------	------------------------------------

TENNESSEE.

State Regent,

Mrs. M. S. Mathes,
29 Cynthia Place, Memphis.*Knoxville Chapter.*

Regent,

Miss M. B. Temple,
Knoxville.*Dolly Madison Chapter No. 2, Memphis.*

Regent

Mrs. A. R. Watson,
Memphis.*Nashville Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. E. H. East,
303, High and Union streets.

TEXAS.

State Regent,

Austin Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. J. B. Clark,
University, Austin.*Denison Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. G. Patrick,
Denison.*El Paso Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. M. C. Bridges,
El Paso.*Galveston Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. S. T. Fontaine,
1004, Market and Tenth streets.

VERMONT.

State Regent,

Mrs. J. Burdett,
Arlington.

Honorary Regents,

{	Mrs. M. E. Baxter,
	Rutland.
	Mrs. A. S. Peck,
	Burlington.

Arlington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. D. Stone, East Arlington.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. A. Buck.
Secretary,	Mrs. M. L. West.
Treasurer,	Miss F. G. West.
Registrar,	Miss E. McAuley.
Historian,	Miss I. C. Nichols.

Bennington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. L. Norton, Bennington.
---------	--------------------------------

Brandon Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. F. J. Ormsbee, Brandon.
---------	---------------------------------

Green Mountain Chapter No. 2, Brattleboro.

Regent,	Mrs. A. G. Cobb, Brattleboro.
---------	----------------------------------

Green Mountain Chapter No. 1, Burlington.

Regent,	Miss Mary E. Arthur, Burlington.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Albert E. Richardson, Burlington.
Secretary,	Miss Jennie A. Wood, Burlington.
Treasurer,	Miss Mary Roberts, Burlington.
Historian,	Mrs. E. Henry Powell, Burlington.
Registrar,	Mrs. Bennett Turk, Burlington.
Chaplain,	Rev. J. Isham Bliss, D. D., Burlington.

Montpelier Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. T. Newcomb, Montpelier.
---------	------------------------------------

Ann Story Chapter, Rutland.

Regent,	Mrs. S. S. Clements.
Secretary,	Mrs. M. J. Francisco.
Treasurer,	
Registrar,	
Historian,	

St. Johnsbury Chapter.

Regent,	Miss F. Bissell, St. Johnsbury.
---------	------------------------------------

VIRGINIA.

State Regent, Mrs. W. W. Henry,
 415 West Franklin street, Richmond.
 Honorary Regent, Mrs. M. H. Drewry,
 Westover, Charles county.

Culpeper Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. Greene,
 Culpeper.

Albemarle Chapter, Charlottesville.

Regent, Mrs. M. E. S. Smith,
 Charlottesville.
 Vice-Regent, Mrs. B. Randolph.
 Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. A. Massie.
 Recording Secretary, Mrs. A. H. Tuttle.
 Treasurer, Mrs. W. Ficklin.
 Registrar, Mrs. W. Thornton.
 Historian, Miss C. Taylor.

Mount Vernon Chapter, Clifton Station.

Regent, Miss S. R. Hetzel,
 Clifton Station, Fairfax county.
 Vice-Regents, { Miss M. L. Lloyd,
 Alexandria.
 Mrs. J. W. B. Moran,
 Mrs. A. S. Green.
 Secretary, Miss R. Powell,
 228 South Washington street, Alexandria.
 Treasurer, Mrs. S. B. Blackburn,
 North Washington street, Alexandria.
 Registrar, Miss E. S. Washington.

Lynchburg Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. B. W. Hammer,
 Lynchburg.

Beverly Manor Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. Alex. F. Robertson,
 Church street.
 Vice-Regent, Mrs. Hugh M. McIlhany,
 East Beverly street.
 Recording Secretary, Mrs. Thomas C. Kinney,
 Church street.
 Corresponding Secretary, Miss Maria P. Duval,
 Staunton.

Treasurer,	Mrs. Kate G. Kilby, 13 Market street.
Historian,	Mrs. S. T. McCullough, East Beverly street.
Chaplain,	Rev. R. C. Jett, Augusta street.

Old Dominion Chapter, Richmond.

Regent,	Mrs. J. H. Dooley, Richmond.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. L. M. Pleasants.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. B. Purcell.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. T. G. Peyton.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. C. Bruce.
Registrar,	Mrs. J. Lyons.
Assistant Registrar,	Miss M. M. P. Newton.
Historian,	Mrs. J. B. Baylor.

Staunton Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Staunton.
---------	------------------------------------

WISCONSIN.

State Regent,	Mrs. J. S. Peck, 5 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.
Honorary Regents,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 4em; line-height: 1; padding: 0 5px;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> 557 Van Buren street, Milwaukee. Mrs. E. V. Kimberly, Janesville. </div> </div>

La Crosse Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. Cameron, 424 South Fourth street.
---------	--

Madison Chapter.

Regent,	Miss M. L. Atwood, 204 Monroe avenue.
---------	--

Milwaukee Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. T. W. Yates, "The Plankinton," Milwaukee.
Secretary,	Mrs. H. Townsend.
Treasurer,	Mrs. D. J. Whittemore.
Registrar,	Mrs. W. L. Mason.

Oshkosh Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. E. P. Sawyer,
Oshkosh.

WASHINGTON.

State Regent,

Tacoma Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. C. W. Griggs,
401 Tacoma avenue, north.

WEST VIRGINIA.

State Regent,

Mrs. E. H. Goff,
Clarksburg.

WYOMING.

State Regent,

Cheyenne Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. G. W. Baxter,
Cheyenne.

NOTE.—Much labor has been expended in an effort to make this Directory full and accurate; yet there will doubtless be some errors and omissions, which it is hoped readers will assist us in correcting. We also desire the names of delegates to the Congress and alternates and new officers elected.—EDITOR.



Norwood Institute .

*A Select and Limited Boarding and
· · Day School for Young Ladies
· · and Little Girls*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUILDINGS front 100 feet upon Massachusetts Avenue, at its intersection with Vermont Avenue, M and Fourteenth Streets. Southern exposure. Commanding view. Site higher than that of the Capitol. Grounds large, and open front and rear.

· · · Latest improvements. Hot-water heat and open fires. Perfect sanitation.

· · · Full Academic Course of Study, with diploma of high grade. Best modern methods. Complete school of languages taught practically. Preparation for foreign travel. Lectures, in courses, upon literature, history, and the questions of the day.

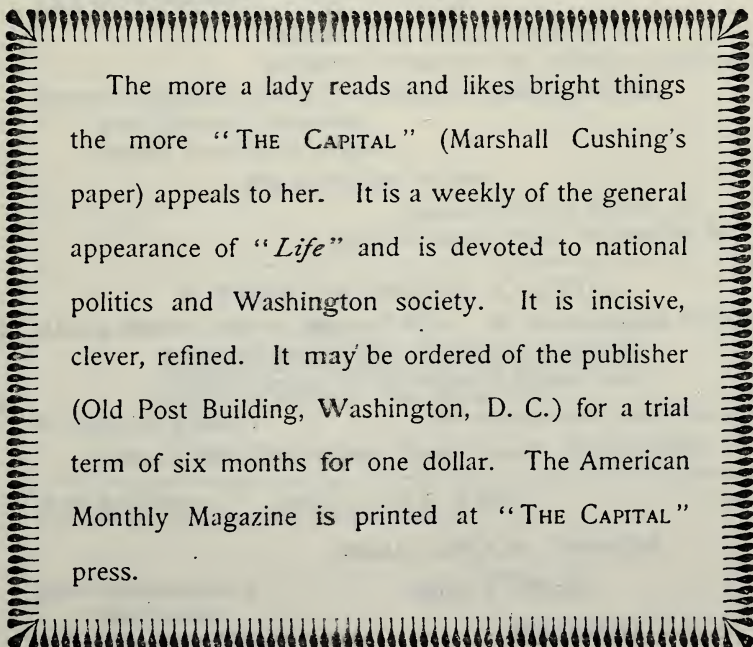
· · · Best advantages in music, art, and elocution. Special preparation for any of the colleges.

· · · Address the Principals,

MR. AND MRS. WM. D. CABELL,

1407 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Twelfth session begins September 28.



The more a lady reads and likes bright things the more "THE CAPITAL" (Marshall Cushing's paper) appeals to her. It is a weekly of the general appearance of "*Life*" and is devoted to national politics and Washington society. It is incisive, clever, refined. It may be ordered of the publisher (Old Post Building, Washington, D. C.) for a trial term of six months for one dollar. The American Monthly Magazine is printed at "THE CAPITAL" press.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,

STAUNTON, VA.

MRS. GEN. J. E. B. STUART, Principal.

MISS M. P. DUVAL, Vice-Principal.

The next session (49th) will open Thursday, September 15th, 1892, with a full corps of teachers. The school is unsurpassed by any in the South. The advantages afforded in MUSIC, ART, AND THE LANGUAGES are unrivaled. Early application is necessary to secure admission to the Boarding Department.



EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

NEAR ALEXANDRIA,
VIRGINIA

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., Principal.

For Boys. The fifty-fifth year opens September 27, 1893.
Extensive improvement in accommodations and equipment.
Catalogues sent on application.

LOCK BOX 13, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

Milwaukee Academy

Thirtieth year begins September 7.

Complete preparation for College or University.

Extensive alterations and improvements in Academy Building.

New Chemical Laboratory.

Special attention to English.

For particulars, address

JULIUS HOWARD PRATT, JR.,

471 Van Buren Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

A VISIT TO SOUTH AMERICA.

Along Shore with a Man of War. BY MARGUERITE DICKINS.

A delightful story of travel. The book is handsomely illustrated and beautifully bound, the flags of Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, and the Argentine Republic being grouped on the cover. Price, post-paid, \$1.50

For sale by all booksellers. Sent post-paid upon receipt of the price.

Arena Publishing Company, Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

EDMOND L. McCLELLAND,

REAL ESTATE BROKER,

Special attention given to
Collections and
Settlement of Estates.

1405 F Street,

WASHINGTON, D. C.



General Mrs. Collenett Hamilton

HONORARY REGENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. III. WASHINGTON, D. C., DECEMBER, 1893. No. 6.

COLONIAL WOMEN.

BY ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH.

*Read before the Women's Department of the Historical Congress, in Chicago,
July 11, 1893.*

Some years ago I visited an exhibition of pictures at the Academy of Design, in New York. I think it was the great Loan Exhibition of 1876, when so many valuable paintings filled the public galleries, and the finest private collections were opened to the public during the time of the exhibit.

After lingering some hours in the Academy, until I experienced that weariness which comes not so much from standing and looking at pictures as from the mental strain of passing rapidly from one subject to another in an absorbed and earnest way, I passed indifferently into another room and found myself in the presence of a picture which at once arrested my attention, aroused my imagination and appealed to me with a forceful power. Simplicity and suggestiveness were the characteristics of the work. It was a picture of the Crucifixion, by Gêrome. It showed the city of Jerusalem in the distance and a side view of Mount Calvary; the cross was not there in reality, but its shadow lay solemnly on the hillside reflected from the crucifix beyond, which was suggested, not seen. I took a seat and gave myself up to the spirit of this creation, so restful and yet full of meaning. Need I describe the scenes that passed before me and the vividness of their coloring, the reality of their historic import? The sacred mountain, boldly portrayed, brought forward the heavy weight of the cross; the

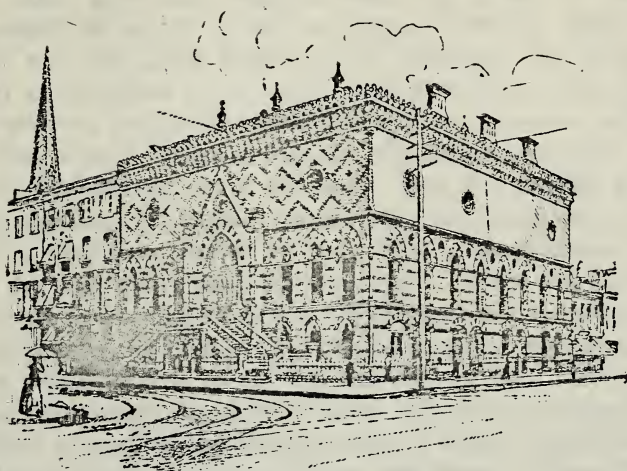
stillness of the scene gave by contrast the noisy cruelty of the rabble; the loneliness of the picture indicated the supreme isolation of the Divine Sufferer in the midst of the deriding crowd. The sublimity of self-sacrifice and true heroism permeated the atmosphere of the picture, rather than that misery and pathos of physical suffering and of degradation too often apparent in representations of this event.

Upon leaving the picture, I tried to trace within my own mind the subtle power it held to produce this impression.

It seemed to me that the artist had, as it were, counted on his audience; he knew how familiar every detail of the event was to the mind and memory of the civilized and Christianized world. What need, then, to enter into details? He would trust rather to this knowledge, and simply take the beholder to the locality where the event had occurred and concentrate his attention upon it by that shadowy cross which would arouse sympathy and memory. He had accomplished his purpose; the story of the "Passion of Christ" was told by a few decisive strokes of the pencil.

In treating the subject of "Colonial Women," it seems to me that I can do little more in delineating the lives and characters of the remarkable women of that period than was done to mark the event in the picture I have mentioned.

Of what avail will it be for me to tell you that it is a disputed point whether Mary Chilton or John Alden first stepped from the Mayflower on to Plymouth Rock; that Ann Hutchinson "was no common fanatic; and that, after unsuccessful attempts to prove that her conduct in lecturing was opposed to the Scripture and the practice of the Colonies, they had to fall back on their own authority, saying, 'we are your judges, not you ours; we must compel you to do it,'"—that is, recant—and that she suffered the martyrdom of exile for conscience' sake. Why tell you that in 1663 a man was fined for beating his grown daughter with a flail—the beating with a proper instrument being, of course, the correct and lawful thing to do, and to tell you that a little later a man summoned for abusing his wife claimed his right to punish her as "his servant and slave," or that it is related that in Maine and New Hampshire the wives sometimes thrashed their husbands. About this



ACADEMY OF DESIGN, NEW YORK CITY.

DANIEL HUNTINGDON, PRESIDENT FOR MANY YEARS.

same time the men in Virginia and Maryland were buying their wives in exchange for tobacco and other products. Life was hard and real and laborious in those earliest times. Later on there is a happier and even brilliant side to this colonial period.

Of this more luxurious time in the Colonies, an historian, referring to the subject of "Colonial Women" (as my theme), writes to me: "I fear you have set yourself a hard task, and will find the colonial era but a barren field. Perhaps," he continues, "the reason for this was that life was then too easy; the women of that day were queens of society and nothing more. The courts of Williamsburgh, Boston, Annapolis and the other provincial capitals were the centers of fashion, thronged all winter by the mistresses of Warren Hall, Rosewell and the great manors; the Brandons, the Byrds and their counterparts at the north flocked to these cities during the winters, and, when one season's gaiety was over, returned to their stately homes to dispense a rude but abundant hospitality until the advent of the next. Life was to them but one long holiday, the sterner virtues were not called into action, and it doubtless seemed to them that it must always be so 'in the land where they lay dreaming!' From this there was a harsh awakening when the Liberty Bell of '76 boomed over land and sea, and the great struggle 'was on' whose momentous consequences the world was yet to see. Out of this struggle, though not of the colonial age, were developed many women of more or less heroic mould, of whom Abigail Adams, Rebecca Motte, Catharine Sevier and Flora McDonald were, respectively, the northern, southern, western and Tory types."

From the Revolutionary period we may easily choose many heroines whose dramatic actions would enlist the interest of those most indifferent to the part woman has had in the history of this country. There are also true heroines of the colonial time who were ready, under the stress of war and hardship, to exercise the most self-sacrificing virtues. Yet I would wish for the power of the artist to bring into view, not such dramatic scenes, but the homes, the fields, the gardens and the churches of the colonial period, for these were the arena upon which the life of women was then expended. How

different that environment from the present ; now schools and colleges, charities, science and art, law and medicine and divinity, as well as trade and finance, open unending vistas to the desires and efforts of women. A study of colonial life will show that these privileges are but an evolution, and a natural evolution, from the hard life, the slavery, the gayety and the responsibilities of the colonial women in their homes, fields, gardens and churches.

The women of America were, from the beginning, as a class, a selected race. The peculiar and marked conditions under which the colonies were established brought to them only those women who had the courage of religion, of love or of adventure. They have been continuously energetic, industrious, thoughtful, conscientious, independent and democratic from that early time when Rose Standish and Susanna White first trod the soil of New England ; when Lydia Waters clasped with rapture the grand trees of Virginia, as she left the wearying ship that brought her from the old world ; when the dames of New Amsterdam lingered at the shore to see the cattle and sheep safely landed from the ships in which they had accompanied the family from Holland—from that time onward mother and daughter successively have manifested the same conscientious spirit and active interest in affairs.

The women of the Colonies, whether attracted to the new world by love or religion, whether coming from the higher classes of society or the more lowly, found here incentives to activity and thought that were unknown to them in the countries from which they came. This awakening in the men led to the consummation of a republican form of government ; in the women it first developed extraordinary housekeepers, farmers and manufacturers. There is little record of the part they took in the agricultural and manufacturing development of this country while such work was done mainly by hand. If the desired picture could be drawn of the farms, the manor houses and outlying lands, and of the plantations of the various colonies, what a scene would be presented. Hundreds of women giving orders, portioning out material and provisions, riding about the fields to oversee crops and live stock on the larger places, and in the smaller ones the whirl of



HOME OF A COLONIAL WOMAN.

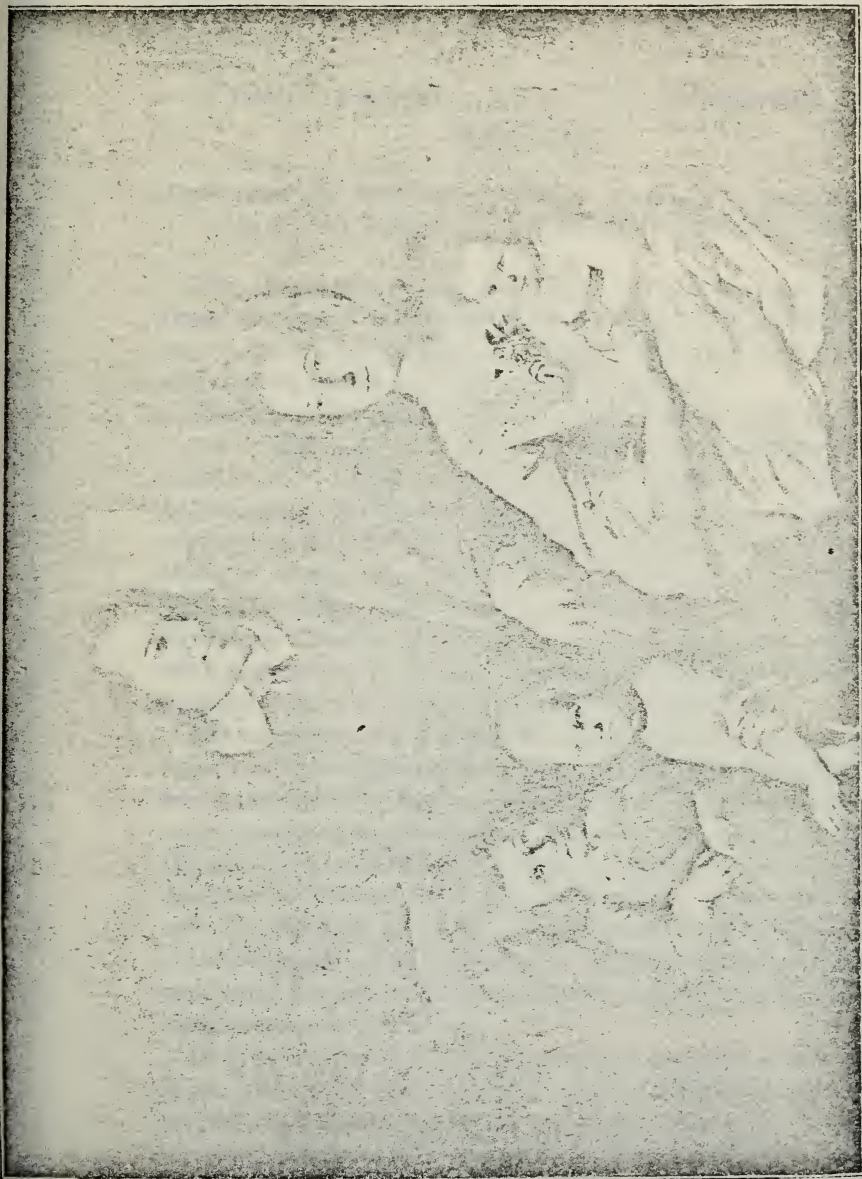
the wheel and the loom, the handling of milk pans in the full dairy, the storing of fruit from the orchard, and the gathering of garden produce, all by the busy women, would tell the tale of responsibility and industry that laid the foundation of strong characteristics. Leaving such active pursuits, we should have a sketch of the plain meeting-house and the picturesque stone church of the colonial time. There we would find the women worshipping, waiting and laboring in the cause of religion. In the home or the church there are no idlers; none are indifferent; all are alive, active, possibly aggressive. These were the foremothers, whose spirit and whose work foreshadowed the spirit and the work of the women of to-day; theirs was the spirit and the work that made possible the women lawyers, doctors, divines and professors of this generation.

In one sense, it is a barren field we search when we would write of colonial women, but this is mainly because the soil is uncultivated, the sod is unturned. It should be the labor of this generation to turn this arid field into a fruitful garden of history that will be sought with eagerness by students of the future. Already the laborers are prospecting, asking questions and driving stakes that will be guides, perhaps, to others. I can only hope to suggest a shadow of those characters and events, which are so well worth the investigation that it is impossible for me to make at this time.

I can but hint that such examples as that of Mrs. Preston of Virginia, who, in 1622, defended her home for a month after the sweeping massacre of that year and until she was removed by the authorities, was matched by the courage of the wife of the early governor of Connecticut, Mrs. Saltonstall, and that Mrs. Schuyler, of New York, known throughout the province as "Aunt Schuyler," was renowned for her courage and other strong traits of character, as well as for her hospitality. She entertained not only the famous British officers of the colonial wars, but the Indians of the Mohawk Valley were always welcome to a lodging on the flats that were a part of her great farm. Many important treaties were made with them under the auspices of her hospitality and doubtless with the aid of her counsel.

An investigation of the lives of these women, and many others who might be named here, will bring to light some of the conditions which have led up to the unusual status of woman in this country at the present time, and will also serve to keep in remembrance the colonial women to whom we owe a debt of gratitude, yet unacknowledged, and it will help us to praise the virtues for which they were distinguished.





THOMAS JOHNSON, FIRST GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND, AND HIS FAMILY.

Painted by Charles Willson Peale

Now in possession of Mrs. Ann Graham Koss, Frederick, Maryland.

THOMAS JOHNSON, THE FIRST GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND.

*Read before the Continental Congress, February 24, 1893, by Mrs.
Ann S. Ross, representing the Frederick Chapter, Maryland.*

The Daughters of the American Revolution have before them the grand undertaking of rescuing from oblivion the many interesting incidents connected with the formation of our country which are not recorded in history.

There is much relating to Maryland and the old Maryland "line" that has never found a place in the archives of the country and which is not generally known; it therefore behooves the Maryland Chapters to be more than diligent in seeking for all information concerning the patriots of our own State, of which we may justly be proud, and in bringing to light all incidents that relate to those trying times. We, the Frederick Chapter, have enough history connected with our town and county to form many papers of interest; this one we propose to devote to Thomas Johnson, of Maryland.

His ancestors were English, from Pooles, near Yarmouth, and came over to the colonies about 1690, so they probably had many encounters with the Indians, and this grandson, from his earliest years, had been accustomed to deeds of valor and self-sacrifice. He was born November 24, 1732, he married Ann Jennings, daughter of Thomas Jennings, of Annapolis, studied law there with Mr. Bordley, and had attained eminence in his profession at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was firm in his opinions and full of fire and enthusiasm, and two incidents as illustrating these are worth repeating.

In 1775 a large dinner was given at Annapolis by Governor Eden, the royal representative; many prominent men were present, and among them Mr. Johnson. When the cloth was removed, Governor Eden arose and, as was usual, gave the first toast, "His Majesty, George III." It was customary to drink that toast standing. Just then it was considered a test

of public feeling, and, though every man raised his glass, it was returned to the table in silence. Of course, this left an unpleasantness, and the company felt they must retire. Johnson arose and asked the privilege of having the guests dine with him the next day, provided Governor Eden had no engagement and would be one of the number. Eden tried to excuse himself, but Johnson would not listen, and all accepted. They assembled and enjoyed the dinner, and when the time came for the usual toasts, Johnson arose and said pleasantly that the King generally received the first honors here, but that he would propose the "Independence of the Colonies." Eden started, turned pale, put down his glass and retired. That night a cargo of tea was burnt in the harbor of Annapolis and Governor Eden left the place.

The second incident was when the American army was at Elkton. The Maryland militia was called to assemble at Annapolis, preparatory to joining Washington. The day before they were to march a certain colonel went to Johnson and told him his men refused to go farther than Baltimore. Johnson suspected the colonel did not want to go, so he ordered him to draw up his regiment in a hollow square. Entering it, he turned and addressed the colonel: "I understand you that your men refuse to march further than Baltimore. Now, my positive orders are that if any man deserts before you join the army and report them to the adjutant-general, you are to follow, arrest and hang him, and I will be responsible; and mark, colonel, if you do not obey my orders, you will share the same fate." Consequently, it was a full regiment that reached the army.

John Adams, in his letters, wrote: "Samuel Chase and Thomas Johnson, of Maryland, and Patrick Henry, Richard Henry Lee and Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia, have led these colonies to rebel." A British officer, writing to his government, said: "Pay no attention to the rumors of outbreaks against the King's authority in Maryland; they are only headed by a young mad-cap, Tom Johnson."

When the circular from the Massachusetts assembly invited the other Colonies to unite and appoint commissioners to a general congress in New York, the invitation was promptly

accepted by Maryland, and Johnson was selected to draft instructions for the commissioners from Maryland. When, in 1768, Massachusetts sent out another circular, Mr. Johnson was one of a committee to draft a remonstrance to the King against the impositions. McMahon, in his history of Maryland, says it was an eloquent and stirring appeal, and speaks of Johnson's virtues, afterwards so conspicuous in the discharge of his arduous and dangerous duties during the darkest hours of the Revolution.

In Richard Lee's memoirs, the author says Johnson was one of the ablest men in the old Congress; there did not live in those times which tried men's souls a purer patriot or more efficient citizen.

Prior to 1773, many in Maryland were opposed to severing their ties with Great Britain; but Johnson and Charles Carroll worked vigorously and their influence was felt.

Washington's well-known words to the people of Frederick County in the Indian wars were borne along the breeze from Virginia, counselling resistance to the acts of the British government and calling upon patriots everywhere to unfurl the flag of independence. Kindred spirits are not long in finding each other, and their similar energy and ability soon brought together Colonel George Washington and Thomas Johnson. They became firm friends, and continued so to the end of their lives; each found in the other the necessary qualities to carry out the wonderful projects that filled their minds. Born in the same year and both of English ancestry, together in the Indian wars, they probably had the same tastes and formed a warm friendship, for private letters show the feeling existing between them and that Washington often wrote to Johnson for advice.

In the Continental Congress, June 15, 1775, it was Johnson who nominated Colonel George Washington to be Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Armies.

Johnson was a member of the new convention at Annapolis, August 14, 1776; a member of the committee to prepare a form of government of the State, and which Alexander Hamilton said was the best of all the State constitutions.

When Washington was retreating through New Jersey, Thomas Johnson, with the aid of his brothers, Baker and

James, raised a large body of militia at their own expense and marched to Washington's assistance. These brothers had become interested in Frederick County in about 1756; they took up large tracts of land, built furnaces, glass works, forges, etc., and furnished fifty tons of cannon balls and shells for the army at the siege of Yorktown. Johnson was made Brigadier-General, June 27, 1776, but his abilities were needed elsewhere. February 13, 1777, he was elected first governor of Maryland, and was reëlected without opposition. The adoption of the Federal Constitution came before the Maryland Convention and was opposed with much strength by Luther Martin, an able and eloquent lawyer; but Johnson's influence carried it by a vote of sixty-three to eleven. Johnson was foremost in influencing General Washington to accept the presidency, and many were the positions of honor urged upon him by his friend—that of Secretary of State (before it was offered to Jefferson), Judge of the District Court and Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. This last he accepted and filled the place with honor; but when "Independence of the Colonies" was accomplished, he wanted the quiet of his rural home. "Rich Fields" was a house of magnificent proportions and well fitted to entertain his old companions in arms. It was situated in Frederick County, two miles north of the city; it was afterwards, unfortunately, burnt to the ground.

Thomas Johnson was appointed, with Daniel Carroll and David Stewart, a committee to lay out the Federal Capital. Elizabethtown (now Hagerstown) and Williamsport, near the latter, were visited by General Washington for the purpose, but were thought not suitable.

Washington city, with its magnificent proportions, stands unrivaled, and will ever stand a monument on its beautiful site to these three commissioners, who planned and laid it out.

The last public act of this great man was a tribute to his life-long friend. He delivered a funeral oration at Frederick, Maryland, on the occasion of the death of the "Father of our Country," the glorious Washington.

Many private letters show the modesty, simplicity of character and greatness of soul which characterized this patriot of the

Revolution. Take him all in all, he was one of the most beautiful characters found upon the pages of American history. Gentle and lovable as a woman, there was no one who drew a more eager sword or whose clarion voice rang more musically in the headlong charge than his. Knowing no fear upon the battlefield, he possessed also that honest moral courage which feels no misgivings in the performance of sacred duties, however hazardous and uncertain the consequences. His intuitive perception of right was quick and keen ; in decision he was calm and deliberate and his will so firm that no vicissitude could shake his purpose when once resolved. Added to this, his great ability as a lawyer, his willingness to spend and be spent for the good of his country, with no desire to bear off the spoils, we find in him rare virtues even for those days.

He died October 26, 1819, at Rose Hill, the country seat of his son-in-law, John Colin Grahame, Esquire, and lies buried in a vault in the old English graveyard at All Saint's Parish, Frederick, Maryland.



GENERAL WASHINGTON'S IDEA OF RETALIATION.

The Case of Captain Charles Asgill.

- BY MARCUS J. WRIGHT.

On the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, on the eighteenth of October, 1781, a cartel was agreed upon between General George Washington and Lord Cornwallis, in which, among other things, it was stipulated in Article Number XIV, "no article of capitulation to be infringed on pretence of reprisals; and if there be any doubtful expressions in it, they are to be interpreted according to the common meaning and acceptance of words," and it was also stipulated by Article V of the terms of capitulation that "the soldiers should be kept in Virginia, Maryland, or in Pennsylvania, as much by regiments as possible, and that they should be supplied with the same rations of provisions as are allowed to soldiers in the service of America."

It was also provided that a field officer from each nation, British, Auspach and Hessian, and other officers on parole in the proportion of one to fifty men, be allowed to reside near their respective regiments, to visit them frequently and to be witnesses of their treatment. Major James Gordon took the place of a field officer under General Samuel Graham, who was assigned as one of the officers under the foregoing stipulation, and the British prisoners to whom they were assigned were encamped at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. While the commissioners appointed by General Washington and Earl Cornwallis were negotiating for an exchange of prisoners, Captain Joshua Huddy, an officer in the service of Congress, was captured by a party of loyalists, conveyed to prison and delivered to a Captain Lippencott for the purpose of being exchanged. He was, however, taken from prison and hanged upon the limb of a tree. A paper was pinned on the breast of his coat, stating that he was hanged in retaliation for the death of one

White, a loyalist. Sir Henry Clinton ordered Lippencott's arrest, and that he be tried. The citizens of Monmouth County, New Jersey, where the hanging occurred, appealed to General Washington to avenge the death of Captain Huddy.

Lippencott was acting in the service of the British, under a commission of New York loyalists styled "The Board of Loyalists," to whom was intrusted the management of all matters relating to citizens or residents who espoused the British cause. General Washington addressed Sir Henry Clinton as follows :

"HEADQUARTERS, *21st April, 1782.*

"SIR : The inclosed representation of the inhabitants of Monmouth, with testimonials of the fact, which can be corroborated by other unquestionable evidence, will bring before Your Excellency the most wanton, cruel, and unprecedented murder that ever disgraced the arms of a civilized people. I shall not, because I consider it altogether unnecessary, trouble Your Excellency with any animadversions on this transaction. Candor obliges me to be explicit. To save the innocent, I demand the guilty. Captain Lippencott, or the officer who commanded at the execution of Captain Huddy, must be given up ; or, if that officer was of inferior rank to him, so many of the perpetrators as will, according to the tariff of exchange, be an equivalent. To do this will mark the justice of Your Excellency's character ; in failure of it, I shall hold myself justified in the eyes of God and man for the measures to which I shall resort. I beg Your Excellency to be persuaded that it cannot be more disagreeable to you to be addressed in this language than it is for me to offer it, but the subject requires frankness and decision. I have to request your speedy determination, as my resolution is suspended but for your answer."

To this, on the next day (April twenty-second), General Sir Henry Clinton replied, saying that "I cannot conceal my surprise and displeasure at the very improper language you have made use of, which you could not but be sensible was totally unnecessary. The mildness of the British Government does not admit of acts of cruelty and persecuting violence, and as they are notoriously contrary to the tenor of my own conduct

and disposition, having never yet stained my hands with innocent blood, I must claim the justice of having it believed that if any such have been committed by any person under my command, they could not have been warranted by any authority, nor can they even have the sanction of my approbation. * * * When I heard of Captain Huddy's death, which was only four days before I received your letter, I instantly ordered a strict inquiry to be made into all its circumstances, and shall bring the perpetrators to immediate trial." * * *

General Robertson, who had temporarily succeeded General Clinton, had sent a dispatch to General Washington, dictated by General Clinton, to which General Washington, under date of May fifth, replied: "I had the honor to receive your letter of the first instant. Your Excellency is acquainted with the determination expressed in my letter to Sir Henry Clinton of twenty-first of April. I have now to inform you that so far from receding from that resolution, orders are given to designate a British officer for retaliation. The time and place are fixed, but I shall hope the result of your court-martial will prevent the dreaded alternative."

Sir Guy Carlton, having succeeded General Robertson in command, wrote to General Washington, May seventh, deprecating acts of unauthorized persons on both sides and concluding as follows: "Every proper measure that may tend to prevent these criminal excesses in individuals I shall ever be ready to embrace, and, as an advance on my part, I have, as the first act of my command, enlarged Mr. Livingston, and have written to his father in New Jersey desiring his concurrence in such measures as even under the conditions of war the common interests of humanity require."

To this General Washington replied, May ninth: "I had the honor this evening to receive Your Excellency's letter of the seventh instant, with the several papers inclosed. Ever since the commencement of this unnatural war my conduct has borne invariable testimony against those inhuman excesses that in too many instances have marked its various progress. With respect to a late transaction, I have already expressed my fixed resolution—a resolution formed upon the most mature deliberation and from which I shall not recede."

On May 5, 1782, General Washington addressed Brigadier-General Moses Hazen, commanding at Lancaster, as follows: "The enemy, persisting in that barbarous line of conduct they have pursued during the war, have lately most inhumanly executed Captain Joshua Huddy, of the Jersey State Troops, taken prisoner by them at a post on Tom's River; and, in consequence, I have written to the British commander-in-chief that unless the perpetrators of this horrid deed were delivered up, I should be under the necessity of retaliating, as the only means left to put a stop to such inhuman proceedings. You will, therefore immediately, on receipt of this, designate by lot for the above purpose a British captain who is an unconditional prisoner, if such a one is in our possession; if not, a lieutenant under the same circumstances from amongst the prisoners at either of the two posts in Pennsylvania or Maryland. As soon as you have fixed upon the person, you will send him under a safe guard to Philadelphia, where the Minister of War will order a proper guard to receive him and conduct him to his place of destination. For your information respecting the officers who are prisoners in our possession, I have ordered the commissary of prisoners to furnish you with a list of them. It will be forwarded with this. I need not mention that every possible tenderness that is consistent with the security of him should be shown to the person whose unfortunate lot it is to suffer."

On the thirteenth of May he addressed General Hazen again as follows: "It was my wish, for the purpose of retaliation, to have taken an officer who was an unconditional prisoner of war, but being informed by the Secretary of War that none of that description is in our power, I am under the disagreeable necessity to direct that you immediately proceed to select in the manner before prescribed from among all the British captains who are prisoners, either by capitulation or convention, who is to be sent on as soon as possible under the regulations and restrictions contained in my former letter to you."

On May fourth, one day previous to the letter of General Washington to General Hazen, he addressed a letter to the Secretary of War as follows:

“NEWBERG, *May 4, 1782.*

“DEAR SIR : By the letter to Brigadier-General Hazen, which I have inclosed to you under a flying seal for your inspection, you will observe the distressing alternative to which we are at last reduced. I must request you will give that letter a safe and speedy conveyance. As soon as the British officer, whose unfortunate lot it is to be designated as the object of the retaliation shall arrive in Philadelphia, it will be necessary to have a sufficient escort under the command of a very discreet and vigilant officer in readiness to receive and conduct him to the cantonment of the New Jersey troops. I pray you will be pleased to give the orders proper for the occasion, and direct the officer commanding the party to apply to the commandant of the Jersey line, who will have final instructions respecting the matter.

“Keenly wounded as my feelings will be at the deplorable destiny of the unhappy victim, no gleam of hope can arise to him but from the conduct of the enemy themselves. This he may be permitted to communicate to the British commander-in-chief, in whose power alone it rests to avert the impending vengeance from the innocent by executing it on the guilty. At the same time it may be announced that I will receive no application nor answer any letter on the subject which does not inform me that ample satisfaction is made for the death of Captain Huddy on the perpetrators of that horrid deed.”

After the correspondence above, Major James Gordon, of the British army, arrived at York from Lancaster, showing by his actions that he was under great excitement. He refused first to explain, saying that he was there to insist that certain orders issued by the American commandant should be strictly obeyed, although he would protest against them to the proper authorities. Eventually he explained the nature of the orders, and suggested that each of the officers bring his servant with him and a supply of clothing and other necessities. The British officers, thirteen in number, proceeded to Lancaster and reported themselves to Major Gordon. He addressed them, explaining that one of their number was to be drawn as a victim of retaliation for the hanging of Captain Huddy, and protested against it as a violation of the terms of the capitulation at Yorktown, but advised acquiescence. He said: “I



CAPTURE OF A REDOUBT AT YORKTOWN, 1781.

wish to God they would take me in your place. I am an old worn-out trunk of a tree, and have neither wife nor mother to weep for me; but even to that they will not consent. So that all I can undertake to do is to accompany the unfortunate individual, whoever he may be, to the place of his martyrdom, and to give him every consolation and support while life remains, and obey his wishes after it is taken away." The next morning the officers repaired to the headquarters of the American Brigadier-General Hazen who read them a letter from General Washington, giving directions for the manner of drawing, but expressed the wish that they would settle among themselves upon whom the said fate should be fixed. The officers declined taking any share in the matter, protesting that it was in violation of the terms on which they surrendered. General Hazen then proceeded to the drawing of names by means of paper ballots, and the name drawn was that of Captain Charles Asgill, of the Foot Guards. He is described as being very handsome, scarcely nineteen years old, lively and brave, and only son of a well-known English family. One of the British officers present thus describes the scene:

"To see him, as we did, at that moment, in the full bloom of youth and beauty, and to know that his days, nay, his hours, were numbered—that was a demand upon the fortitude of those who loved him such as they could not meet. We all lifted up our voices and wept; and while the warm pressure of the hand was exchanged with each in his turn, the object of so much commiseration found it no easy matter himself to restrain his tears. Nor, to do them justice, were the Americans, either within or without the house, indifferent spectators of the drama. The brigadier at once consented to delay the removal of the victim till the following morning, and readily granted a passport for the purpose of enabling an officer to set out on the instant for New York. The crowd, too—and a dense multitude was assembled around the house—evinced their sympathy by such exclamations of pity as crowds are wont to offer, while, at the same time, frequent voices were heard to exclaim, 'Well, them Britishers be strange chaps; they all went in laughing and talking, and now when the thing is settled they are all in tears, except the young man on whom the lot has fallen.' And so, in truth, it

was. There was not a dry eye among us, except that of Asgill himself, as he proceeded from the Black Bear to Major Gordon's quarters."

Letters in Asgill's behalf were at once dispatched to General Washington and Sir Guy Carlton. Major Gordon also sent an express with a letter to the Count de Rochambeau, all appealing for mercy. Asgill arrived in Philadelphia, and was quartered in a house secured for him by Major Gordon, who seemed to have given up thought of everything else except to render what service he could to Asgill by attempting in every way to have his life spared and to see to his personal comfort. General Samuel Graham, then at Lancaster, accidentally saw a poster, or hand-bill, which announced the defeat and capture of De Grasse in the West Indies. He sent it by Major Gordon to the French ambassador, hoping he would interfere in behalf of Asgill, as he might expect retaliation in the persons of the French prisoners; but he declined to interfere. Asgill was now removed from Philadelphia to Chatham, an advance post in the American army in the direction of New York, accompanied by his faithful friend, Major Gordon, who had addressed a letter to General Washington as follows:

"As field officer of the British prisoners of war at this place, I have the honor to inform your Excellency that Captain Charles Asgill, of his Britannic Majesty's Regiment of Foot Guards, a prisoner of war on his parole of honor, in terms of the capitulation at Yorktown, whereof your Excellency is a principal with the Counts Rochambeau and De Grasse on one part, and the Earl Cornwallis and Commodore Symonds on the other, has been selected and put in close confinement by your Excellency's orders, as an object for retaliation for a murder said to have been committed in New Jersey by banditti styling themselves refugees, in direct violation of that solemn treaty, the fourteenth article of which expressly stipulates that no article shall be infringed on pretense of reprisals. And if there are any doubtful expressions in it, they are to be interpreted according to the usual sense and meaning of the words. I do, therefore, demand, in the name of his most sacred Majesty, George III, King of Great Britain and Ireland, my royal master, that you cause the said Captain

Asgill to be set at liberty and admitted to his parole in terms of the capitulation, as you shall hereafter be responsible.

“JAMES GORDON.”

Lady Asgill, the mother of the doomed young officer, having been informed of the facts, at once appealed to the French minister. The result of this was a touching appeal from the Count de Vergennes to General Washington. The matter having been referred to Congress, that body, on November 5, 1782, resolved that the Commander-in-Chief be directed to set Captain Asgill at liberty. A copy of this resolution was transmitted to Captain Asgill by General Washington, in a letter of which the following is a copy :

“It affords me singular satisfaction to have it in my power to transmit to you the inclosed copy of an act of Congress of the seventh instant, by which you are relieved from the disagreeable circumstances in which you have been so long. Supposing that you would wish to go to New York as soon as possible, I also inclose a passport for that purpose. Your letter of the eighteenth came regularly to my hands. I beg of you to believe that my not answering it sooner did not proceed from inattention to you or a want of feeling for your situation ; but I daily expected a determination of your case, and I thought it better to await than to feed you with hopes that might in the end prove fruitless. You will attribute my detention of the inclosed letters, which have been in my possession a fortnight, to the same cause. I cannot take leave of you, sir, without assuring you that, in whatever light my agency in this unpleasant affair may be viewed, I was never influenced throughout the whole of it by sanguinary motives, but by what I conceived to be a sense of duty, which loudly called upon me to use measures, however disagreeable, to prevent a repetition of those enormities which have been the subject of discussion ; and that this important end is likely to be answered without the effusion of the blood of an innocent person is not a greater relief to you than it is, sir, to yours,” etc.

Lippencott was tried by court-martial. He pleaded that he was not subject to martial law, and by common law could not be tried in New York for an offense alleged to have been com-

mitted in New Jersey. These objections were overruled. But, as it appears that he acted under the orders of a board which he was bound to obey, he was acquitted. Major (afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel) Gordon died at the Morris House on the Hudson and his remains were buried in New York.

Following is a sketch of the family of Captain Asgill and his subsequent career :

Sir Charles Asgill was born in 1762 ; was the only son of Sir Charles Asgill, an alderman of London and sheriff, and was knighted in 1752. He was Lord Mayor of London in 1757, a baronet in 1761 and died September, 1788. His son Charles entered the army February 27, 1778, as Ensign in the First Foot Guards. He became Lieutenant, with the rank of Captain, February 3, 1781. His career in America has been stated. On the death of his father, in 1788, Captain Asgill succeeded to the baronetcy, and in the same year married Sophia, daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Knight. He was subsequently appointed a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Foot Guards. In 1793 he was ordered to the Continent, joined the army of the Duke of York and served through the campaign in Flanders, and was in the retreat of the British army through Holland. In February, 1795, he was promoted to the rank of Colonel, afterwards to Brigadier-General and Major-General, and in 1800 was appointed Colonel of the Forty-Sixth Foot and placed in command of the garrison at Dublin. He was promoted Lieutenant-General in February, 1805, and made Colonel of the Eighty-Fifth Foot in the following October.

In June, 1814, he was promoted to the rank of General, and died in 1823, leaving no issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

The authorities consulted in the preparation of this article are *Gentleman's Magazine*, Volume XCIII; "Gordon's History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America," Volume IV; "Spark's Life and Writings of Washington"; "Irving's Life of Washington," Volume IV; "Hamilton's History of the Republic of the United States of America," Volume II; "Spark's Diplomatic Correspondence," Volume XI; *Annual Register*, Volume XXVI; "Memoir of General Samuel Graham," Edinburgh, 1862, and "Diary of General Samuel Graham."

MY COUNTRY.

BY MARY B. RICKART.

To thee, all hail, my country, hail!
I hail thy glorious name;
For thee my love shall be for aye
A high, a holy flame.

Sweet land of hope, for thee, for thee,
A queen bestowed her gems,
More precious thou than golden crowns
Or jewelled diadems.

Columbus braved the chartless sea;
Lo! when his quest was won,
Thou, fairer than all other lands,
Lay 'neath the western sun.

Thy verdant vales and mountains high,
Thy rivers flowing free,
Thy cataracts that roar and rush
To gain the boundless sea—

The lakes that gem thy beauteous brow,
The vines and lofty trees,
The solemn music of the dells
And woodland mysteries—

All, all are thine, my country, thine,
Fair nature's richest store,
Harvests and mines and lands that reach
From ocean's shore to shore.

Thy banner, ensign of the free,
With stars and Stripes unfurled,
A guerdon gives of white-winged peace
To all the waiting world.

Yet, more than these, my native land,
A higher gift to thee—
The radiant crown that thou dost wear—
The crown of Liberty.

Within thy sacred temples, where
Thy holy altars rise,
Sweet benisons of praise outpour
To fill the earth and skies.

Then hail once more, my country, hail!
For thee my heart beats high;
My glory be for thee to live,
For thee, for thee, to die.

¶ The writer of these verses is a member of the Wyoming Valley Chapter and a descendant of that ardent patriot, Judge John Jenkins, and of his son, Lieutenant-Colonel John Jenkins, the friend of Washington and a guide to his army.

K. E. MCCARTNEY.



HEROES AND HEROISM.

BY DR. L. H. CHARBONNIER.

*An Address delivered before the Athens Chapter, Athens, Georgia, February 1, 1893.**Daughters of the American Revolution :*

I feel that my subject should be one connected with your order and in touch with the history of the times, the deeds of which it is one of the objects of your Society to commemorate. Those were times of heroic deeds. The leaders were rebels ; victory made them illustrious. Defeat would have led them to the scaffold or to the dungeons of the Tower of London. The men of those times, in undertaking the battle of liberty against oppression, literally took their lives in their hands, and the women, no less brave, encouraged them by their smiles and strengthened them by their prayers.

Those were heroic times. You are the daughters of heroic ancestors, and, therefore, why not speak to you of heroism ? Heroism, a virtue that exists in every true man and woman, is made up of several qualities : Courage, fortitude, bravery or valor, intrepidity, gallantry, all or some of which contribute to the making of him we call a hero. Courage is a general fearlessness of danger. The courageous man may not invite danger, but meets it when it comes with undaunted front. Fortitude, is passive courage. It shows itself in the ability of bearing up nobly under trials. Out of many examples of this noble quality, there comes to my mind now that shown by our own peerless Lee ; when brought to bay at Appomattox, he lowered his proud crest and surrendered the cause for which he and his army had so long fought. Our army torn to pieces, starving, bleeding at every pore and yet eager for the fight, the gallant Gordon in the van, sending word to Lee that he had fought his corps to a frazzle, but yet asking for authority to make one more charge ; other commanders and men, knowing their cause desperate, and yet standing sullenly

at bay, closing up the gaps made by shot and shell, and with the feeling which sent the hot blood swelling through their beating hearts, that death, right then and there, in making one more dash at the enemy they had so long defied and so often defeated, was preferable to a surrender of their arms, of their flags and of themselves. In the midst of all this tumult, aware that the end had come at last, Lee retains his bleeding remnants and, for the first time, orders the white flag to be raised to stop the carnage which he sees now to be useless. The men sink to the ground exhausted. But there is no rest for the commander! For him is the further trial of meeting the chief of the enemy and surrendering his sword and his arms.

In this great trial, General Lee showed the most heroic fortitude. Observing even then the most delicate points of military etiquette, himself and his horse carefully dressed and caparisoned, he rode, accompanied by a single officer of his staff, towards the headquarters of General Grant. General Lee, always a handsome man, never looked grander and prouder than on this occasion, when his great sorrow was tearing the very strings of his heart. Erect, of splendid military carriage, proudly looking to the front, his very presence inspired the hosts through which he passed with respect and awed them into silence.

The surrender is made. Slowly General Lee, with the same proud bearing, makes his way back to his lines. There his men press around him and, in a few words, coming from the inmost heart of their beloved commander, learn that the cause is for the time lost.

Bravery or valor is courage in battle or conflicts with men, and is so common that it scarcely needs an illustration.

Intrepidity is from courage, which shrinks not from the most appalling dangers. In ancient times, Leonidas, standing at the gates of Thermopylæ, with his band of three hundred Spartans against the hundreds of thousands of the Persian host, their lives sacrificed that the liberty of Greece might be preserved, is an illustrious example. In modern times, the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava, is no less striking. I do not know that it has ever been proven upon whom rests



LEE AND GRANT
SIGNING THE TERMS OF SURRENDER.

the responsibility of sending forth those six hundred horsemen rushing to their death up that narrow valley, down which, during their ride of a mile or more, belched forth the shot and shell and grapnel of a heavy Russian battery. But the order was given, and with a look up that valley of death, and knowing that probably not one would return alive, but—

Theirs not to reason why !

Theirs but to do and—die !

The command is given, the advance is sounded and away go the brave fellows, each one a hero from colonel to private.

Gallantry is adventurous courage ; sometimes it may border on rashness, as when, in the Thirty Years' War, two bodies of French and German infantry, approaching each other for attack, halted within firing distance to deliver their fire. The French commander, riding to the front and politely taking off his hat, called out to his opponent that he would reserve his fire until he had the honor to receive theirs—which request the more practical German immediately complied with. In those days this was called a gallant act ; in these it would be characterized as the act of a crazy man or of a fool. So that it may be said that fashion in gallantry changes with the times.

A fair example of gallantry is this : At the siege of Toulon, Bonaparte was in one of the batteries exposed to a hot fire. Wishing to send a dispatch, he called for some one to write it, when a young officer stepped forward and wrote the message which Bonaparte dictated. As he was finishing, a shell plowed the ground between Bonaparte and the officer and covered both with dust. The officer did not even flinch, and coolly remarked to Bonaparte : " General, the dispatch has been sanded just in time." In explanation, it may be added that in those days, blotting paper being unknown, fresh writing was sprinkled over with fine sand to keep it from blotting.

Another instance, pardon me for mentioning. During the Bonaparte wars, a single soldier of the French army was surrounded in an isolated house by a body of Austrians. There he barricaded himself and kept a hot fire on his assailants, killing many. Finally, his ammunition gone, he held out a

flag of truce and capitulated with the honors of war, *i.e.*, allowed to retire with arms and baggage. Great was the astonishment of the Austrians, who, from the energy of the defense, had thought the house well garrisoned, to see one single man emerge from the house with knapsack on back, gun on shoulder and flag flying. This has been thought such an act of gallantry that to this day, whenever the regiment to which that man belonged is drawn up for parade, his name is called out and the oldest soldier in the ranks steps out and answers, "Died on the field of battle."

I may remark, in passing, that the want of heroism at the proper time has turned my admiration for certain men into a felling of sorrow or pity.

For instance, what a glorious ending to the life of the first Bonaparte had he, when his standards were trailing in the dust of the field of Waterlôo, put himself at the head of his Old Guard, who would have followed him into the very jaws of death and fallen in one last desperate charge against the foe, how I would have admired him! Instead of this, how, with sorrow mixed with pity, do I follow him, as he turns his horse's head from the field and leaves his devoted Guard to die, covering his inglorious flight. The answer of their commander, Carbonne, upon a summons to surrender, "The Guard dies, but never surrenders!" is fitted to the occasion; and while the brave fellows fall in heaps, the chief for whom they die is hurrying away to what?—to English perfidy, and to the trap of St. Helena! Better for him to have died on the field!

The same want of heroism is traced in his successor, Napoleon III, who, after having brought France to ruin, but not to dishonor on the field of Sedan, could become foolish enough to send the absurdly worded dispatch, surrendering himself and his army. I must say for him, however, that he had the good grace to die of a broken heart. In charity to him, I hope his heart broke over the misfortunes of France and not over his own.

But women have been no less prominent than men in the display of those qualities which make up heroism; and, while the illustrations thus far given have, almost unconsciously on my part, been gathered from European history, I desire in

what follows to confine myself, in bringing before you instances of heroism of women, to the history which your fathers and mothers helped to make. And rich is the field! We may well judge of what the women of the Revolution accomplished and suffered, if we think of what was done by their descendants in days which some of us remember and which all of you have heard spoken of by those who bore their part in them.

From what the women of the Confederacy accomplished in the days of 1862, '63 and '64, we can well form an opinion of what the women of the American Revolution endured.

In each case, the country was completely shut off from the rest of the world and its people entirely thrown upon their own resources. The men, with the exception of the infirm and the young, were in the army. Upon the women devolved the cares of home, the education of the children, the raising of provisions to sustain their families, the care of the sick, the nursing of the wounded, the spinning and weaving of thread and cloth and the making of it into garments.

During the days of the Confederacy, I have seen ladies charged with the responsibility of large plantations; I have seen them engage with their own hands in the making of shoes for themselves and children, of candles for the household, of pounds upon pounds of lint for the wounded, sacrificing for it linen which had been the pride of the housewife.

I have seen them at railroad stations, waiting for the arrival of trains, often crowded with wounded soldiers, and tenderly minister to their wants, feeding the famished men with what delicacies the times could allow them to prepare with their own hands. I have seen them, women of delicate nature and themselves accustomed to assiduous cares from well trained servants, lay aside their luxurious habits and go day by day to the bedside of the wounded and of the dying in the crowded rooms of Confederate hospitals, there to minister to the poor suffering fellows with all the gentleness of their womanly nature. Like angels from heaven they must have appeared to the brawny, war-worn men lying in anguish on such beds as the Confederacy could afford.

The war ended, Southern woman, bravely placing herself by the side of her hero soldier, they both started to rebuild the

fallen fortunes of the dear Southland. The success which has attended their efforts proves that this is a true saying, that "to the brave nothing is impossible."

What the women of the Confederacy did, those of the Revolution likewise accomplished. Those of the Revolution saw their sufferings and anxieties rewarded by success. You! mothers and daughters of the Confederacy, had to suffer the further anguish of defeat. That you rose superior to the distress and anxieties resultant upon it goes still further to your credit and adds one more proof that you are worthy descendants of your heroic ancestors.

Much has been said in song and poetry about the soldier's life and heroism—and a great deal of it is borne out by the facts; but I hold there is much in a soldier's surroundings that make him what he is or should be.

The excitement and ceremonial of military parade, the attention demanded of him to the commands of his leaders, the feeling or touch of the elbow of his comrade, the elasticity produced by the lively strains of martial music (even if they do play "The Girl I Left Behind Me," a tune, I believe, universally played for English-speaking soldiers as they start on an expedition), and, last, but not least, the enthusiasm which the defense of a righteous cause and of one's country and fireside awakens in the heart of every true man—all these take off much of the agony of his parting with the dear ones at home.

In the camp there is much to divert the soldier's thoughts. Put together a few hundred men in camp, and they will surpass, in their ability for devising mischief and for fun hunting, double the number of the wildest school-boys you can imagine.

What in times of battle? Well, a soldier always realizes the fact that a battle is near, and a few solemn moments are spent in writing what may be the last letter home. Then come the preparations. As to the battle itself, I think that any old soldier will bear me out in the statement that he never went into a fight without a feeling of—what shall I call it?—not fear, but apprehension.

It is very rarely the case, fortunately, that a man is met with the feelings of that one who was found by General Lee sitting

by a ditch near the roadside and bitterly crying. "Are you hurt, my poor fellow?" asked the General. "No!" "Well, then, don't sit there crying like a baby. Get up to the front." "Ah, General, came between sobs from the skulker, "I wish I was a baby, and a gal baby at that." But the feelings of a soldier going into battle are perhaps best described by the saying of a veteran, who, seeing a rabbit, startled by the advancing line, run to the rear, exclaimed: "Go it, Mollie Cottontail; if it was not for the shame of it, I'd be with ye." But the column presses on, deploys into line. Then the firing; then the stern word of command, the yell, the charge, and the animal nature of the man asserts itself; and, amidst the smell of blood, the whistling of bullets, the screeching of shells and the heat of the fray, there is but one idea left—kill, kill—until, the battle over, the man sinks to the ground in utter exhaustion and seeks, in death-like sleep, rest from the terrible wear and tear of the day.

But what of the woman—the mother, the wife, left at home? Ah, desolate, indeed, is the home to which the mother or the wife turns after their loved one has torn himself from their fond embrace. For days preparations have been made for this. Ah! how many silent tears have been shed over the soldier's kit or knapsack as it is packed by loving hands. Then, when he is gone and the house is again entered, how many objects recall his presence! The chair he last occupied becomes almost sacred! How desolate, how lonely, the home seems! And, ah! what of the future? Oh, down on their knees, with faces lifted to God, the mother or the wife cry out in agony: "Lord, protect and save him; bring him back to us unhurt." Then come long, waiting days—anxious days—only relieved by letters giving assurance of the well-being of the loved one. Then come rumors of an approaching battle. Who can paint the agony of the woman at home? the dread of the result? Alone, with only her children around her kneeling to their morning and evening prayers, how, with trembling lips, she teaches the little ones at her knee to pray that God, in his mercy, will carry the father safely through danger and bring him back home. Then, when sleep has hushed the little ones, how far into the night does the wife keep awake—praying, dreading, hoping!

Much has been written about the heroism of the soldier. I would like to see as much said about the patient suffering and anxiety of the stay-at-home women. The truth is that the pages of history might be crowded with the deeds of heroic women. The War for Independence furnishes many examples of such deeds. Let us recall a few.

While the patriots of South Carolina were carrying on their partisan warfare undismayed by reverses, when every important place in the State was occupied by the British and Tories, but yet every swamp, every forest glade, held its own body of brave patriots, ready on the instant to "boot and saddle" and to spring forth, like the tiger from his lair, upon any isolated body of the enemy, until, worn out by this kind of warfare, the British at last gave up the fight; the women on their side never lagged in spirit, and in the darkest hour were staunch to the last.

Some among you have been awakened in the dead of night to find the roof over your head enveloped in flames, and have been obliged to flee for your lives, with only such covering as you could snatch as you ran, and have seen the dear home, with all its associations, the family relics and accumulations of household treasures, reduced to ashes before your streaming eyes. You can appreciate, then, the spirit of Rebecca Motte, that South Carolina lady who devoted her ancestral home to the flames to reduce to surrender a party of Tories that occupied it. This party had ridden up to her place, bent on pillage. A body of partisans came up in pursuit, and the Tories took refuge in the mansion, driving out the inmates. The partisans were armed only with sword and pistol, the Tories with rifles and muskets. An assault was out of the question; to starve them out as much so, for a large body of the enemy was not far off and might come up in a short time. Mrs. Motte at the moment remembered an Indian bow and arrow, stored away in an out-house at a distance from the mansion, and suggested to the officer in command that they might be used in shooting flaming brands to the dry shingles on the roof, and the burning building would soon force the enemy out in the open, where he could be encountered hand to hand. A daring trooper rushed for the bow and arrows, and, advancing from tree to

tree until he came to proper distance, he soon had the mansion in flames, the brave and patriotic woman calmly devoting her home and all it contained to the cause that lay so dear to her heart.

And have you not read of Janet Berkeley, who, on the approach of a British force, led out her slaves to her widespread fields of waving corn, and with her own hands set the example of burning what might give sustenance to the enemy of her country.

And shall we not recall the brave and pretty Emily Gerger, of Fairfield County, South Carolina? General Greene, then in command, was exceedingly anxious to send a dispatch to Marion and Sumter, the great partisan leaders, who lay not many miles below him on the Watern. The way was so covered by the enemy that it was hopeless to send a man, even with a verbal message. The heroic little lady offered to carry it, and finally prevailed upon General Greene. She was taken prisoner. But her presence of mind, her ready and innocent replies, and probably her sex, protected her from search; but she was locked up, a prisoner. Instantly she tore open the dispatch, mastered its meaning, and then disposed of it beyond all chance of discovery by eating it. Her adroitness and perfect simplicity so imposed upon the British officer that he finally let her go to visit, as she said, some friends below. She soon succeeded in reaching the friends below and delivered the message to General Marion, enabling him to begin an important movement against the enemy.

A gallant act also was that of two maidens of a New England seaside town. The English fleet was continually sailing up and down the coast and frequently making descent upon unprotected towns and villages for the purpose of pillage. Many of the men being in the army, the forces which the patriots could oppose to the enemy were weak at any place, and, therefore, whenever an enemy's ship was observed by the lookouts, which were kept constantly on duty, to sail in the direction of a town, an alarm was sent out and the able men from the neighboring towns hurriedly assembled at the threatened place.

On one fine morning one of these places found itself deserted by its fighting men, who had been thus called away to a threat-

ened neighboring town, when another vessel of the enemy was observed sailing up the harbor and making preparations to land. A boat was launched, and filled with marines and sailors was approaching. The whole town was in a state of consternation, knowing very well that the party approaching would sweep off everything of value they could carry off.

There were, however, two young girls who fortunately did not lose their heads. They had been taught by their brother to play on the drum and fife. In a moment of inspired courage, they seized the instruments and, hiding behind a rock, began to play for dear life the tune of "Yankee Doodle." The boat, now nearing the shore, stops; the sailors are startled by the martial notes, which reach their ears with inspired vigor, and imagining that a strong body of troops must be marching to the defense of the landing place, they hurriedly back water and return to the ship, which, weighing her anchor, sails away.

I must now ask you to let me direct your thoughts into another channel. Heroes of war have always had a charm, and, ever since the Heroic Age of history there has been a glamour thrown around men and women who have fought for a cause for which they were willing to sacrifice even their lives.

But in the more modest sphere of every-day life there are also to be found men and women who, having found a duty, or even imagining a duty will follow the narrow road they see traced out by that duty with a devotion, perseverance, and utter disregard of self which must win our lasting admiration, and stirring up the best feelings of our nature, make us endeavor to emulate the perfect types of heroism their lives present to us.

Allow me to place before you some shining examples of such devotion to duty. In sacred history, for example, we read of Sarah, the wife beloved; of Hagar, the wife unloved; of Rebekah, the partial mother; of Leah and Rachel, the rival sisters; of Mariam, the affectionate sister; of Deborah, the prophetess; of Jezebel, the artful woman; of Esther, the orphan queen. The lives of these women are familiar to you all; the adjectives used sufficiently indicate the prominent feature in the character of each; we need therefore dwell no

further on them. And yet there is one whose name alone suggests thoughts to which we must give expression—sweet Ruth ! Her character and deportment ever appear to reflect, in striking luster, the qualities of filial piety, devotion to duty and a single-hearted innocence truly sublime. Her answer to her mother-in-law, affirming that "Thy people shall be my people and thy God my God," and ending with these words, "The Lord do so unto me, and more also, if aught but death part thee and me," declares a resolution to cleave to the truth through evil report and good report, while her conduct combines the tender simplicity of the child with the calm fortitude and thoughtfulness of the woman. While the sacred Scriptures go no further than to affirm a brief glimpse of the life of this sweet woman, still the outline of this fair type of female character may be filled up in thought, and the heart must be callous, indeed, to the attractions of essential goodness which does not dwell with fondness upon the memory of one pure in her suffering as in her prosperity and unclouded in her piety by either.

In ancient history, Antigone's life illustrates well a woman's heroic devotion to a self-imposed duty. The disposition of Antigone, her actions, her speech, as represented by the tragedians, condense, as on a focus, the rays of many lessons, giving potency to all. We see her in the mind's eye as a "very woman," loving and filial as the Cordelia of "King Lear"; pure and devoted to the impulses of a higher destiny, as Dorothea, the virgin martyr of Massinger, with Portia's intellect and Arria's courage. Past ages have admired and, though in our days such a great demand may not be made on unselfishness as was made on hers, let the present copy her. She remains a concentration, a statue of harmonized principles and tending to the development of the consistent beauty of virtue. The predominant charm of the portraiture of Antigone is that it contains the soul of love, unworldly, self-denying, constant and pure.

As I write, there crowds on my thoughts so many of these heroic, noble, sublime women, whose deeds can be held up as shining lights to illumine our pathway through life's duties and responsibilities, that it is difficult to keep myself within limits, which I fear I may already have made too wide.

But we must forbear from other illustrious examples. We might add enough of them to swell this paper to the dimensions of a volume.

And, then, what of the unknown heroes? What of those who, bravely doing their duty in the sphere of life, no matter how humble, in which an all-wise Providence has cast their lot, live, day after day, lives of self-denial, laboring from sunrise to sunset without ever a rest, without ever a recreation, that those dependent on them may have the bare necessities of life, and yet bearing their burden cheerfully; and out of their very necessities will yet find something to spare for some who may be even poorer than they are? I believe that in such places as the poor tenements of New York, for instance, there are to be found cases of heroism, of devotion, of abnegation of self to duty, of charitable deeds, which might put to the blush those living amidst the luxuries which wealth can furnish.

France, I believe, is the only country where such heroism among the poor is encouraged. There is a fund called the "Poor Fund," of 20,000 francs, if I remember rightly—quite a fortune for a poor person. From all parts of France each year are collected through proper officials accounts of acts of heroism in humble life, of charitable deeds done, of strong temptations to crime resisted, of lives endangered in the saving of others, of filial devotion, of self-denial in the succor of another's distress, and from the many instances one is selected by the trustees of the fund as the most worthy, to whom the prize is awarded.

Many sunshiny stories could be written with materials obtained from the accounts thus gathered. The fact is that in our every-day life, if we only look for them, we can find occasions enough for the exercise of some heroic quality.

TWO PATRIOTIC VERMONTERS.

REVOLUTIONARY VISCISSITUDES.

The following, hitherto unpublished, narrates chiefly the Revolutionary experiences of Sergeant Isaac Webster, of Bennington, and was written more than a third of a century ago in a family diary, compiled by the late Rev. Albert Webster Bruce, his grandson. Lost for many years, the manuscript has but recently been recovered by the Revolutionary hero's great-granddaughter, Miss Mary E. Bruce, of the Lafayette (Indiana) Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER.

Some of Grandfather Webster's experiences as a Revolutionary soldier are very vivid in my memory, having often heard him relate them, and had my little soul fired with an equal mixture of patriotism and of hatred for England. Grandfather was taken prisoner by the Tories and Indians at Fort George, and suffered everything but death. In front of the fort a lawn descended for half a mile, skirted with heavily timbered woods. The officers' horses were usually permitted to range the lawn during the day and were taken to the fort stables at night.

One balmy June afternoon in 1779, while waiting for orders, Grandfather and a brother officer named Canfield started out on a walk. They proceeded in their shirt sleeves for the pleasure of an airing, accompanied by their horses, it being their intention to ride back. The animals being at the extreme end of the meadow, thither they leisurely repaired. As Grandfather's horse was docile and easily caught, he stood, one hand on the bridle, the other on the mare, ready to spring upon its back, waiting for Canfield, whose steed was less tractable. Finally, as both were in the act of mounting, a shrill war whoop sounded close by them, from the bushes, and a volley of musketry was discharged,, killing grandfather's

horse and maiming Canfield's. Instantly a dozen or fifteen Indians and Tories sprang from their covert, seized, gagged and bound both and hurried them into the thicket. Alarm was given at the fort, but the distance being great, the attacking party succeeded in eluding their pursuers. My grandfather had a large quantity of gold in his pocket and, knowing the habits of his captors, as he passed by a large hollow stump he managed, unobserved, to slip his treasure into its cavity, where, years after, he found it safe and snug. The prisoners were hurried on through the woods for two miles or more, when grandfather's feet gave out. He sat down, holding up his bleeding and mangled feet, beseeching his captors for mercy. Moccasins were furnished him and on they wearily trod, traveling toward Canada. At night their method of rest was as follows: Two stakes were driven tightly into the ground at a convenient distance and a cord fastened to the end of each, the other ends of the cord firmly tied around the wrists, thus permitting each captive to lie with his back on the ground, while an Indian's head rested on each arm during the night to prevent escape. In this way they both passed ten nights. During the day an Indian on each side acted as a body guard on their journey.

For the gratification of the Tories present, who were known to grandfather (two of whom had a price set on their heads), the prisoners were compelled each morning, as if to limber up their stiffened limbs and regain their agility, to *run the gauntlet*. Two lines of Indians and Tories formed, about five feet apart, extending as far as their number would permit, which, by the way, was greatly increased from other directions and with new prisoners. Between these lines the captives were forced to pass and receive or elude the rough blows of each one with the flat of the hand. Dexterity and agility, of course, was everything. No blow was given until the captive had passed by his assailant and then each was privileged to strike at pleasure. Canfield tried it first and was knocked down many times in going through, having to commence at each time where he fell and then proceed. Grandfather, being a man of extraordinary nerve and fleetness, watched the misfortunes and learned the mistakes of his companion, so that when

his turn came he was ready. At the word, he started with a rush and passed through with such velocity and force that he encountered but a single blow, and that but lightly, while he had the satisfaction of knocking down several Tories in his passage. His valor securing him against further annoyance of this kind, the Tories became the butt of ridicule for the Indians, who would not allow them to meddle with him thereafter.

At length they reached Montreal, whence they were to be sent to the English mines for life, or to be shot, as the Court might decide. It fell to their lot to be condemned to the "Mines," and they were remanded to a prison on the banks of the St. Lawrence, and allowed for subsistence a pound of bread and a pound of meat per day.

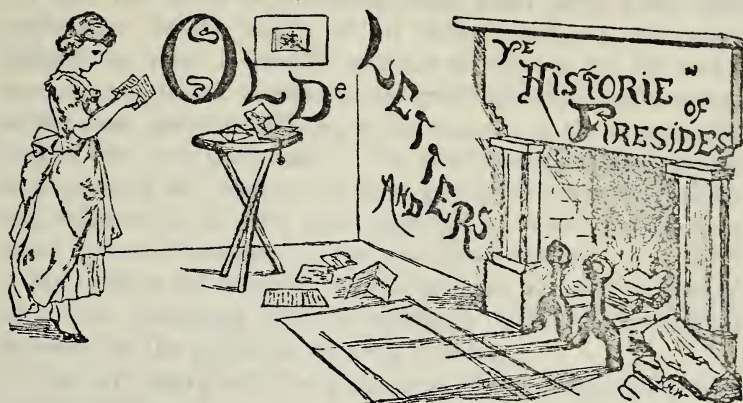
Placed at work in the prison yard, their one thought was to escape. They saved half their daily rations and hid them, then worked on and thought and contrived, until one day they chanced to overhear the guards say: "Webster and Canfield are to be put on board ship for the 'Mines.'" That remark decided them to act at once, and their previous docility and caution served well to disarm suspicion. That night they gathered up their provision, slipped out of the yard by a place previously selected and prepared, took a boat and, with no oars but their hands, paddled silently across to the other side of the river; but, owing to the lack of oars, landed farther down the stream than they intended, into a swamp, which, however, proved to be their salvation. They had not gone half way across before they were missed; the alarm put a score of boats on the wing in pursuit. They landed, hid their provision and started into the thicket for a hiding place. They had not gone far before they heard their pursuers near by. Selecting each a log, lying partly in the water, they plunged bodily into it and under the logs, so that only their noses were out. In that position they remained twelve hours, their pursuers passing over and stopping upon the logs several times and remarking that they must be near the prisoners. The hollow ends of the logs were thoroughly examined, but, having no dogs with them, of course they could not scent their game. After being sure of a clear coast, the patriots crawled out like

drowning rats and regained, with difficulty, the use of their limbs. After procuring their food they put out for the center of the wilderness to make a fire, never afterwards encountering their enemies.

For nineteen days they travelled exclusively by night, guided by the North Star. They soon lost their reckoning, their provisions gave out and then came the struggle with actual starvation, they continuing for six whole days without food. Relief finally came, but not until Canfield had lain himself down to die, and my grandfather, who had kept Canfield up for days, concluded it to be their fate to starve. He determined, though, to go a little further, doing so upon his hands and knees, as he had been doing for some days. Not far distant was a hill, and he told Canfield that from its summit he would see either help or death. Canfield preferred to die where he was rather than make the attempt. On grandfather went alone, reaching the top at dusk, nothing but a wilderness meeting his gaze. His heart failed him and he made a bed of leaves near a log for his death couch. Offering a prayer to the Almighty and commending his family and his soul to God, he prepared for death, but he could not resist once more crawling upon the log and taking a last look. It was done; a spark seemed to meet his fevered gaze. He looked eagerly, as only a famished soul could look. Was he deceived; could it be a light? Yes, it moved about. There appeared to be forms with it. Hark! was that a voice? It was. "Thank God," arose from his fevered lips, and new vigor and life bounded into his veins. He ran—actually *ran*—back to Canfield, shook him and told him the news. When he comprehended it they both started and soon found the cabin, a hearty welcome and salvation from gaunt starvation.

They safely reached their companions in arms. My grandfather continued the fight as enthusiastically as before, serving under Colonel Seth Warner. He took part successively in the battles of St. John's, Canada, Hubbardton, Bennington and Saratoga.

ALBERT WEBSTER BRUCE.



[Loaned by MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH from her unpublished biography of R. R. LIVINGSTON.]

TO ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, Junior, Esq.

On Committee of Safety for the Colony of New York during the recess of the provincial Congress.

NEW YORK *January 11th 1776.*

Sir

While we most heartily condole with you on the loss of so significant a public Character as that of your late worthy father, your known attachment to the public cause will readily excuse our intermixing a few considerations of public utility with our sympathetic expressions on that distressing event.

We have full evidence of a large importation of salt-petre into Philadelphia. Our friends in New England are pushing the manufacture of that article, and we hope our congress at their next meeting will give all due encouragement to so useful a manufacture in this colony.

In this view it is probable that there will be full employ for powder mills; and for this reason we beg leave to recommend the re-erection of the patriotic work of the late Mr. Justice Livingston to your immediate attention.

We are Sir, with great respect your most obedient servants.

By order of the Committee of Safety,

PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT, *Chairman.*

TO PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT

Sir

1776

I had the honor of receiving your letter with your kind condolence on the death of my father, and am extremely obliged by your favorable mention of him, as his life was a continued endeavor to deserve the good opinion of his country, so the most grateful offering to his memory is the commendation of free and good men. The sentiments you are pleased to express of me, require my most grateful acknowledgements and animate me to unite your approbation, which I shall ever think a reward adequate to the worthiest actions.

My brother has finished the powder mill, and will be obliged to you for procuring him the necessary materials to render it as useful to the public as we wish it to be.

I am sir, yours and the gentlemen of the committee's most obedient servant.

ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON.



SHADES O' MY ANCESTORS.

BY SUSAN POWELL COTTMAN.

The old house still stands in Virginia, sheltered by the shadow of the Blue Ridge Mountain; the square stone in one corner bears the date cut in "1740 A D."

The first landlord of this colonial manor was the third son of an English Nobleman, who at his father's death received a small patrimony, threw up his commission in His Majesty's service and put the broad waters of the Atlantic between himself and the lady of his affections, who had to him proved false, in marrying his eldest brother. More than a century had rolled by, the descendants of the old English Colonist were assembled together at the old home to spend Christmas. The large hall was dressed in holly and mistletoe, the great hickory logs were blazing in the chimney place, while portraits of stately cavaliers and ladies hung smiling or frowning, from their lofty gilt enclosures, on the merry making of the young folks as it neared midnight.

It was only a family party, and our dear old black mammy, now almost too feeble to walk, appeared at the door; she felt at all times privileged to look in on "her children."

"O mammy!" we all cried, "come in, come in, we want you to tell us about this old house in the olden time. Tell us about the spirits that haunt it, for we all have heard such rumors."

As the old mammy entered we gazed on a type of Southern aristocracy (?) that has almost become extinct; short in stature, black as the ace of spades, the kindly face suggesting that it may have been greased with the traditional ham fat. A bright bandanna handkerchief hid the wooley hair, which, uncovered, looked strangely like a nest of snakes, having been done up in many tiny horns wrapped with shoe strings. A pipe tightly clutched in her left hand was partly concealed under the big white apron. In her right hand she held a cane, which she

declared "old Marsa brought home from Rebbolution War." Without much persuasion the old woman took a lowly seat in our midst, and said that she would tell us a story that "war'nt no story nudder, fur it twuz de blessit trufe."

"Well, children you 'know I'se in dis ole house nigh on to ninety years, I've seen five generations ob you a rejoicing and a sorrowing round me."

"Miss Susan, your great grand pa, you know, wuz crippled up by de gout afore he died, and wuz pulled around de plantashum in a little waggin by uncle Thornton and Joe. De good ole Marsa died and I nebber seed no mo' ob him fur a year or mo'." "Did you see him after he died?" we all cried. "As sure as I is liben in his good ole home, and hopes to meet him in a better one, I seed old Marsa jes one year arter he wuz berrit, and dis is how twuz :"

"You see whare de serbants' quarters stan ober yonder, facing de big back po'ch? Well de snow wuz on de groun' and de moon wuz most bustin' twuz so full, twuz bout Christmas tim, an I wuz standin at de winder ob my cabin; I couldn't sleep, some how or nudder, de dogs howled, and de night owl squeechd, and I some how dat night had a kind o' resenterment dat dere wuz sperrits about. I crep out o' bed and tipped to look out de window at de fambly grabe yard—I seed nutthin—but de ole stone wall an' de willow what's allers a weeping ober ole Marsa's grabe, (cept some dark nights when de win' is high an it kinder takes on a mo' rebellious sperrit, and stid o' weepin it cries out mos' human.) As I sed jes now, I seen nuthin, so I crept into de front winder; *dar now!* I fell agin de winder—I felt as white as de dribblin snow, and my hyar stood up straight for dat one time. See! chillern, see! dar went ole Mars up de hill in his waggin, Uncle Thorny and Joe a pullin. I stretch my eye balls—I rub my eyes—twarn't no use—dar dey went before my berry sight. You may reckon I wuz mighty skeered. Ole Marsa done been ded a year, Uncle Thorny wuz berrit de week afore, and Joe, my old man wuz a snoring in de back room."

"Joe! I hollered, *Joe* come here, but no answer, and de waggin kept a going slowly up de hill lebin its tracks in de snow."

"Did you see the tracks next morning mammy? I asked," interrupting the old woman."

"How's I gwine see tracks, chile; when it snowed agin dat night? De waggin rolled on closer and closer to de po'ch. It flash into my membernce all at once what ole Marsa come fer. Miss Sally, see dar she hangson de wall next to your grandma. Well, Miss Sally, she was old Marsa's fabrite chile, and she gwine to be wed de next day—an de genterman she gwine to marry wuz a mos dreadfel kind o' pussun; I had hearn ole Marse once call him a 'Tory,' and sed he shouldn't nebber marry no chile o' hissen. But, (shaking her bandanna head,) ole Marsa wuz dead, and tomorrow de weddin wuz to be. But de waggin kep arollin up de hill, and look! twuz stoppin at de po'ch, de cole chills crep down my spine, my heart wuz in my moufe, de presperation run out on my furrid and froze dar in icicles like, I wuz so on-constructed. What 'll come next? think's ter myself, dar wuz Uncle Thorny and Joe a ready to hep de dear ole genterman out. I had hearn tell dat de sperrits would disappear at de name ob de Blessed Marsa. I call agin for Joe, no anser; I crossed myself and said 'De good Lord hab mercy on my soul,' and de sperrits banished in de twinklin' ob an eye."

"But dat warnt all, no; de next morning poor Miss Sally wuz found dead in her bed. De doctor, he sed twuz heart desease what took her off so suddent like, but I say twus *ole Marsa*.



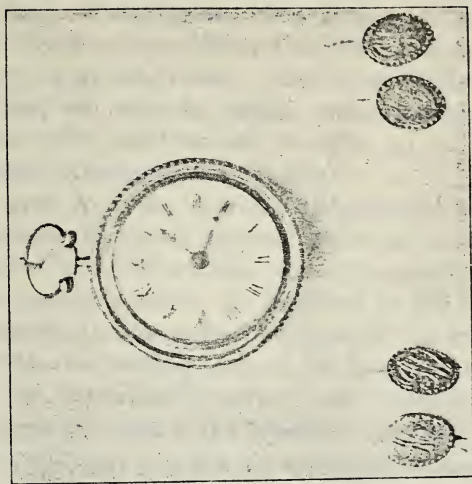
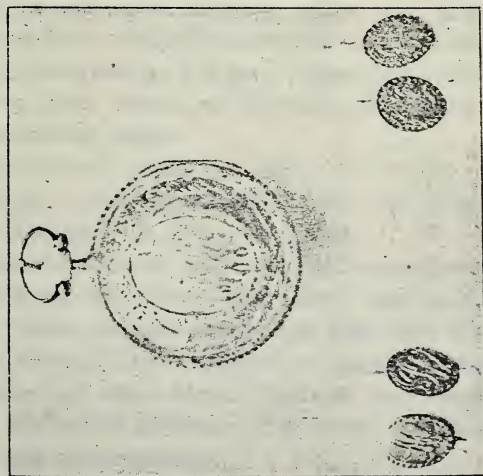
MAJOR JOHN WHITE.

WOUNDED AT THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, OCTOBER 4TH, 1777.

As a Daughter of the American Revolution, I deem it a pleasure and a duty to call to remembrance those almost forgotten heroes of 1776, whose memory has not been immortalized in general history, but who, nevertheless, added their quota to the ranks of soldiers and patriots, who shed their heart's blood and gave their lives to secure the Independence of our dearly beloved land. How pitiable the fate of many of these brave fellows, who, after all the hardships they suffered, and the privations they endured, never saw realized that liberty of which they had dreamed and for which they were fighting and hoping; for many a noble Continental slept his last sleep ere he could discern even the dawn of freedom. And now that we, the daughters of the third and fourth generation of these Revolutionary heroes, are basking in the glorious sunlight of liberty, do not our hearts throb, and does not the unbidden tear arise for those lives laid down on the field of battle, though they were not sacrificed in vain? Is it not our noble privilege to cherish a memory of the deeds and incidents in the lives of patriotic ancestors, and to honor every man that took his flint-lock in hand to resist the tyranny of Great Britain.

I have a tender thought in my heart for that almost forgotten "Brave" Major John White, who received his death wound at the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777, and has slept in a soldier's grave for over a century, for there is not at the present time a lineal descendant to bear his honored name, or unsheathe his sword from its scabbard; but as collateral ties and inherited friendships have linked his name, his memory and his personal relics to my family, I feel it incumbent on me to relate the story of his life.

Very little is known of the early history of Major White, beyond the fact that he was an Irishman by birth and a mer-



GOLD WATCH, ENAMELED IN BLU., WITH CREST AND MONOGRAM.

SLEEVE CUFFTIONS WITH MONOGRAM.

WORN BY MAJOR JOHN WHITE, WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN OCTOBER, 1777.

chant of Philadelphia in 1760, or thereabouts. He married Miss Sarah Moore, the very beautiful daughter of Alexander Moore, Esq., of Bridgeton, New Jersey, an early settler in that part of the colony of Nova Cæsaria (as it was then called), and a very large land owner. But Sarah White's married life was a brief one and she passed away, leaving three infant sons, who were cared for and brought up by their maternal grandfather, Alexander Moore, Esq.

The young husband, sad and disheartened by his bereavement, crossed the broad Atlantic and went back to his native isle; but at the first warning note of approaching hostilities with the mother country, he returned to the colonies, which were endeared to him as the birthplace of his motherless little ones and the last resting place of his lovely young wife.

With the enthusiastic warmth and impulsive nature that characterizes the sons of the Emerald Isle, White threw himself heart and soul into the Revolutionary struggle. He soon became a marked figure in the American army, as he was deemed the finest looking officer in the service, and the elegance of his dress, combined with the graces of his person, gained for him the soubriquet of *"Beau White." As evidence, I have before me some personal relics and heirlooms of this officer that have escaped the wrecks of time and which were carefully preserved by his son, Judge John Moore White, of Woodbury, New Jersey, as the only inheritance to him of his almost unknown father.

His gold watch, with the bull's eye crystal, is of English manufacture. It is enamelled in blue and decorated with his family crest and his own monogram, J. W. Also his gold linked sleeve buttons, with similar decorations, which were removed from his person after death and sent to his wife's family. These articles betray the character of the man who added to his patriotism and heroism the refinements and elegancies of life, and show Major White to have been a gentleman of birth and social position. His sword, a Damascus blade, is of exquisite workmanship.

He was made aid-de-camp to General John Sullivan, with the rank of major, and in the gallant attack on the "Chew

*Watson's "Annals of Philadelphia."

House" at the battle of Germantown he was wounded, as well as General Nash, of North Carolina, Colonel Boyd and others. They were all to have been transported up the Skippack road with the retreating Continental army, on each side of which the Americans had been encamped; but, although seriously wounded, Major White rode forward on his own horse, until he reached the house of Mr. Abraham Wentz, where he had been previously quartered.

Just as he arrived there, an alarm was raised that the British were pursuing, and the Major, declining the bed and assistance which were kindly offered to him (as the house was already crowded with the dead and dying), remounted his horse and undertook to ride six miles further up the Skippack road. But the undue exertions brought on a fever, from which he died some days later. Major White was a man of undoubted courage, both moral and physical. He is spoken of in most praiseworthy terms in a letter written by General Sullivan, dated October 23, 1777, a few days after the battle, which was addressed to Mr. Weare, then President of New Hampshire, in which he says, "We lost some valuable officers, amongst whom were the brave General Nash and my two aids-de-camp, Majors Sherburne and White, whose singular bravery must ever do honor to their memories."

General Washington himself, in his official account of the battle of Germantown sent to Congress, says: "In justice to General Sullivan and the whole right wing of the army, whose conduct I had an opportunity of observing, as they acted immediately under my eyes, I have the pleasure to inform you that both officers and men behaved with a degree of gallantry that did them the highest honors."

Major White and the four other officers, who did not survive their wounds, were buried in the Mennonist burying ground, near Kulpsville, about twenty-six miles from Philadelphia. Some years since, I had the opportunity of visiting this picturesque spot devoted to the dead on the waning of a November's day, in the Indian summer, when the atmospheric haze made every object exquisite to the eye and produced a calm and soothing influence on the mind. The glow of the past summer still lingered, but the day was near when winter

would come with its gloom and buried hopes. As I stood by the graves of those fallen heroes, I thought how fitting were the lines of the gentle Grey :

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power
And all that beauty, all that wealth ere gave,
Await alike the inevitable hour ;
The paths of glory lead but to the grave.

A simple four-sided monument marks the spot where these brave soldiers lie buried. It was erected by the citizens of Germantown and Norristown to them in the year 1844, sixty-seven years after their remains had been deposited in mother earth. This patriotic and praiseworthy work was suggested and carried on by Mr. John F. Watson, author of the *Annals of Philadelphia*. The inscription reads thus :

FRONT : "*Per acuta belli*. In memory of Colonel Boyd, Major White, of Philadelphia, and Lieutenant Smith, of Virginia, American officers wounded in the battle of Germantown and interred side by side, in the order above named, southward from General Nash."

BACK : "*Votavia mea pro patria*. In memory of General Nash, of North Carolina, mortally wounded in the battle of Germantown. Interred October, 1777, in the presence of the army here encamped."

RIGHT SIDE : "Erected by the citizens of Germantown and Norristown in 1844."

LEFT SIDE : "Honor the brave John F. Watson."

Of Major White's infant sons, the youngest only, John Moore White, reached years of maturity and he lived to be a nonagenarian.

JUDGE JOHN MOORE WHITE, of Woodbury, New Jersey, was born in Bridgton New Jersey in 1770, and was brought up and educated by his grandfather, Alexander Moore, who bequeathed to him the greater portion of his large landed estate in New Jersey.

Mr. White studied law with the Hon. Joseph Bloomfield, Governor of New Jersey, and was admitted to the bar as Counsellor in 1799 ; he practiced his profession in his native town, where he resided until 1808 ; he then sold his property,

and removed to Woodbury New Jersey, where he lived until the close of his life. He was a prominent citizen, and considered a very able lawyer, and was a member of the State Assembly during several terms; he was also Attorney General of the State in 1833 and 1838, and Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

Judge White married early in life Miss Julianna Barton, daughter of Rev. Thos. Barton, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, who being a pronounced loyalist, was obliged to flee to New York at the commencement of the Revolution, to claim the protection of General Howe. As Mr. Barton was about to sail for Ireland in 1780, he was attacked with an illness which terminated fatally, and he was buried in New York City.

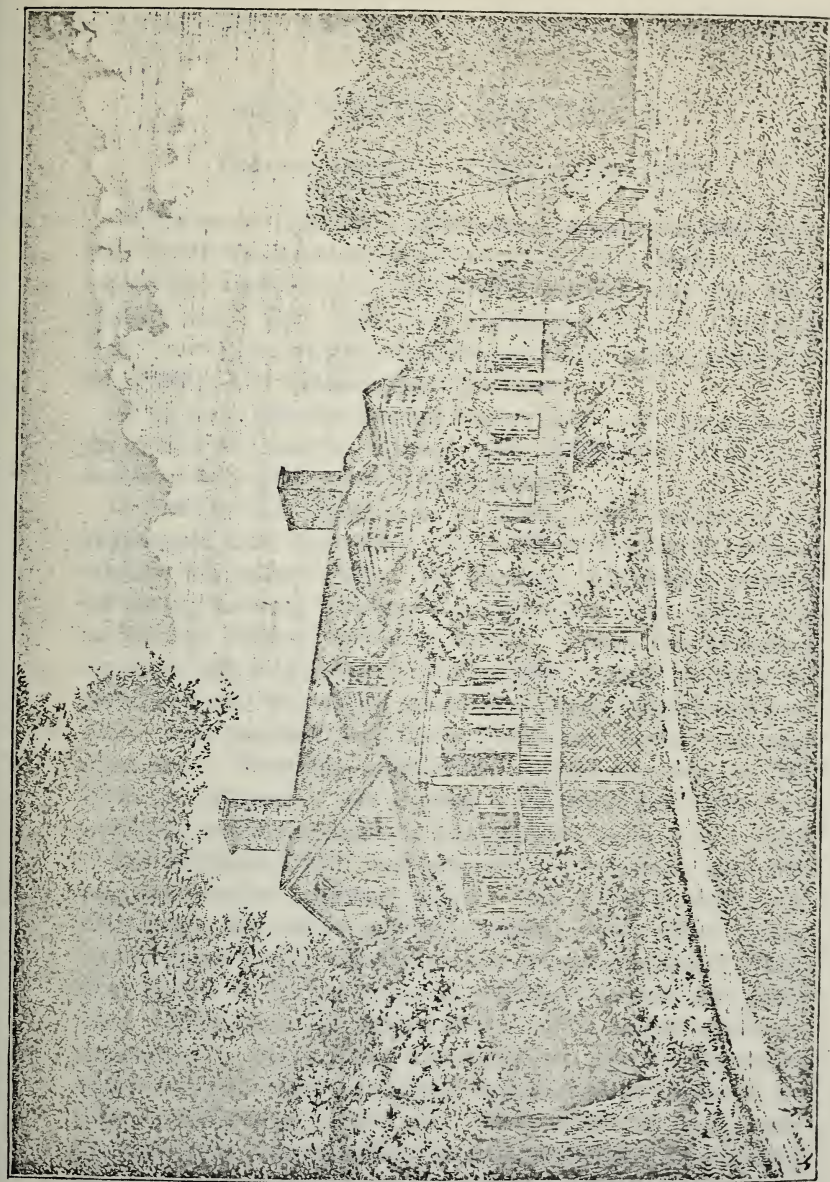
The Rev. Mr. Barton's widow and daughters were living in Burlington, New Jersey, when Mr. White was a law student there; and he at that time formed the attachment, which culminated in his marriage with Miss Barton.

Judge White had but one child, a young daughter who passed away in her fifteenth year; he survived his wife and child for over half a century, and died in the year 1869, aged ninety-two years. With his death the family became extinct.

ANNE LAW HUBBELL,

Member of the Phila. Chapter, D. A. R.





VAN CORTLANDT MANOR HOUSE, SING SING, NEW YORK.

BUILT IN 1681.

MRS. SCHUYLER HAMILTON, JR.,

Honorary Regent of the State of New York.

In the second quarter of this century Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck was born in the old Van Courtlandt Manor House, where her ancestors had been born, married and died for a century and a half. She was a granddaughter of Catherine Van Courtlandt, who married Abraham Van Wyck, and whose son Phillip, had married Mary Gardiner.

At an early age she lost her mother, and was committed to the care of her aunt in Albany, Mrs. Phillip Van Rensselaer, in whose house she grew to womanhood.

In "the forties" there came to Albany, as a member of the Legislature from New York city, a young lawyer of brilliant talents—Alexander Wells. He attracted the friendly notice of the young patroon, Stephen Van Rensselaer, who invited him to the old Manor House in Albany. Here the promising legislator was introduced to the beautiful young cousin of the patroon, Annie Van Wyck, whom he soon after wooed and won. They were married in Albany by Bishop Potter, and soon afterward a favorable opportunity opened the way to Mr. Wells in California. He became a citizen of that State, and political preferment came to him rapidly, as he was a judge of the Supreme Court, and probably the youngest man who ever sat on the Supreme bench. His unusual ability and attainments led him to excessive mental work, which caused one of those sudden breaks in the physical strength which have grown so frequent among eminent lawyers and politicians. Then came his sudden illness, and a bright career was terminated by death at the age thirty-six years. The young widow returned with her infant daughter to the home of her father in Sing Sing, New York. Here in the old family mansion the little Gertrude Van Courtlandt Wells, the subject of this sketch, had been born but a few months previous to her father's death, and had already passed back and forth across

the continent. The lovely home to which she returned was Grove Hill, which had originally been a part of the Van Courtlandt Manor of 84,000 acres. It is now the home of Mrs. Wells and her sister, and contains the relic room to which reference is made on another page.

Gertrude was a delicate child, and her early education was conducted by a governess. Later, professors in the military school at Sing Sing taught her French and German, which languages she speaks with fluency. She studied Latin and Greek with the Rev. Dr. Hepburn, of the Episcopal Church, but she affirms that it is to her uncle, Dr. Pierre Van Courtlandt Van Wyck that she is largely indebted for a careful supervision of her education and a broad culture, toward which he ever stimulated her desires.

This uncle took the place of the father she had lost, and as Dr. Van Wyck never married, his time and thought and affection were given to her. He had studied medicine under Dr. Parker, but practiced only in consultations. He was a man of much culture, with a fine, clear mind, broad and charitable. He had travelled much abroad, was greatly interested in politics, had been for years delegate from New York to State and Presidential Conventions, was the friend of Lincoln, Grant and Arthur, and was Superintendent of the United States Assay Office when he died. One of these conventions was that which is now historic as having nominated President Lincoln for his second term of President of the United States.

Little Gertrude and her mother went to Chicago to this convention in a party of which Thurlow Weed was the head, and the charm, social and political, of this most remarkable man made a vivid impression on the mind of the child; the journey, the entertainments in the city, the messages coming and going, the conversations around her and the excitement identified with national affairs led her to realize anew what it was to be one of a great government, and to count her own State and city as but one part of the Republic. Day by day and week by week, he took pleasure in widening and broadening her mind, teaching her political economy, interesting her not only in the politics of this country, but also of that of Europe. He trained her to a forgetfulness of self, and to think only of

what would be the greatest good for the largest number. He also taught her a great deal about surgery. She was encouraged to read his text books, and he was always ready to explain what she did not understand. She has devoted more time to the study of medicine and surgery than to any other study, and this knowledge has done her good service in cases of accident where she has happened to be, and also in frequent cases of sickness amongst the poor in the country, when a doctor could not always be had.

Mrs. Hamilton takes a lively interest in all questions of finance, trade and politics at home and abroad, and is much interested in universal suffrage. Of her active work in this Society, she says that its value lies in the fact that the mothers of to-day will make the great men of the future. Although Mrs. Hamilton is so young a woman, surrounded by her lovely group of little children, and is not an active but an honorary officer of this patriotic Society, her interest has ever been active and unflagging. She came to Washington in answer to the first call for an assemblage of Regents on October 6, 1891, when Mrs. Harrison called a conference under the first difficulties that assailed the Society, and from that time onward she has been unfailing at the post of duty in its behalf. As head of the Liberty Bell Committee for New York, she raised a generous contribution; she raised the Flag of Peace on the Liberty Pole at Neversink. She accompanied the committee to Albany and Troy, and has continued her labors in its behalf. She has interested her friends for the portrait of Mrs. Harrison, and encouraged this movement to perpetuate the memory of that model American woman, our first President-General. The spirit of our order found in Mrs. Hamilton a quick response, for her memory is laden with the Colonial and Revolutionary record of her ancestors, who form a line of families remarkable for ability, courage, enterprise, and virtue not to be excelled in the archives of our country. In her own character she manifests the traits to be expected from her inheritance; gracious, amiable, and courtly with the sweetness of a lovely nature she is still the typical American woman in the exercise of tact, business capacity, and an unflinching courage, moral and physical, that has at times been

put severely to the test. One instance I will relate at some length because it bears upon public affairs, and it is seldom that a woman of society in the strict seclusion of private life has an opportunity to serve her country in an unobtrusive way like this.

At midwinter in 1885, there might have been seen issuing from a brown stone mansion, near Fifth Avenue in New York, a young woman wrapped in costly furs. Her face bears that delicate refinement, sweet pathos and intense earnestness that lingers for the first months in the countenance of each good young mother after the birth of her first child. The nurse, bearing in her arms the boy baby a few weeks old, the second Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., paced slowly beside the young mother, who was Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr. The air was unusually sharp, and after going a short distance the anxious mother suggested that it might be too cold for baby and they had better return to the house. The nurse assented and they retraced their steps. Just as Mrs. Hamilton turned to the steps of her home, she and the nurse "met two sallow-faced, beardless young fellows, wearing rakish Derby hats, coming down the stone steps of her house. One of them said, 'I think the pipes are all right now.'

"He carried a large green bag and wore a plum-colored overcoat with a velvet collar. The other one had an old cotton umbrella in his hand. Mrs. Hamilton saw silver protruding from the top of the green bag and immediately concluded that the young fellows were thieves and had been at her silverware. By this time they had passed her. She shouted 'Help! Stop thief!' and started after them.

"They ran eastward, through West Thirty-eighth street, with District Messenger 582 and a butcher boy after them. The top of a silver sugar bowl fell out of the green bag and the messenger boy stopped and picked it up and brought it to Mrs. Hamilton. She had a servant take it into the house and, hurrying to Sixth Avenue, hailed a cab, got into it and was driven at a pace that knocked the sparks out of the Belgian blocks to Police Captain Williams' station.

"Meanwhile the butcher boy followed the young fellows to Fifth Avenue, where they parted company, one running north



BRIGADIER-GENERAL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT.

FIRST TREASURER OF THE ORDER OF THE CINCINNATI.

and the other south. The one who had the old cotton umbrella threw it into an areaway as he ran. They turned into cross streets and the butcher boy saw them no more.

"Before the butcher boy who picked up the umbrella got back to the house, the cab was there and Detective James K. Price was helping Mrs. Hamilton to alight. It was then just fifteen minutes after Mrs. Hamilton first saw the thieves. A search of the house showed that they had taken Mr. Hamilton's plum-colored overcoat worth sixty-five dollars, a large number of silver spoons and forks, and several pieces of the silver tea service, bearing the family crests. The old cotton umbrella was evidently taken by mistake. Two fine silk umbrellas were still where it had been in the rack.

" 'The thieves,' said Detective Price, 'entered the front door a few minutes after Mrs. Hamilton left the house.' They took all the large pieces composing the repoussé silver set, which was presented to Mr. Hamilton's parents on their wedding day, in 1850, and is valued at fifteen hundred dollars, every piece marked with a tree and the word 'through.' Four servants were in the house while the thieves were at work. The cook was on the floor below, the chambermaid was in an upper hallway, the seamstress in the third story and Mrs. Hamilton's maid in the room above the dining room. Mrs. Hamilton offered two hundred dollars reward for the return of the silverware."

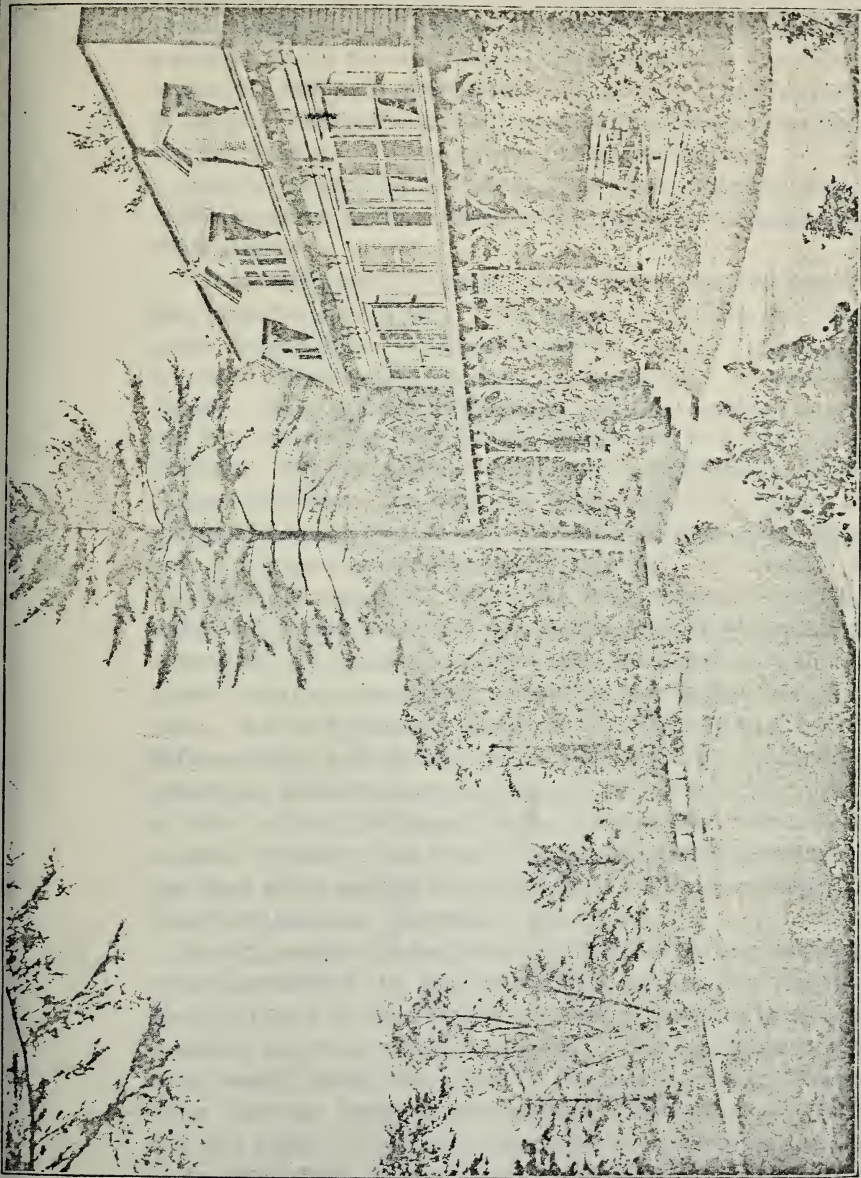
But Mrs. Hamilton was not a woman to sit down quietly with the mere offer of a reward, when it might be possible to recover the silver, which was of special value from associations, besides its monied value, nor to let crime go unpunished while she could do anything which would help to protect other homes than her own from such inroads. She, therefore, at great personal sacrifice, coöperated with the police department in their efforts to identify the thieves. Accompanied by the nurse, she went to the Central Police Station when summoned, and being requested to enter a room alone where there were over twenty criminals, she courageously nerved herself to this effort and was rewarded by her success in immediately identifying one of the thieves. The nurse followed her example and selected the same man out of the crowd. Painful visits of

this kind were frequently demanded of her by the authorities in the search for the criminals, until her nerves were so greatly tried that it seemed questionable whether she should continue to "lend a hand to justice," for she was repeatedly faced by desperate men who had no connection with this matter, when she could only say, "The thief is not there." Still she did not refuse these calls upon her, and finally was summoned to the Tombs to see a man, newly arrested.

This time the courage of the nurse failed her entirely, and even the customary persuasions of Mrs. Hamilton failed to induce her to look again on the men of whom she had become seriously afraid. To the Tombs, the old Egyptian-like building with its gloomy corridors and cells, this gentle and favored lady rode in her stylish equipage, and with serious mein and a silent prayer that she might be guided to act for justice and the good of her country and city, she entered the dismal room where sullenly the criminals awaited the processes of the law. With clear brain, ready memory and unfailing precision she selected the thief whom she had seen so many months before on her door step.

He proved to be the man she supposed and was not only the leader of a gang of thieves but the well-to-do and fine appearing President of a corporation of thieves.

During these months of harassment to Mrs. Hamilton, and especially after her identification of this last man, she became well known to the most dangerous criminal classes of New York city. Her life was in danger and she was frequently warned that she would be captured or killed. The authorities becoming anxious in this matter gave her authority to wear concealed weapons, and she is perhaps the only woman in the state to whom has been awarded such a privilege. For many months she never left her house without her pocket pistol, and being a capital shot, and a person of unflinching nerve, she could have used it with effect had occasion required. The two thieves were duly tried, condemned and sent to Sing Sing. But Mrs. Hamilton had not yet recovered her silver nor its value. It was discovered, however, that the silver had been melted in the shop of a certain man then holding official position in the city of New York. Mrs. Hamilton followed this



VAN WYCK HOMESTEAD, SING SING, NEW YORK.

PHOTOGRAPH BY GEORGE VAN COTTENHART HAMILTON.

clue until her agent obtained from this man a check of eleven hundred dollars for the silver, for which Mrs. Hamilton gave a receipt, which she was careful should in no way condone the crime that had been perpetrated nor prevent the prosecution of the criminal, but would only secure him from a repetition of the payment of the amount, eleven hundred dollars.

Now let us look for a moment at an event of public interest, which occurred in the autumn of 1884, months earlier than the theft of silver.

"It is well known," to quote from Honorable Franklin Edson, mayor of New York, "that Broadway (in this city) is the great thoroughfare of this metropolis, and as a public highway has, for its extent, no equal in importance in the United States. It is the only continuous and uninterrupted street in our city, extending from Union Square and its vicinity to the Battery. Ever since the city began to extend above Bowling Green, Broadway has been the great artery of vehicle and pedestrian travel, and as the city has grown in extent Broadway has grown as a commercial highway. It should not, therefore, be considered surprising that many and persistent efforts have been made in years past to obtain possession and control of this roadway in order that its enormous traffic and travel might to some extent, at least, be monopolized for private gain. All such attempts, however, have thus far been successfully resisted, and Broadway has been kept free from the obstructions, inconvenience and dangers incident to the existence of street railway tracks and traffic, and has been maintained as a public highway, free from all grants of special privileges on any part of the surface of its roadway." [Veto message to the board of aldermen, November, 1884.]

In 1875, section 18 had been added to the State constitution, which prohibited the legislature from passing any private or local bill such as would give Broadway over to a private corporation for street railroad purposes. But in 1884 a new law was passed, which did place in the hands of the citizens of New York the power to determine for themselves whether or not this great thoroughfare should be so encumbered, the same to be determined by the "local authorities." "This imposed on the local authorities so designated a public trust of vast

importance to our city, involving the comfort and convenience of great numbers of people, and in no small degree the future grandeur of the city." [Veto of Mayor Edson.]

After the passage of the law of 1884 a corporation for street railways offered to the mayor of the city the sum of one million dollars, to be paid to the city, for the privilege of the franchise to build a street railway in Broadway.

Notwithstanding that the Mayor had submitted this offer to the Board of Aldermen, the "local authorities," and that the sentiment and determination of the citizens of New York in opposition to any railway in Broadway was well and distinctly known to the "local authorities," the Board of Aldermen did grant such a franchise, without any compensation to the city. The Mayor twice vetoed this measure, and it was twice carried over his veto. The Aldermen who voted for this act (as was afterward proved) selected a time when those opposing it were absent or in a small minority, Mr. Grant, afterward Mayor, and Mr. Van Rensselaar being notably among those who persistently voted adversely to the measure.

Thus did the people of New York suddenly find themselves outwitted and their will set aside, their liberties outraged by the men they had chosen or allowed to represent them. It would, if we had time, be an interesting study to trace the surprise, wrath and final action of the people in this matter, because it is typical of Americans. They are, in public affairs, indifferent and easy-going; they allow the tyrant or the rascal to go great lengths before noticing him at all, for they are too busy and too much interested in individual pursuits to care for public affairs until a crisis comes; then woe to the would-be tyrant and the rascal in office. Brother Jonathan seizes the first by the shoulder and the last by the throat and makes short work of his pretensions or his designs. The venerable gentleman may wave "Old Glory" a few times in sign of victory, but he soon turns to his money making or his amusement until things come to a very bad pass again. His principle is that "vigilance is the price of liberty," but his practice is quite the contrary.

We will now let one letter and the newspapers of the time, 1886, tell how this quiet, unobtrusive woman in her persistent

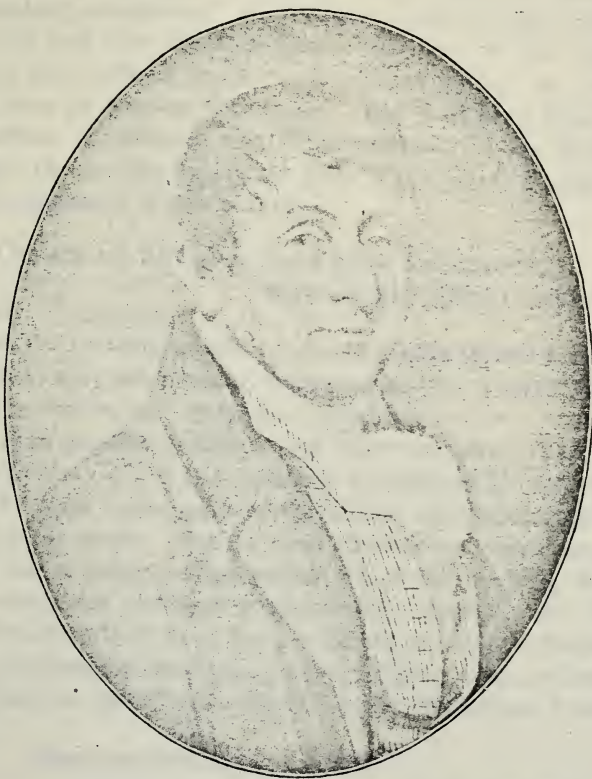
the first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 maintain a consistent policy
 in the face of the opposition
 of the people.

The second is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 maintain a consistent policy
 in the face of the opposition
 of the people.

The third is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 maintain a consistent policy
 in the face of the opposition
 of the people.

The fourth is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 maintain a consistent policy
 in the face of the opposition
 of the people.

The fifth is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 maintain a consistent policy
 in the face of the opposition
 of the people.



BRIGADIER-GENERAL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT.

CONTINENTAL ARMY, NEW YORK LINE.

effort to maintain her right to recover her property and aid in the execution of the just laws of her country, became the instrument of a larger justice than she had imagined, and brought to light a gigantic scheme of bribery and corruption rarely paralleled in the history of civilization.

Omitting all details of this scheme until 1886, we find an "investigating committee" of the New York Senate trying to find how and why the franchise of the city of New York was "sold out, without money and without price," to a corporation for a railway on Broadway. The following letter of Hon. Clarence A. Seward, one of the counsel for the Senate committee, proves the important part which Mrs. Hamilton had in the exposure of this scheme :

OFFICE OF SEWARD, DA COSTA & GUTHRIE,
NEW YORK, *April 12, 1886.*

DEAR MRS. HAMILTON :

Here are the two letters which you so kindly loaned me. I am sorry that they were not at my house so that I could have sent them to you by Mr. Hamilton yesterday.

I have been greatly gratified, and trust you have been, by the commendation which the press has so universally bestowed upon you for your courageous willingness to aid the committee to ferret out the truth. But for your affidavit we should never have had the entering wedge which led to the opening door through which the Senators passed to final success. All the practical results which have been attained are due to the impulse and information afforded by your affidavit. As a citizen, and especially as one of the counsel for the committee, I am, therefore,

Very gratefully your debtor,

C. A. SEWARD.

MRS. SCHUYLER HAMILTON,
48 West 38th Street.

The New York *Herald* said in relation to the Senate Committee :

It was a day pregnant with all sorts of possibilities in the committee room yesterday when Mr. Roscoe Conkling resumed the questioning of the people who are supposed to know more

or less about the iniquities of the Board of Aldermen of 1884. The *Herald* told in the morning how one witness was to be called who would contradict the sensational testimony of Mr. Charles P. Miller given a few days ago.

This witness proved to be Mr. T. F. Ryan, and he got fairly at work in his very considerable task when the committee and such of the public as was present were treated to a genuine sensation which had been carefully prepared by Mr. Conkling and Mr. Clarence A. Seward.

They had struggled with Mr. Sharp, and had found his memory too serviceably bad to allow of his enlightening them. They knew there was something to be learned if they could only learn it, and they had prepared an elaborate and most tremendously ferocious attack upon Alderman Jaehne with a view to showing that if there was any boodle distributed in 1884, he must have known something about it.

So a most extraordinary affidavit was read to the committee by Mr. Seward, which set forth with the utmost particularity how Mr. Jaehne was a receiver of stolen goods, and had paid Mrs. Gertrude Van Courtlandt Hamilton eleven hundred dollars to settle her claim for certain silverware which was taken from her house by burglars, and said to have been sold and melted down at once in the jewelry store of Mr. Jaehne, in Broome street.

After Mr. Seward had read this remarkable document in a clear, distinct monotone, which was far more effective than any oratorical display could have been, two detective officers were called to corroborate it, and then the struggle of the day began, the story of which is told in the testimony following. On the one side was the massive intellect and trained force of the veteran Senator Conkling, and on the other was the keen, watchful guard of a skillful politician.

It is no stretch of fact to say that Mr. Jaehne yesterday showed himself as clever in the witness box as Mr. Conkling was in examination, although, as has already appeared, Mr. Conkling is not hampered in this investigation by the laws of evidence which obtain in the court room.

Mr. Jaehne was to have been the first witness, and fully half an hour's delay was caused by his not appearing when the

committee convened at eleven o'clock. The room was crowded in the meantime.

"Where is Mr. Jaehne?" said Mr. Seward, rather loudly, when Mr. Lord's case was laid aside.

"Mr. Jaehne has sent word that he would be here, and I expect him shortly," said Mr. Newcomb. "He has been here at almost every sitting of the committee expecting to be called, and I don't know why he isn't here now."

"I would like to remark," said Mr. Conkling, with a most sarcastic emphasis, "upon the continual, somewhat exuberant and wholly fanciful statements that are made here in regard to the diligence with which people have attended here at times when they knew perfectly well that they could not by any possibility be called. They never come at the time when they are really wanted."

Ex-Alderman Jaehne then came into the room and Mr. Ryan was excused for a time. Mr. Jaehne was sworn and then, to insure the attendance of other witnesses, Mr. Conkling called Detectives Price and O'Brien.

They were sworn and Mr. Seward arose and, without preliminary, read the affidavit, of which the following is a summary:

City and County of New York, ss.--Mrs. Gertrude Van Courtlandt Hamilton, being duly sworn, deposes and says: On January 17, 1885, at twelve o'clock noon of that day, my house was entered and robbed of a large amount of silverware. I saw the two thieves very plainly. They were arrested by Detective Stephen O'Brien, of the Central Station, on Sunday, February 22, 1885. I identified at the Central Station the elder of the two, Thomas Taylor. My nurse also identified Thomas Taylor. At the Tombs I also identified Horace Lyons, otherwise John Raymond. The latter was tried before Recorder Smyth. Peter Mitchell defended him. He was convicted and sentenced to six years and six months in State prison. Taylor pleaded guilty and, it being his second offense, he was sentenced for ten years and has since died. After the thieves were arrested, Detective O'Brien told me that he had tracked them after leaving my house. Lyons, who carried the silver in a bag, ran through Thirty-ninth street to Park avenue and took a cab down to Broome street. He told me the num-

ber in Broome street, but I have forgotten it. Detective O'Brien said it was a jewelry store kept by Henry W. Jaehne. Taylor met Lyons at the store in Broome street and sold the silver there. Detective O'Brien handed me a business card, on which was printed "Henry W. Jaehne, Jeweller, No. — Broome Street," and said, "Mrs. Hamilton, your silver went there and was melted." He said that he knew that the property of other people had gone there also, but he had no proof of it. He told me that the way he got on the track of the robbery was this: He was told by a saloon keeper that one evening two men—giving a description of the thieves—went in there and one of them (Taylor) threw some money on the counter in gold and remarked, 'The Alderman paid me in gold to-night,' and then afterward there was a quarrel between the two men about dropping something out of a bag, which they were afraid would make trouble. That was the cover of my sugar bowl and that I recovered. That was what led to their detection. Detective O'Brien also told me that Taylor was at the head of a gang of thieves, some seven in all, who had robbed a number of houses in the upper part of the city, mine being the first. He also showed me a ball ticket of the Thomas Taylor Association. Thomas Taylor was the president, Horace Lyons was the treasurer, Lewis Belson was secretary and William Stewart was one of the officers of this association. Three more of this gang were convicted. The day following I saw Captain Williams and he said, "Mrs. Hamilton, you are right; Jaehne is a fence." A day or two afterward, Captain Williams sent Detective Price to see Jaehne. This was either just before or after March 4, 1885, for Detective Price told me that Jaehne had either gone or was about to go, to the inauguration at Washington, in charge of a New York delegation.

Price came to me afterward and said, in a very excited way: "Mrs. Hamilton, Jaehne has your silver; he confessed to having it, but said he would have to see George Alter about it, as the rule of the office was to melt everything as fast as it came in." Price then said he might have come away a richer man than when he went in. He said that in order to get anything out of Jaehne he had to tell him a lie—that Tay-

lor had "squealed." Jaehne made an appointment with Price on the next day. The day following, Price told me that he had seen Jaehne again and that he was very high and lofty—would make no allowances or concessions. William Stewart was convicted of the robbery of a house in West Thirty-seventh street. I think the name of the gentleman who lived there was Field. Louis Belson, under another name, was convicted for the robbery of a house in Fifty-ninth street and sent to Elmira. Among the other houses robbed by this gang were those of Theron G. Strong, the late George Hoffman, in West Fifty-seventh street, and the house of Mrs. Weldon, who, I understood, was a friend of Peter Mitchell.

Detective O'Brien informed me that Jaehne took all the stuff from this gang, of which Taylor was the president, and of these thieves, five out of seven were caught and sentenced.

"He told me that he could put a man on the stand who could prove that Jaehne received all this stuff so stolen, but that the man was a thief himself, from whom he got a good deal of information, and he would rather not do it. He told me that George Alter was Jaehne's clerk, and attended to the store for him. Detective O'Brien went on to say that he had given me all the particulars for my own private information, as he would like me to get the value of my property, but that he knew the silver itself had been melted. He said if I could get some of my influential friends to speak to Jaehne, he would probably pay me for my property.

I thereupon went to see Captain Williams and related what O'Brien had said. He seemed astonished and said he did not think it could be possible. Jaehne had told him that Taylor had not squealed. The trial of Horace Lyons, otherwise John Raymond, took two days, and Mr. Mitchell fought very hard for him.

A day or two afterward I received a letter from Mr. Peter Mitchell asking to see me on behalf of Mr. Jaehne, his client. He came to my house that evening or the next and said he would like to settle with me on behalf of Mr. Jaehne and would like to know what I considered the silver was worth.

told him I had written to Mr. Martine about it, but I would

be glad to be rid of trials and if he would pay me the value of the silver I would not prosecute him.

My husband was present when the money was paid, and it was so paid on the thirty-first day of March, 1885. The following is a copy of the receipt so given by me to the said Peter Mitchell for the said Henry W. Jaehne :

Received from Henry W. Jaehne eleven hundred dollars, and in consideration thereof, Mrs. Gertrude Van C. Hamilton hereby releases and discharges the said Henry W. Jaehne from a claim against him for the value of certain silverware belonging to her. But this instrument is in no manner to be taken as a release, settlement, or compromise of any matter or matters excepting such claim as she may have for such ware or the value thereof in a civil action.

Dated March 31, 1885.

GERTRUDE VAN C. HAMILTON.

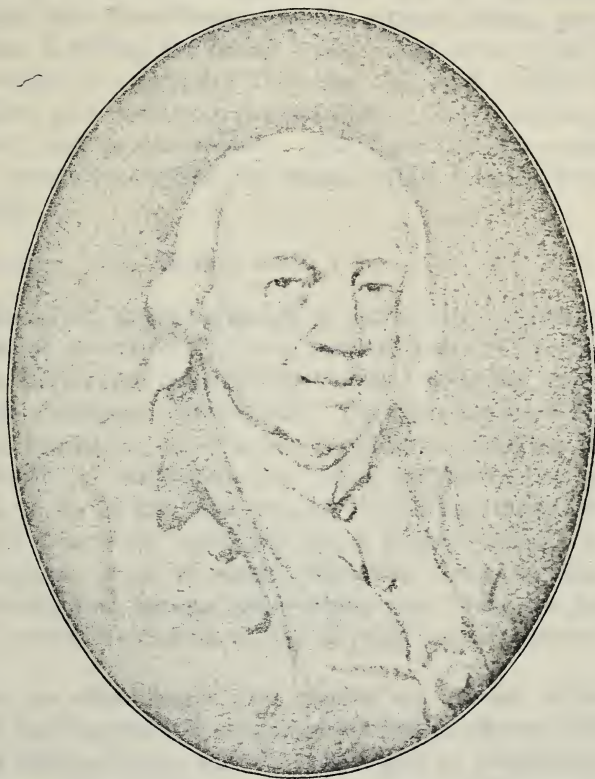
Sworn to before me this ninth day of March, 1886.

JAMES HILLARD, *Notary Public*.

It will be easily remembered that in the following May Jaehne was tried in the court of Oyer and Terminer, was convicted of bribery and sent to States prison, and that the remaining aldermen engaged in this nefarious scheme by which they are supposed to have received twenty thousand dollars each, fled the country.

The New York *Times* in an editorial said :

The indictment of Jaehne is a direct result of the civic courage and public spirit of a woman—Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton. If she had allowed a natural aversion to publicity to overrule her sense of duty, the public would not have come into possession of the facts which have led to Jaehne's arrest. She has earned the thanks of the community also by refusing to compound a crime upon being indemnified for her own losses, and she protected herself in the form of the receipt which she required from Jaehne against any imputation of a willingness to connive at his crime. There is too much reason to believe



LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT.
PRESIDENT OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY.

that most people in the same position would have sold out public justice for the reimbursement of their own losses.

And again :

Nobody who has the slightest sense of the value of evidence can read Mrs. Hamilton's affidavit without feeling convinced that she is telling the literal truth. And what truth it is ! The victim of a burglary finds that the head burglar is the president of a semi-political association, the "influence" of which is not to be despised. She finds that the receiver of stolen goods with whom the burglar deals is an Alderman of the city.

The New York *Mercury* said :

"New York city is beginning to put on airs. It will be (as a corporated chartered city) two hundred years old pretty soon, and so stories and reminiscences of the "good old times" will become, I suppose, fashionable. But there are some Knickerbocker families in the city who are older, as families, than the city itself, so reminiscences of these double-distilled extracts ought to be at this date doubly interesting, especially their women, who were "as chuck full of human nature" as their descendants, some of whom, like Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, who wrote that famous letter which has "done for Jaehne," have proved themselves worthy of their 'solid' ancestry."

We too often forget how closely our private affairs, our safety and happiness is related to the public interests that seem so far removed from us. It is the duty of Daughters of the American Revolution to become familiar with the laws of their country and the government of the locality in which they reside ; their influence should be felt in the cause of pure government and the selection of honest men. It is unnecessary to point out the way and means to gain such influence, for each woman is a law unto herself in these matters. Who can doubt that the trying experiences Mrs. Hamilton had in connection with the city authorities have rendered her the more earnest and enthusiastic in her work for the national objects

of this Society. She has realized the practical results that may come from an education in patriotism and constitutional law, and she is an earnest advocate among the Daughters of a close study of these subjects. She has an unfailing interest in the work of the Society in her own State, and believes that New York, although slow to begin, will win a membership in the Society commensurate with its importance and patriotism.

E. H. W.



ELIGIBILITY.

MRS. BOYNTON'S CIRCULAR.

During the month of September the Regent of the Pittsburgh Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution received a circular letter, signed with the name of the Vice-President General in charge of the Organization of Chapters, with a request that it be read at the first fall meeting of the Chapter.

A little puzzled as to what the circular portended, and confused by the fact that from the use throughout of the pronoun "we," it apparently emanated from the same National Board, which had, on April 12, 1893, by a majority vote, resolved to recommend to the next Congress the amendment to the eligibility clause of the Constitution, the Regent deemed it an act of courtesy to the position of the Vice-President General in Charge of the Organization of Chapters to have it read, as requested, at the annual meeting, October eleventh.

The paper was listened to with close attention, but no formal action was taken by the Chapter, as the issuance of a circular by a member of the National Board is a direct violation of one of the rules formed by the Board for its own government. In the circulars sent out by the National Board, the following is printed under the head of "Circulars":

"No officer of the National Society, nor State Regent, nor Chapter Regent, is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the National Society, or organization of Chapters, without approval of the Board. This is necessary to preserve uniformity and to prevent conflict of authority."

Only surprise can be felt that any one so conversant with the regulations of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution from its very inception, as the Vice-President General in Charge of the Organization of Chapters, could be

guilty of so flagrant a disregard of propriety in thus deliberately infringing one of the plainest and simplest rules for the government of the officers of the Society.

If the members of the National Board, the heart and centre of our whole Society, permit themselves so much license in observing, or not, as they please, the rules and regulations of their Constitution and By-Laws, what can be expected, in the way of order and discipline, from the Chapters, who are supposed to observe carefully the proceedings of the National Board and use them as models for their own governance?

KATE CASSOTT MCKNIGHT.

JULIA MORGAN HARDING.

"ELIGIBILITY."

To the Editor of The American Monthly Magazine.

In the circular of Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, published in the October Number of the MAGAZINE, on the question of "Eligibility," the last sentence reads as follows :

"If we contract our eligibility clause, we render ourselves liable to the same criticism which carried such weight with George Washington that he declined the presidency of that Society (Cincinnati), although it was composed of his own personal friends." P. 437.

If by this it is intended to assert that General Washington did not accept, or hold, the position of President-General of the Society of the Cincinnati—and the statement will probably be so construed by persons not cognizant of the facts—Mrs. Boynton is in error.

At the meeting of officers to organize the Cincinnati, presided over by the Baron von Steuben, which sat in May and June, 1783, General Washington was elected president and at the first regular meeting of the Society, held in Philadelphia, in May of the year following, he was reelected by an unanimous vote. He was present at this meeting and acted officially in it. He was reelected to the same position at every triennial meeting held thereafter during his life-time, his last election

having taken place only seven months before his death, in December, 1779.

Washington doubtless had misgivings with reference to the feature of primogeniture as a requisite to membership in the Society, but he did not on that account refuse to hold its presidency.

GRAHAM DAVES.

NEW-BERN, NORTH CAROLINA.

ELIGIBILITY.

Paper read at a meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Columbia, South Carolina, November 8, 1893.

At the desire of our State and Chapter Regents I have prepared the following paper on the new amendment to the National Constitution, as recommended by the Congress of 1893, and the National Board in special session on twelfth of the following April.

In the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE of October, 1893, is an elaborate article under title "Eligibility," to which I shall refer for much of the data I offer to your consideration.

I could wish that the author had been somewhat more clear in referring to and speaking of the different amendments and their origins. After a careful sifting of the said article, I have been able to gather the following facts and statements which I place before you with accompanying reference to page and paragraph. We are all familiar with the wording of Article III, section 1; therefore I need not repeat it here. (On page 421.) I find "the whole machinery of organization was ready to be launched on October 11, 1890," and "lineal descent as set forth in the Constitution, and application blanks was essential to membership."

Lower down in same paragraph I find, (page 421,) "the interpolation allowing collateral representation through the mother of a patriot was suggested in the Executive Committee, after the meeting of October 11, 1890, where the Constitution had been approved, subject to revision. The Constitution was again submitted to the Society early in November; was read

and voted upon, section by section, still without the clause 'mother of such a patriot.'"

Now comes what seems to me a strange proceeding, and one that could not be binding on the Society.

Page 422. "When the meeting had closed and many members had left, some one called the remaining members to order and moved a reconsideration of the eligibility clause, and then moved an insertion of the clause, 'mother of such a patriot.'" A note at bottom of page explains that these facts were not stated in full in the article given in AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, Volume III, Number 1.

I see no other mention in the article of an adoption by the Society of this clause. Could there have been a meeting, not mentioned in this article, when the full Society or such portion of it as was entitled to act for the whole, did vote upon and adopt this clause? For on page 422, paragraph 3, I find, "It was not long after the adoption of the interpolation that discords began to arise."

Page 423. "At a meeting of the National Board of Management, held October 6, 1892, the State Regent of Pennsylvania gave notice that at the meeting of the Board in November of same year, she would offer the following amendment: 'Any woman eligible — who is descended from a man or woman, etc., etc.'"

On November sixteenth the Board met. The amendment was read and signed by the Regents of six States. Five States were not represented, and the vote stood fifteen to four against.

In December, 1892, the National Board issued a circular letter offering to the State and Chapter Regents for consideration, an amendment practically the same as that offered by the Regent of Pennsylvania.

Page 424, paragraph 1. "At the Congress of 1893, both amendments were presented and voted upon; that of the Regent of Pennsylvania being sustained, the vote standing fifty-eight for lineal descent; eighteen for collateral representative." These are the facts and statements as gathered from the article named.

Page 425. "The question before us for consideration, is the new amendment to the eligibility clause, emanating from the

Regent of Pennsylvania, and recommended by the Congress of 1893, reading, 'and who is descended from a man or woman.' "

To my mind, the original clause needed no amending. It was clear and distinct, and covered all the ground that could be included under the name adopted by the Society, and within the purposes definitely expressed in its opening circular, and also in Article III of its Constitution. Lineally descended from an ancestor means, if it mean anything, descending in a line from ancestor, who may be either male or female. It cannot mean descended in any other way, and since we are named "Daughters of the Revolution," we must be daughters of our parents, and not our uncles, or aunts or cousins, unless indeed, the name "Daughters of the Revolution" should be construed to mean daughters of a certain period; in which case we must give up all discussion and admit any applicant who establishes the fact that she had a grand parent living on this side of the Atlantic between the years 1776 and 1784.

It would seem to me always to be the right thing to adhere closely to the original purpose, for which an association has been organized; and the purpose of this especial one is first indicated in its name, "Daughters of the Revolution;" and in its Constitution, "to devise the best methods of perpetuating the memories of their ancestors and of celebrating their achievements."

Why go aside from this laudable work? Is it not enough for the Association to do? Why take up a collateral descent, which has no right to be imposed upon the daughters of their fathers and mothers?

Moreover, this extension of the Eligibility Clause would be ruinous to the Society, inasmuch as the true and honorable distinction of being a "Daughter of the Revolution," would be swamped by the numbers coming in on the collateral claim, and the expressed object of the Society, namely, to preserve and perpetuate the memories and achievements of our ancestors, would be an impossibility when the army of collaterals should come to be considered. I think there can be little doubt that the very existence of the Society depends upon the insistence of this item of lineal descent. The circular of Mrs. Boynton, which forms a part of the article from which I have

drawn my material, shows a most improper use of official position, and its points are well answered in "Report of a Committee appointed by the State Regents of Virginia and Georgia, to note its errors," which report is also included in the article I have named, and to which I beg leave to refer you for further information.

ELLEN SAXON ELMORE,
Historian, Columbia Chapter, of South Carolina.

THE ELIGIBILITY QUESTION.

BY MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH.

[CONTINUED FROM PAGE 566 NOVEMBER 1893.]

"I. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered aid to the cause of independence as a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; provided, that the applicant be acceptable to the Society."

To this should be added, for the sake of justice to both parties, and entire harmony for the future, this second clause, certainly guarded and safe:

"II. Also, a patriot family may be represented through a collateral branch, but only by a person whose direct family line is proved to have been in sympathy with the cause of American independence."

Do not these two clauses explain what is in our mind, and express—combined—what we have really at heart?

If so, let Wiltwyck Chapter endorse them, and we will send its voice echoing through the land. This has been my hope for our Chapter, that it might have the honor and privilege of healing the breach now threatening us. Later, we cannot effect much. Now, we can reach all, perhaps, satisfy all, and save our integrity.

On the other hand, what can we gain by accepting the amendment as originally proposed, and leaving out the

addition? Is there anything the two, united, do not cover except the bare right to say, "Our Society insists upon lineal descent?"

But it is not the Society for which we are to work and make sacrifices—it is the *Nation*, as before said. What the Nation needs should be the basis of all our legislation, as that is the object of our Society.

All admit that the very few now in our ranks who cannot claim lineal descent, are valuable members of the Society, whom we need not and should not lose. But will any such remain upon sufferance, if we break faith with them, and take away their rights? Would you—would I—remain under such conditions? Not for one moment, I am sure.

And for this lessening of numbers, we must read "lessening of power." When the day comes that some woman in a remote Western village cannot carry out Miss Hardenbergh's admirable work, as a member of this Chapter, for the school children—unable to urge that they shall be taught to salute our flag and learn to sing "My Country, 'tis of thee" because "only a collateral;" when among Southern plantations "only a collateral" descendant of Francis Marion can be found; who, therefore, cannot lead the mothers, and, through them, their sons to forget the disunion of a generation ago in the common glory of the Revolution, for which we fought as brothers; will it avail anything to us, then, that we chose to forego our own grand opportunity and wrest it from coming generations, for the sake of—what? Is there any gain in this compared to the loss?

The Society to which we have the honor to belong has had an unusually rapid growth—an exceptional success. No kindred society has compared with it, in its increase of numbers, the enthusiasm of its membership, or the practical result of its work.

The reasons for this difference must lie in some distinctive feature or features of our association rather than in those we hold in common with others less active and less practical. What are such distinctive features? They are the bases of membership, which are broader than those of any similar society; in that we recognize the patriotic services of both

men and women, and receive loyal representatives of patriotic houses whether their descent is traced through their immediate family-ancestry or through a collateral line. Only patriots, however, are represented. Only the patriotism of 1776 is the ground of admission.

These being the facts in the case, may it not be wiser to retain this discriptive feature of the Society rather than sacrifice it to a possibly mistaken desire for change? May we not, in yielding this vantage ground, lose more than we anticipate?

When in Washington last winter, I met a distinguished naval officer, of wide and varied culture and experience. He objected to the formation of all societies of this kind—stating that they tend to foster the spirit of aristocracy or caste, and are consequently un-American, and mischievous in tendency.

I told him of the purpose of our Society—explaining that it is not a social organization—nor intended (as the *New York World* has recently claimed) to show that “a person has had ancestors;” and also told him of the clauses relating to the admission of members and to the objects of the Association. He then said that if these things were so, we were a worthy and patriotic society; and were, in this exceptional.

It is natural that the women of our Society should have been influenced by the opinions of the men of their families, belonging to associations formed before our own. It should be remembered, however, that the purpose of our Society is wider, perhaps, than that of any other. Is not an organization of all the women of the United States who represent Revolutionary patriots, for the sake of carrying on this work, already sufficiently large and dignified to have its own methods. Must we be tied to the ideas of the past, or of men as such?

Let us be brave and strong enough to maintain our ground. Our numbers, when considered in proportion to those of other societies, should certainly entitle us to the privilege of not only making, but adhering to our own conditions of membership.

We can afford to let the much-berated “eligibility clause” go; but we cannot afford to sacrifice the whole breadth of

principle and of action, which distinguish us as a Society, and have contributed toward its growth and present prosperity.

Neither can we afford to meet the complications inevitable upon a backward step. This ceased to be an open question when the first member was received through collateral descent, *i. e.*, when the Society was formed. Let us not forget that the original members of the Society supposed, justly, that its foundations were permanent. Harmonious action now means the hastening of the day when what is as yet only the fair dawn of a noble enterprise, shall become its full glory—a land united in unselfishness, honor and patriotism.

We can hasten this noon-day result if, as sisters in sympathy and purpose, we do our part.

Whatever we do, let us act with cordial, friendly feeling, for our own integrity and usefulness as a Chapter depends upon our realizing that we are—in spite of any differences of opinion—one in heart, all united in the great effort to further national honor and patriotism.

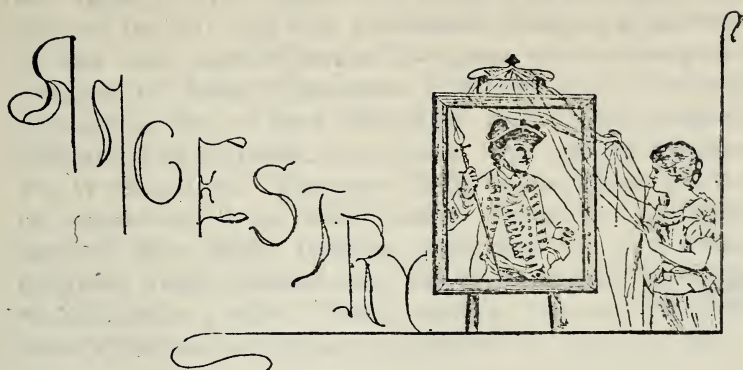
KINGSTON, NEW YORK, *September, 1893.*

As the above was written with no thought of publication, simply to precede a verbal discussion, this explanation should be added :

The addition to the amendment is proposed in order to cover this one point :

In a family devoted heart and soul to the cause of American independence, some brother or sister of those actually engaged in the struggle was often unable, through youth, illness, or the fact of being a woman, to render positive aid to the cause, while in fullest sympathy with its claims.

The descendant of any member of such households should be represented in our Society, which is entitled to her services for the cause we desire to promote.



ANCESTRY OF
MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON,
Wife of Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.

MATERNAL ANCESTRY.

My grandfather, Philip G. Van Wyck, being the adopted son of his uncle, General Philip Van Cortlandt, last heir of the manor by entail, lived at the manor until after that uncle's death, and my mother was born there. We have many family portraits of the Van Cortlandts, and relics and letters, some very valuable. I claim direct descent from *Stevanus Van Cortlandt*, first Lord of the Manor.



HAMILTON.

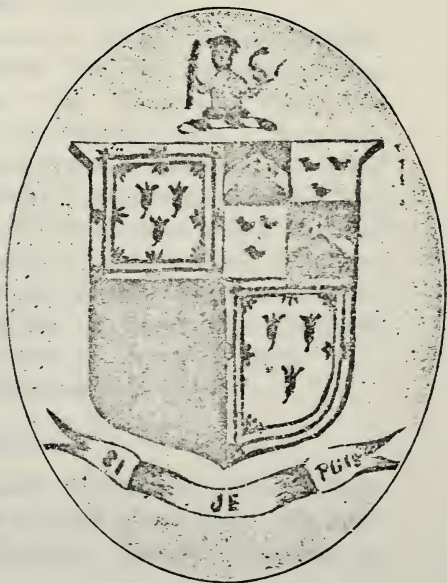
Right Honorable Stevanus Van Cortlandt (born May 7, 1643, died November 25, 1700) married Catherine, born in 1566. Their son, Right Honorable Oloff Stevanus Van Cortlandt, born at Cortlandt, South Holland, in 1600, married Annetges Loocher-mans. Their son, Right Honorable de Heer Stevanus Van Cortlandt, first Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt, born May 7, 1643, married Gertrude Schuyler, daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, on September 10, 1671. Their son,

Philip Van Cortlandt, born August 9, 1683, married Catherine de Peyster, in 1710. Their son, Pierre Van Cortlandt, born January 10, 1721, was first Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York, married Joanna Livingston, who was the granddaughter of Robert Livingston, first Lord of the Manor of Livingston; she was born August 28, 1722. Their daughter, Catherine Van Cortlandt, born July 4, 1751, married Abraham Van Wyck in 1776. Their son, Philip G. Van Wyck, who was the adopted son of his uncle, General Philip Van Cortlandt, married Mary Smith Gardiner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

LIVINGSTON.

This family, more immediately of Scottish origin, is remotely descended from Livingius, a Hungarian nobleman, who came over to Scotland in the suite of Margaret, Queen of King Malcolm the Third, about 1060.

Rev. Alexander Livingston married Barbara Livingston, of the house of Kilsyth. Their son, Rev. William Livingston, married Agnes Livingston, of Valkirk; he was minister of Monnyabrock in 1600. Their son, Rev. John Livingston, married Mary Fleming. Their son, Robert Livingston, born December 13, 1654, emigrated to America about 1674 and married Alida Schuyler, widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer. Their



LIVINGSTON.

son, Gilbert Livingston, married Cornelia Beekman. Their daughter, Joanna Livingston, married Pierre Van Cortlandt

Lieutenant-Governor of New York. Their daughter, Catherine Van Cortlandt, married Abraham Van Wyck, January 7, 1776. Their son, Philip G. Van Wyck, married Mary Smith Gardiner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

SCHUYLER.

Philip Pieterse Schuyler, ancestor of the American family of Schuylers, married *Margaritta Van Slechtenhorst*. They had ten children. Gertrude, the eldest daughter, married Stevanus Van Cortlandt, from whom I can trace direct descent through the Van Cortlandts; and Alida, the second daughter, who married first the Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer and afterwards Robert Livingston, from whom I can trace direct descent through the Livingstons, the grandson of Gertrude Schuyler, Governor Pierre Van Cortlandt, having married the granddaughter of Alida, Joanna Livingston.

Philip Pieterse Schuyler married Margaritta Van Slechtenhorst. Their daughter, Gertrude Schuyler, married Stevanus Van Cortlandt, September 10, 1671. Their son, Philip Van Cortlandt, married Catherine de Peyster, 1710. Their son, Pierre Van Cortlandt, married Joanna Livingston. Their daughter, Catherine Van Cortlandt, married Abraham Van Wyck, in 1776. Their son, Philip G. Van Wyck, married Mary Smith Gardiner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

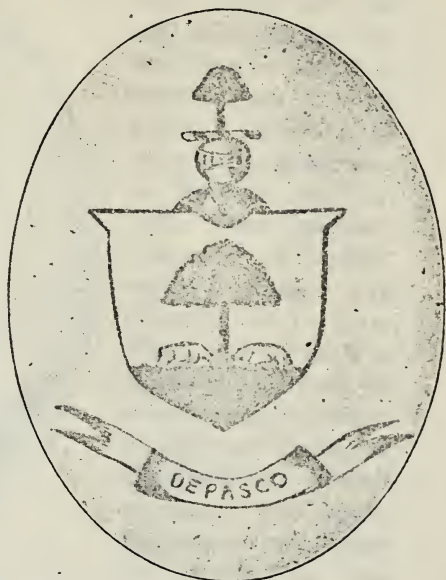
Claim descent from *Philip Pieterse Schuyler*.

BEEKMAN.

This family can be traced back to a remote period in Germany. *Cornelius Beekman* flourished about 1470. He married Christiana Huygens at Cologne. She died December 4, 1506. They had two sons.

Their son, Gerard Beekman (born May 17, 1558, died January 31, 1625), married Agnes Stuning at Cleves; they had five

children. Their son, Hendrick Beekman (born at Cologne, September 14, 1585, died at Wezel, December 2, 1642), had three wives; by his first wife, Geertryd Gomensbach, he had four children; his third wife, Alida Ottenbecks, had no children; his second wife, Mary Baudertius (born in 1600, died September 17, 1630), he married at Zutphen, Guelderland, January 24, 1621; she had seven children. Their son, William Beekman, who emigrated to America, was born at Statselt, Overysse, April 28, 1623, died September 21, 1707; he married Catharine de Bough, September 5, 1649. Their daughter, Cornelia Beekman, born



BEEKMAN.

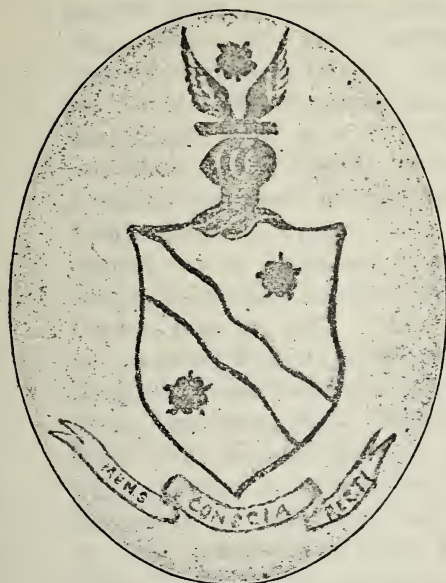
in 1690, married Gilbert Livingston. Their daughter, Joanna Livingston, married Pierre Van Cortlandt. Their daughter, Catherine Van Cortlandt, married Abraham Van Wyck, January 7, 1776. Their son, Philip G. Van Wyck, married Mary Smith Gardiner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

Claim descent from *William Beekman*.

DE PEYSTER.

This family is of Huguenot origin. Johannes de Peyster, descended from one of the families of the nobility, who were driven from France in 1572 by the persecutions of Charles IX, was the ancestor of the family in America.

Johannes de Peyster, born at Haërlem at the beginning of the seventeenth century, married Cornelia Lubberts, at Haër-



DE PEYSTER.

lem, December 17, 1651. Their son, Colonel Abraham de Peyster, born in New Amsterdam July 8, 1657, married Catherine de Peyster at Amsterdam, in Holland, April 5, 1684. Their daughter, Catharine de Peyster, married Philip Van Cortlandt in 1710. Their son, Pierre Van Cortlandt, married Joanna Livingston. Their daughter, Catherine Van Cortlandt, married Abraham Van Wyck, January 7, 1776. Their son, Philip G. Van

Wyck, married Mary Smith Gardiner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

We have the family portraits of Catherine de Peyster and her husband, Philip Van Cortlandt, painted shortly after their marriage, in 1710.

Claim descent from *Johannes de Peyster*.

GARDINER, OF GARDINER'S ISLAND.

Lion Gardiner, who was born in England about 1599 and died in East Hampton, New York, 1663, and his wife, Mary Wilemson Gardiner, who was born in Holland about 1601 and died in East Hampton, New York, 1665, were the earliest parents known to their descendants.

Lion Gardiner married Mary Wil-
emson. Their son, David Gardiner,
married Mary Leringham, June 4,
1657. Their son, John Gardiner,
married Mary King in 1670. Their
son, David Gardiner, married Rachel
Schellinger, April 15, 1713. Their
son (third son of David), Colonel
Abraham Gardiner, married Mary
Smith, June 12, 1745. Their son
(second son of Abraham), Captain
Abraham Gardiner, married Phœbe



GARDINER.

Dayton, May 31, 1781. Their daughter, Mary Smith Gardi-
ner, married Philip Van Wyck, September 27, 1811. Their
daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander
Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cort-
landt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.
Their children are : Schuyler Van Cortlandt Hamilton, born
September 23, 1884 ; Gertrude Ray Hamilton, born October
13, 1887 ; Helena Van Wyck Hamilton, born September 16,
1888 ; Violet Loring Hamilton, born March 27, 1890 ; Lillian
Gardiner Hamilton, born March 27, 1890.

Claim descent from *Lion Gardiner*.

VAN WYCK.

The family of Van Wyck is an old and well-known one in
Holland. *Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck*, the ancestor of the
family in America, came to this country in 1660 from Wyck, a
town on the river Teck, in Holland. He settled near Flat-
bush, Long Island, and married a daughter (Anna) of Dominie
Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, of Brooklyn.

Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck married Anna Polhemus, 1667.
Their son, Theodorus Van Wyck, married Margaretta Brinck-
erhoff, February 3, 1693. Their son, Abraham Van Wyck,
married Catherine Prevoost, 1717. Their son, Theodorus Van
Wyck, married his cousin, Helena Santford, 1740. Their son,
Abraham Van Wyck, married Catherine Van Cortlandt, 1776.
Their son, Philip G. Van Wyck, married Mary Smith Gard-



VAN WYCK.

Claim descent from *Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck*.

PATERNAL ANCESTRY.

WELLS FAMILY.

Honorable Thomas Wells, first governor of Connecticut (died January 14, 1660), married Elizabeth Hunter. Their son, John Wells, born about 1640, married ——. Their son Joseph married ——. Their son, Elisha Wells, grandfather of Mrs. Hamilton, was trained with the militia of Hartford and served in Captain Hartels' company, of the Twenty-seventh United States Infantry, in the war of 1812; was wounded in the left arm and put on the pension roll of the survivors of that war; he also served as a captain in the Mexican War. He married Mary Chamberlain. His son, Alexander Wells, father of Mrs. Hamilton, was a member of the assembly in New York and judge of the supreme court in California. Their son, Elisha Wells, second, married Anna Gardner. Their son, Elisha Wells, third, married Mary Collins. Their son, Alexander Wells, married Annie V. R. Van Wyck.

DAY FAMILY.

Robert Day and his first wife, Mary, emigrated to America in April, 1634, sailing from Ipswich, in England, to Boston, in New England, in the bark *Elizabeth*, he being then thirty years of age and his wife twenty-eight. On his arrival in this

ner, September 27, 1811. Their daughter, Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, married Alexander Wells, October 7, 1846. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

We have the old Van Wyck family Bibles and many interesting records about the family.

country he settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Massachusetts. His wife died soon after. He was made freeman May 6, 1635. In 1639 we find him a resident of Hartford, Connecticut, of which place he was one of the first settlers, and his name is found on the monument erected to their memory in that city. He was probably in the company of one hundred, who, with their pastor, Rev. Thomas Hooker, penetrated through the wilderness in 1636.

Robert Day (born 1604, died 1648) married Mary —, no issue; second, Editha Stebbins, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins. Their son, Thomas Day, born 1639, died December 27, 1711, married Sarah Cooper, who died November 21, 1726. Their son, Thomas Day, second, born March 23, 1662, died January 14, 1729, married Elizabeth Merrick, January 28, 1685. Their daughter, Sarah Day, born September 30, 1691, married William Chamberlain, of Hebron, Connecticut, January 4, 1710. Their daughter, Mary Chamberlain, born 1721, died May 4, 1801, married Elisha Wells, first, May 5, 1746. Their son, Elisha Wells, second, born May 25, 1750, died March 4, 1836, married Anna Gardiner. Their son, Elisha Wells, third, born February 3, 1793, died April, 1872, married Mary Collins. Their son, Alexander Wells, born October 7, 1819, died November 1, 1856, married Annie V. R. Van Wyck. Their daughter, Gertrude V. C. Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

Sarah Cooper, the wife of Thomas Day, was the daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Cooper, who was killed when the town was burned by the Indians, October 27, 1659. She died November 21, 1726.

THE GAYER FAMILY.

Sir John Gayer married Jane. He was Lord Mayor of London, 1649. He erected a chapel in London, which still exists. His widow was still living at Plymouth, England, in 1694.

Children all born in England: William Gayer, Jane Gayer, Joan Gayer, — Gayer, Sir John Gayer (Knight), married first, a Harper; second, Mary.

He and his nephew, William Gayer, Jr., were connected with the East India Company and made a fortune in Bombay. He died in Kent, England, 1737, and left £15,000 to London to help educate young men for the ministry.

William Gayer, the eldest son of Sir John Gayer, was the founder of the family in America. He came from Devonshire, England, to Nantucket, about 1680; died at Nantucket, July 23, 1710; was a Judge of Common Pleas, 1699 to 1710, and was appointed a Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, June 10, 1704. He married, first, Dorcas, daughter of Edward Starbuck and Katherine Reynolds; she died 1696. He married, second, Mary Guard, of Boston, who died without issue.

William Gayer had three children: Damaris Gayer married Captain Nathaniel Coffin; Dorcas Gayer married her cousin, Jethro Starbuck; William Gayer, Jr., married his cousin, Elizabeth Gayer, in England; she died without issue.

Sir John Gayer married Jane. Their son, William Gayer, born ———, died July 23, 1710, married Dorcas Starbuck. They had two daughters: Damaris Gayer, who married Captain Nathaniel Coffin, and Dorcas Gayer, who married her cousin, Jethro Starbuck.

Mrs. Hamilton is descended from one of these sisters; this genealogy is being worked up at present and is not quite completed.

GARDNER FAMILY.

Richard Gardner, the first of the family in America, came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and moved from there to Nantucket in 1667. He married, at Salem, May 19, 1652, Sarah, the daughter of Samuel and Damaris Shattuck, of Boston.

Richard Gardner married Sarah Shattuck, May 19, 1652. Their son, James Gardner, born at Salem, May 19, 1664, died at Nantucket, January 4, 1723, married Mary Starbuck, first white child born in the island of Nantucket. Their son, Jonathan Gardner, born July 12, 1696, died July 3, 1777, married Patience Coffin Bunker. Their son, Seth Gardner, born August 12, 1726, married Sarah Fullington Ray, of Boston, November 29, 1749. Their daughter, Anna Gard-

ner, married Elisha Wells, second. Their son, Elisha Wells, third, born February 3, 1793, at East Windsor, Connecticut, died in New York City, April 18, 1872, married Mary Collins, January 21, 1816. Their son, Alexander Wells, born at Hartford, October 7, 1819, died at San Francisco, California, November 1, 1856, married Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck in 1846, at Albany, New York. Their daughter, Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, married Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., April 11, 1877.

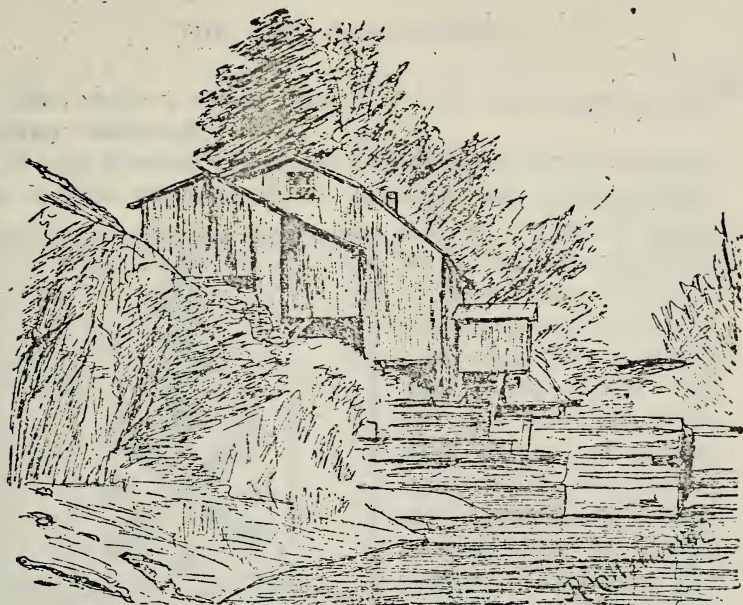
The first Richard Gardner and his wife, Sarah Shattuck Gardner, were excommunicated from the church in Salem for attending Quaker meetings. They moved from Salem to Nantucket in 1667. He was a man of good abilities, and at one time was Chief Magistrate of the County. His family and that of his brother, John, have always exercised much influence in this county. His descendants appear generally to have been distinguished for prudence, thrift and respectability.

Mary Starbuck Gardner, first of James, was the first white child born on the island of Nantucket and one of the earliest Friends. Her father, Nathaniel Starbuck, was one of the associate twenty purchasers of the island of Nantucket.

Seth Gardner, the grandson of James and Mary Starbuck Gardner, was a very estimable man and a minister among Friends. He became blind in his old age, but was always noted for being very agreeable and sociable in society.

James Gardner, the son of Richard, was one of the original twenty that purchased the island of Nantucket.





CHRISTMAS CAROL.

My birds are gone ; who else would sing
A Christmas song for thee?
But in their stead the chimes will ring
A peal of Christmas glee.

And may it echo merrily,
Until the New Year bring,
With voices singing cheerily,
Sweet music in the Spring.

Then ring, ye merry bells, a peal
Of joy and Christmas cheer ;
Of health and happiness and weal,
For this, the glad New Year !

R. H. W.

THE VAN CORTLANDTS.

This family is closely identified with the history of this country since 1648.

In 1683 Honorable Stevanus Van Cortlandt purchased from the Indians the territory of Meahagh and Appamghogh.



VAN CORTLANDT.

Among the list of goods which he gave for this land are named guns, blankets, shirts, powder, hoes, stockings, coats, jugs, strong water cloth, etc., etc. Beside this tract Van Cortlandt received sundry grants of land from Governor Dongon, and the whole territory was, by special charter, erected into the lordship and manor of Van Cortlandt, containing 83,000 acres. Over the ex-

tensive forests the lord of the manor was constituted "sole and only ranger," etc., and he enjoyed the extraordinary privilege of sending a representative to the provincial assembly.

Stevanus Van Cortlandt, the first lord, was the son of the Honorable Oloff Stevanus Van Cortlandt, descended from a noble family in Holland, where they emigrated when deprived of the sovereignty of Courland (Burke's Landed Gentry, volume IV, 241). The word Cortelandt means short-land, expressing the peculiar form of the Duchy of Courland in Russia. Oloff, like his illustrious ancestors, chose the profession of arms, and in 1639 was in the Dutch West India military service. In 1648 he left the company's service, embarked in trade in New Amsterdam and became wealthy and of consequence in the settlement. The aspiration after freedom in this remarkable family displayed itself at that early day. Oloff

Stevanus Van Courtlandt was one of the signers of the remonstrance sent to Holland against the tyrannical encroachments of Director Keift, and also those of Governor Stuyvesant. In 1659 he was appointed burgomaster and remained in that office until the close of the Dutch government.

The second lord of the manor was Stephanus Van Cortlandt. He was a brother-in-law of the patroon and one of the three administrators of his estate during the minority of Killian Van Renssalaer. In 1677 he was elected mayor of the city of New York, and he was also a member of the governor's council and a colonel of militia. His wife was Gertrude Schuyler. He died in 1700 and his wife in 1718. His son, Philip Van Cortlandt, who had inherited the manor in 1706, by his last will and testament devised the manor to his ten surviving brothers and sisters, and in 1730 these owners agreed to divide it. The original partition deed is in the possession of Mrs. Wells, the mother of Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, in the interesting old homestead at Sing Sing. The share apportioned to each by the deed was 8,000 acres. The fifth son, Pierre Van Cortlandt, ultimately became the representative of the family in America, and heir to the entail. He was a staunch patriot, and was in the beginning of the Revolution made president of the committee of safety, and later was elected first lieutenant governor of the State and was the principal administrator of the State government, as Governor Clinton was occupied with his military duties. His patriotic zeal was recognized by the British governor, who set a price on his head (Bolton's History of Westchester County, volume I, 57). He died in 1814. His wife, Joanna Livingston, daughter of Gilbert and granddaughter of Robert, first lord of the manor of Livingston, was zealous as her husband in the cause of the Revolution. She had not only strength of character, but great beauty of person; her portrait gives evidence of this, and it is to be regretted that a photograph from it was too imperfect for the engraver's use. Her wedding dress, of blue silk, with quilted silk petticoat, blue satin slippers, long kid gloves, laces and jewels, looks almost as fresh as if purchased to-day, and are not unlike some fashions now in vogue. But the beautiful garments of her stately husband, as shown not only in

his portrait, but in reality in this same fascinating old homestead, give a sharp realization of the difference of fashion in the garments worn by men then and now. There is the long white silk coat, elaborately trimmed and decorated with wide lace ruffles; the satin waistcoat, richly embroidered; the long silk hose and brilliant knee and shoe buckles, all in perfect order. There is also another rare gown of the lovely Joanna's, made of linen, a lovely cream tint and covered with red carnations, made up in the most bewitching Dolly Varden style, with shoes and ornaments to match; there are black velvet mittens, silk stockings, rare fans and other dainties of costume of beauty and value. If I could but transport you to this "relic room," which occupies the entire front of the third story of the large old mansion, you would be happy not only for hours, but days, in examining its treasures. Samplers worked by little girls of the earliest colonial days, and many a romance associated with each one; family Bibles in Dutch and old English, probably one of the most remarkable collections in the whole country; Latin books of quaint antiquity, with parchment covers; singular old account books, diaries, deeds and commissions, original letters from Washington, Lafayette, etc.; while the furniture of the room tells its own story of "ye olden time." We might descend to the family library, and here are yet greater treasures in a collection of family records, unrivalled in historic value. Not yet satisfied, we would ride out to the family burying ground; but, once there, I would have another tell you of these graves of heroes. We must return to a memory of the first lieutenant governor of New York, Pierre Van Courtlandt, and follow it in the life of his son, Phillip Van Courtlandt, who, having had a liberal education, was engaged in large business enterprises when the battle of Lexington caused him to hold a consultation with his patriot father, when, with his full approbation, the son abandoned his business and devoted himself to the cause of his country. His Tory relatives urged every inducement to dissuade him from such a course, and Governor Tryon sent him a major's commission. He destroyed this document, and accepted in lieu of it a commission as lieutenant colonel in the Continental Army, and was soon promoted to be a colonel, and

later a brigadier general. He was at the battles of Saratoga, in the contests against Brandt, and in 1780 commanded a regiment under Lafayette; he was in the battle of Yorktown, and after the surrender, then a general, had the care of seven hundred British and Hessian prisoners. In 1782 his camp was visited by General and Mrs. Washington.

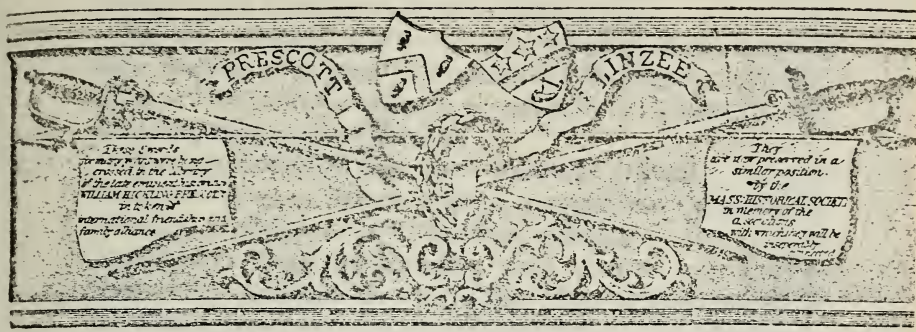
When peace was restored General Van Courtlandt retired to his manor house, and for sixteen years represented his district in Congress. He accompanied the Marquis de Lafayette in the tour of the United States in 1824. He was the first treasurer of the Order of the Cincinnati, and the blue ribbons lie in the relic room, undimmed by time.

The mortuary records of this old and honored family are written in the family burial ground.

"A short half mile below the village of Croton the Post road crosses a beautiful plateau several hundred acres in extent. This plateau falls away gradually toward the Hudson, and is finally lost in the spur known as Teller's Point, which, jutting far out into the lordly stream, gives to the expanse of water to the north the appearance of a beautiful land-locked mountain lake. The railroad has cut its pathway across this domain, and to its use has appropriated many acres of its original tenure. Upon this pristine spot, about three hundred yards to the west of the highway, the traveller will find a small, nearly square enclosure about one-sixth of an acre in extent, which is known as the Van Cortlandt burial ground, and where repose the dust of several generations of a family whose name holds an honored place in Revolutionary and colonial history."

These gravestones form a history in themselves which it would be interesting to repeat if space allowed. There are not only colonial and Revolutionary heroes, matrons and maidens related to them, but the faithful servants for thirty-five and forty years, "the beloved friend and nurse," in the family, indicate the domestic virtues and happiness of this illustrious American family.

E. H. W.



CHAPTERS.

WARREN AND PRESCOTT CHAPTER, *Boston, Massachusetts*.—The Boston Chapter of the National Society was called together December 19, 1891, by Miss Rebecca Warren Brown, who had been previously appointed in Washington, Honorary Regent of Massachusetts. Mrs. Samuel Eliot was recommended for State Regent and later Mrs. Henry P. Quincy for second Honorary Regent, and these ladies were confirmed by the National Board.

A second meeting took place March 28, 1892, when the number of ladies present had increased to seventeen, although the Chapter was still without a name and without officers, except the Regent, Miss Annie C. Warren, who had been elected to that office.

In May the name of "Warren and Prescott," in memory of the heroes of the Battle of Bunker Hill, was adopted.

The third meeting was held in November, 1892. The number of members had increased to twenty-nine. The officers elected were: Chapter Regent, Miss Annie C. Warren; Registrar, Miss Anna B. Shaw; Treasurer, Mrs. Frances P. Sprague; Secretary, Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.

An address was delivered by the Honorable Samuel Eliot on the patriotism of James Otis and of other heroes who marched

to Concord at the call of duty, many of them to lay down their lives in service to their country. He also paid an eloquent tribute to the memory of Martha Washington.

At this meeting resolutions were adopted on the death of Mrs. Harrison, the honored President of the Society, and Mrs. Pillsbury was chosen delegate to represent the Chapter at the National Congress in February.

Meetings from this time have been held regularly the first Saturday in every month, with a varying, but generally increasing, attendance, until the final meeting of the year, in April, when forty-two members were present and seventy names were enrolled on the books. The interest shown in the Society has been constant and gratifying to its founders.

During the winter, addresses have been delivered by Honorable Samuel Eliot and Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, and many interesting original letters have been read, among them letters from John Adams, James Warren, General Artemus Ward, and from Mrs. Martha Washington, Mrs. Abigail Adams, wife of John Adams, and Mrs. Mercy Warren, wife of James Warren.

By-laws have been adopted and much general business transacted. At the last meeting, November 4, 1893, which was the ninth regular and second annual meeting, it was voted to add a Vice-Regent to the list of officers. Miss Warren having resigned as Chapter Regent, and Mrs. Eliot's term of office as State Regent having expired, the Board was elected for the coming year, as follows: Mrs. Samuel Eliot, Chapter Regent; Mrs. W. S. Fitz, Vice-Regent; Mrs. Frances P. Sprague (reëlected), Treasurer; Miss Anna B. Shaw (reëlected), Registrar; Mrs. Joseph E. Davis (reëlected), Secretary. Mrs. Winslow Warren, of Dedham, and Mrs. Alexander Whiteside, of Boston, were elected delegates to represent the Chapter at the next National Congress, in February, 1894.

M. W. DAVIS, *Secretary*.

CHAPTERS OF NEW JERSEY, *Princeton, New Jersey*.—The annual meeting of the New Jersey Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution was held in the historic town of Princeton, on Tuesday, October 24, 1892. Seventy-

one ladies were present and participated in the deliberations of the meeting. One of this number was a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, and served as a connecting link between the present and the memorable past. Sixty-one of the ladies were from the various Chapters of the State, two were from Sing Sing and eight from the city of New York. The officers of the Society who were present were Mrs. W. W. Shippen, State Regent; Mrs. J. T. Swann, Regent of Princeton Chapter; Mrs. J. Olendorf, Regent Bound Brook; Mrs. D. A. Depew, Regent Nova Cæsarea; Mrs. N. A. Putnam, Regent of Elizabeth.

At twelve o'clock, noon, the meeting was opened by appropriate devotions, conducted by the Rev. A. B. Baker, D. D., who invoked the divine blessing upon the Society and the country, whose best interests it is endeavoring to serve. Several patriotic hymns were sung by the vested choir of Trinity Church and by members of the Society who were skilled in music. At the conclusion of the devotions, the choir retired, and Mrs. Shippen, the State Regent, took the chair and briefly addressed the Society. The Rev. Dr. McCosh, the venerable ex-President of Princeton College, then welcomed the Society to Princeton in a few felicitous remarks, as follows:

“I have come here to welcome the Daughters of the American Revolution to Princeton. I had more than one conversation with Mr. Bancroft, the historian of America, on the influence which Princeton exercised on the Revolution. He told me that it was much greater than was commonly supposed. The sons of America accomplished a great end in bringing about a Revolution which set the country free, by sword, guns and cannon. But the daughters of the Revolution achieved another high end by different weapons. They propagated the spirit of patriotism and handed it down from one generation to another. Grandmothers transmitted it to their grandchildren. Mothers impressed it upon their sons. Young ladies taught the young gentlemen that they need not expect any favors from them, unless they stood up for the freedom of their country and espoused the cause defended by Washington. It was mainly thus that the spirit of Independence has been handed down to our day. How have the ladies been able to

accomplish this? It has been mainly by the sentiments which they have been uttering, and here I may tell you that we gentlemen are not equal to you ladies in propagating these sentiments. You excel us far in persuasive speech and the feeling produced by it. I should like much to hear a contest between the ladies now present and the college in this place, including the professors and the students. I am sure you would defeat us thoroughly, and we would have to acknowledge it; the ladies would win more patriots by their energetic sentiments than by all the oratory of our professors and students. I trust the ladies will visit our town from time to time, and in doing so they will infuse a spirit of patriotism among our students. We welcome you now. We are ready to welcome you at any future time, and to cherish with you the spirit of the Revolution and the love of our country."

The ladies were presented to Dr. McCosh at the conclusion of his remarks.

The State Regent then called the attention of the ladies to various matters relating to the interests of the Society, and especially reminded them of the importance of sending representatives from the several Chapters in the State to the National Congress, to be held in Washington in the coming winter. The question about the proper basis of representation in the Congress was introduced and discussed, and the view advocated by Mrs. Swann, that "each Chapter was entitled to an additional Deputy for every twenty-five members in excess of its necessary constitutional number," seemed generally to prevail.

The question of eligibility to membership in the Society was also discussed, and, on the motion of Mrs. A. S. McGill, it was declared to be the opinion of the New Jersey Daughters that the collateral descendants of Revolutionary patriots were ineligible, and that they only should be admitted to membership who could prove lineal descent from an ancestor who helped to achieve American Independence.

The State Regent then fully explained the steps which are required to be taken in the formation of a Chapter, and urged the ladies to use their best exertions, either to create new Chapters, or to enlarge existing ones in the several neighbor-

hoods which they represented, and in which their influence in favor of the Society could not but be widely felt.

Various matters of local interest to the different Chapters were considered.

The business being ended, the ladies spent a delightful social hour. Luncheon followed, and at its close Professor West, of Princeton College, made a very happy address. The Rev. Dr. Patton, the President of the College, also made an address, in which wit and wisdom were very pleasingly intermingled. After the luncheon, the ladies dispersed, some to their homes, others to the various places of interest, of which this ancient town is full, and all feeling that the meeting had awakened fresh enthusiasm in the work of the Society, and that its influence would bear with telling effect upon the patriotic objects and principles to which the Society is devoted. The departing ladies also expressed their very grateful appreciation of the pains which had been taken by Mrs. Swann in making arrangements for the meeting and in giving them so pleasant and profitable a day.

A NEW JERSEY DAUGHTER.

BRISTOL CHAPTER, *Bristol, Rhode Island*.—At the annual meeting of the Bristol Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, October 11, 1893, it was stated that the number of members now exceeded fifty and that this very gratifying growth had been accomplished in less than two years. The Chapter was organized December 14, 1891, Mrs. B. O. Wilbour presiding and appointing its first officers.

March 12, 1892, the members met at the house of Mrs. Wilbour and decided to assist the Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, in a Loan Exhibition, to be held in Providence, in the Rhode Island Historical Rooms, April nineteenth and twentieth. This exhibition proved such a success that the time was extended, and the Bristol Chapter gained great credit for the beauty and charming arrangement of their exhibit. September 29, 1882, the members were delightfully entertained at a tea given by Mrs. W. T. C. Wardwell, at her residence, on Thetacom avenue, to welcome home our State Regent, Mrs. B. O. Wilbour, on her return from Europe.

February 13, 1892, an invitation was received from Gaspee Chapter, Providence, to a reception on Washington's Birthday at the Gaspee room, at the residence of Mrs. William R. Talbot. This was much enjoyed by those who braved a very severe storm in order to be present.

The members were called together on November 2, 1892, to pass resolutions upon the death of Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, the President General of the National Society, and on December thirteenth gathered for the first time, by permission of the town council, in the beautiful hall of the Burnside Memorial Building, where the future meetings of the Chapter are to be held, and which we hope will be soon filled with war antiquities and relics of "ye olden time." At this meeting it was decided that the members meet on the second Monday in the month, and that each meeting be varied by some paper on Revolutionary topics, or by readings. It was also suggested that the members contribute, as inclined, toward a portrait of Mrs. Harrison, to hang in the White House, Washington. This was an entirely voluntary subscription, to which several contributed generously. From Mrs. J. Russell Bullock, Regent, a gavel was received, made from wood taken from the room once occupied by General Lafayette, in the Reynolds' house, Bristol Neck, on a visit to this town during the Revolutionary War; also a frame for our charter, made from the same material. We were happy to accept and record these beautiful, historical and appropriate gifts, evincing her deep interest in our Chapter and its objects. Mrs. Bullock's resignation as Regent was reluctantly accepted in February, and Mrs. Mildred L. Williams was elected to fill her place.

In May, 1892, the officers of the Bristol Chapter were invited by Mrs. Sayles, of Pawtucket, to meet the officers of the Providence and Pawtucket Chapters at her house, and in June, 1892, the officers were again invited to an afternoon tea by Mrs. Emily E. H. Durfee, Regent of Gaspee Chapter, Providence. Both these occasions afforded a delightful opportunity to exchange greetings with members of other Chapters.

March 7, 1893, Mrs. Wilbour gave a tea to the members, which was very generally attended and much enjoyed by all.

On Monday, March 13, 1893, a constitution and by-laws were adopted and an Executive Committee elected. During the months of July and August it was decided to omit the regular meetings. It was arranged, however, to visit the battle-ground on the Island of Rhode Island, on the anniversary of the battle, August twenty-sixth. Careful preparations were made, and one familiar with the site kindly consented to act as guide to the party. But the severe gale, which did so much damage along the coast and to the boats moored on our shores, occurring on that day, entirely prevented the expedition.

Several entertaining and instructive papers have helped give interest to our meetings, viz., one by Mrs. B. O. Wilbour on "The Burning of the Gaspee and the Reasons Therefor"; also, by the same, a paper on "The Battle of Rhode Island." Later Miss A. B. Manchester wrote on "Historic Places and Incidents of Bristol," and Miss C. Maria Shepard upon "Paul Revere." There have also been readings by Miss Manchester from "The Letters of Mrs. Abigail Adams"; "Extracts from History Leading Up to the Battle of Lexington," by Miss Miriam W. Skinner; "The Boston Tea Party," by Mrs. S. P. Hasbrouck, and an article entitled "Goodwife Waite's Story," by Miss Shepard, the story being founded upon incidents relating to some of her own ancestors, who suffered captivity during the Indian Wars. Miss Maria D. Norris also read several poems, with great acceptance.

The primary object of this Society is "to preserve, through their descendants, the memories of the heroes of the American Revolution," and the statements contained in the applications of members make a history of that period, the value of which cannot be estimated. This is why all are urged to render full, detailed accounts of ancestors' services and to cite documentary proof in support of claims. It is gratifying to note the growing interest of those who have looked up the record of their honored ancestors and gladly enrolled themselves among the Daughters.

We would suggest that all members seek to interest other friends and notify the registrar of any who would like to join the Society, so that our number may constantly increase, and

to endeavor, in all possible ways, by their presence and aid at the meetings, to further and continue the enthusiasm which binds us all as loyal Daughters of worthy Revolutionary sires.

C. MARIA¹ SHEPARD,
Secretary of Bristol Chapter.

COLUMBIA CHAPTER AND DAUGHTERS, *Columbia, South Carolina*.—On the morning of the eighth of November, during the gay week of the great State Fair in the capital city of South Carolina, there was an enthusiastic assemblage of ladies congregated in the Young Men's Christian Association Hall, in response to an invitation from Mrs. John E. Bacon, the State Regent and member of the National Board, Daughters of the American Revolution. On this auspicious occasion the Columbia Chapter was ably represented, but by far the larger number of those present were ladies from other and various sections of the "Palmetto State," known to be eligible to membership in the National Society, but who have not as yet connected themselves with this grand movement among American women to preserve the foundations of America's greatness, to maintain the 'sturdy principles of Revolutionary ancestors, to practice their ancient virtues and to keep in mind the wholesome teachings of our country's past struggles and past triumphs.

Mrs. Bacon read an admirable address, setting forth the ends of the Society and urging the women of her native State of Revolutionary lineage to join the three thousand and more already in its ranks. Mrs. Clark Waring, Chapter Regent, read a felicitous paper, welcoming, in behalf of the Columbia Chapter, all the visiting ladies, appealing to them warmly and forcibly to rally to the standard of patriotism and to uphold the hands and further the efforts of the State Regent, and thus place South Carolina in a position to take her rightful share in the councils of the National Society. Mrs. Bacon spoke as follows:

"LADIES: I am pleased to greet you on this, the occasion of the first general assembling of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of South Carolina. I am especially

pleased to see so large a number present to do honor to the memory of our distinguished ancestors and the brilliant record that our State furnishes to Revolutionary history, and I feel encouraged to hope that, from this nucleus of earnest and interested women, great results may flow.

"I have not called you together for the purpose of organizing a new Society, but to ask your aid in promoting and extending the present organization already existing here, and to bring our State members in sympathy with the great National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The National Board, with headquarters in Washington, under the Constitution, distinctly directs the manner of organizing Chapters and electing officers as nearly as possible after the model of the National Board, though the Chapters may enact by-laws for self-government, provided they do not conflict with those of the Constitution. The chief aims and objects of the Society, as defined in the Constitution, are to maintain American institutions, and to foster patriotic love of country, as well as to perpetuate the memory of our forefathers, by encouraging historical research in relation to the events of the Revolution, and to preserve relics and documents relating thereto; for, sad to say, many such facts are fast fading away, even in one century's growth of our nation.

"It is a noble and elevated organization, based upon the grand sentiment of patriotism. Though still young, it is growing rapidly and increasing daily in numbers and influence, and to-day counts nearly, if not quite, four thousand members within its ranks. Several Southern States, notably Virginia, Georgia and Tennessee, are enthusiastic and have gathered many daughters into its fold within the past year. Now, I wish very much to excite an equal interest in our own State, and to have South Carolina take her proper stand in the honorable procession, especially as I know there is rich and abundant historical and genealogical material to draw upon in our proud old mother State. I hope, with your assistance, to be able to arouse our women on this subject, which should be near and dear to every descendant of a Revolutionary patriot and every true lover of her country.

"My duties as State Regent are to appoint Chapter Regents throughout the State, with the approval of the National Board and the Vice-President in Charge of the Organization of Chapters, and to advise in the organizing of such Chapters. In order to be confirmed as Chapter Regent, it is not necessary to await the formation of a Chapter, as a whole year will be allowed for that."

Mrs. Bacon then gave a succinct and admirable explanation of the methods by which members may be admitted and Chapters organized, with a review of the important questions pending before the Society. She then continued:

"Before closing, I will add a few words regarding the mission of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It is not an empty title that we hold, but we have a sacred trust to fulfill in perpetuating the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by encouraging historical research in regard thereto, by preserving documents, relics and records of individual services of soldiers and patriots of the Revolution, by promoting celebrations and anniversaries and by cherishing and maintaining the institutions of American freedom and aiding to secure to all mankind the blessings of liberty.

"Again, it is a solemn duty we owe to our children and the youth of this and the coming generation to instruct them in the history of the glorious deeds and acts of the men and women of the Revolution. To many families, little is left save a good name and past history. Ought we not, then, to take pains to revive the heroic records of our ancestors? To us middle-aged Daughters of the American Revolution the story of our country's birth and family traditions were handed down by our fathers and grandfathers and the old time school textbooks, now out of fashion. But to-day many know not even the last resting place of their illustrious forefathers, who lie in graves unmarked, neglected and forgotten, and the knowledge of their good deeds buried with them. To us is reserved the privilege and duty of restoring to the present generation the names, deeds and graves of the heroes of the Revolution and preserving the records in the library of our National Society at Washington. When these important features of our organ-

ization are well understood, I believe that the men, as well as the women, of this State will do all in their power to advance the interests of this worthy and laudable undertaking."

Mrs. F. M. Jones read for Miss Elmore, Historian of the Columbia Chapter, who was unavoidably absent, an essay on the eligibility clause, which was listened to with marked attention. A general discussion upon the subject matter of this paper ensued, after which, a vote of thanks having been moved and carried for the addresses heard, the meeting adjourned in the expectation of great results to follow all over the State, as its legitimate outcome.

MRS. EDWARD W. SCREVEN,
Secretary Columbia Chapter.

GREEN MOUNTAIN CHAPTER, *Burlington, Vermont.*
—This Chapter was organized April 28, 1892, and has had a charter for some time. With the exception of the summer months, meetings have been held nearly every month, and while the membership remains about the same—fifty (owing to the withdrawal of several of our members to Chapters formed in their own towns)—the interest manifested is quite strong, and the future outlook of the Chapter is encouraging.

WILTWYCK CHAPTER, *Kingston, New York.*—The *Kingston Leader* of November tenth publishes the following:

A RESIGNATION ACCEPTED.

At a special meeting of the Wiltwyck Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at the trustees' room of the Ulster County Savings Institution, on Thursday afternoon, November ninth, the resignation of Mrs. Charles S. Burhans, as historian of the Chapter, having been presented, it was accepted with the following resolution, which was offered by Miss Sarah Crispell Bernard:

"Since the National Board of Management of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has honored this Chapter by the election of one of our number to the high position of Vice-President-General; be it

"*Resolved*, That while we, the members of Wiltwyck Chapter, accept with regret the resignation of Mrs. Burhans, who has been such a capable and conscientious Historian, we are greatly pleased that our Chapter will be so ably represented in the councils of the National Board; be it further

"*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be sent Mrs. Burhans, and also be entered on the minutes of this meeting."

A report on the Wiltwyck Chapter and an account of the celebration of October 16, 1893, will appear in January.

NORWICH CHAPTER, *Norwich, Connecticut*.—The initial meeting for the purpose of organizing a Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was held at the Elms on Thursday afternoon. Mrs. De B. Randolph-Keim, of Hartford, State Regent, was present to organize a Chapter in this city. She had the assistance of Mrs. William M. Olcott, Honorary Regent, and Jonathan Trumbull, State President of the National Society of the Sons of the Revolution. At the request of Mrs. Keim, Mr. Trumbull presided, and read from the Constitution of the National Society its purposes and objects of the organization and the requirements for membership. A large attendance and great enthusiasm prevailed.

The following officers were elected: Mrs. Richard H. Nelson, Regent; Mrs. Edwin C. Johnson, Second Vice-Regent; Miss Rosalie D. Lanman, Recording Secretary; Miss Paddock, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Carrie E. Rogers, Registrar; Mrs. Arthur H. Brewer, Treasurer; Mrs. W. S. C. Perkins, Historian.

RESIDENT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE, *Washington, D. C.*
—The *Washington Post* gives the following:

MEETING TO CONSIDER THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO
THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF 1894.

The Daughters of the Revolution in Washington who are not attached to any local Chapter met last evening in the old Meigs mansion, at 1316 N street northwest, for the purpose of

choosing a delegate to the Continental Congress, which meets in Washington, February 22, 1894, and to decide whether it would be advisable to organize themselves into a Chapter of the Society. There was quite a discussion over the question of eligibility to membership in the Society. The Board of Management of the National Society has delivered an opinion that only those who have lineal descent can be admitted ; but there are those who believe that collateral descendants also should be qualified. There was considerable discussion of this topic, as it will be necessary to instruct the delegate to express the views of the members. The meeting adjourned for one week without taking any definite action.

The following ladies, among others, attended the meeting : Mrs. Justice Field, Mrs. Marshall McDonald, Mrs. T. H. Alexander, Mrs. P. A. Pride, Mrs. Rutherford Wysong, Mrs. Albert Stiles, Mrs. Lafayette Guild, Mrs. A. J. Chipman, Mrs. J. C. Gordon, Mrs. E. F. Long, Mrs. E. F. Happer, Mrs. Charles A. Slaterly, Mrs. E. S. McClelland and Mrs. H. V. Boynton.

SEQUOIA CHAPTER, San Francisco, California.—Propose planting, at an early day, in Golden Gate Park, the natural beauties of which are unsurpassed, a Liberty Tree which shall perpetuate the name of the Society in California and the objects for which it was organized throughout the coming ages. The Sequoia has been selected for the purpose, and it will be placed in position with appropriate ceremonies, probably during the Midwinter Fair to be held in this city. To protect the tree from vandalism, it will be enclosed by an iron fence, on which will be placed a copper tablet, bearing the name of the Society, its aims, the names of officers and members of Sequoia Chapter and such further inscription as may be determined upon.

The Chapter desires contributions of soil, a few ounces only, to be placed at the roots of the tree, taken from battle-fields made memorable in our Revolutionary War, and from near monuments, buildings and tombs erected in commemoration of the services of the Revolutionary soldiers, sailors, patriots and heroic women who have bequeathed to us our noble heritage.

Will you not assist in rendering this undertaking successful by contributing a handful of earth taken from historic places in your vicinity? Thus shall California, having no Revolutionary battle-fields throughout her broad domains, and geographically remote from those on which our forefathers fought and conquered, endeavor, through this symbolic tree, to present an object lesson which shall foster true patriotism, and "perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence."

Please give historical description of contents of packages forwarded, together with name of donor. The contribution will be credited you in a book kept for the purpose, to be deposited in the archives of Sequoia Chapter. Address contributions to

MRS. A. S. HUBBARD,

No. 1912 Pierce Street, San Francisco, California.

September 9, 1893.

LIBERTY BELL CHAPTER, *Allentown, Pennsylvania.*—

This Chapter took the initial step in arranging for the demonstration in honor of the Liberty Bell on November third and fourth.

W. R. Lawler, president of the board of trustees, tendered the use of Zion's Reformed Church for the preparations and during the celebration. The Chapter decided to provide a garland of flowers to decorate the bell, and to furnish flowers individually beside as tributes to the immortal relic. Badges of white and blue, the insignia of the order, with the Liberty Bell in miniature attached to the ribbon, were distributed among the members and the honorary guard. The Chapter decided to invite the descendants of John Jacob Mickley, of Mickleys, who brought the Liberty Bell to its hiding place in Allentown in 1777, as an honorary guard during its stay in town.

The guard were the guests of the Chapter, and the idea of having them originated with Miss Minnie F. Mickley, who presented it in an excellent address, replete with interesting historical information. The Daughters acted as the official hostesses of the occasion, and requested that arrangements be made for ringing all the bells to welcome the Liberty Bell.

FREDERICK CHAPTER, *Frederick, Maryland*, has issued the following invitation :

"1765-1893.—The first repudiation of the Stamp Act was by the Court of Frederick County, Maryland, on the twenty-third day of November, 1765.

"You are invited by the Frederick Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to participate in the commemoration of the one hundred and twenty-eighth anniversary of that action, at the City Hall, in Frederick, on the evening of Thursday, November 23, 1893, at eight o'clock, where addresses will be delivered by distinguished speakers, an original poem will be read by Charles W. Hoffman, LL. D., and a trained choir will render the national anthems.

"The favor of an answer is requested. Address the Regent, Frederick Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Frederick, Maryland."

XAVIER CHAPTER, *Rome, Georgia*.—An unusually interesting meeting of this Chapter was held at the home of the Regent, Mrs. M. A. Nevin on October eleventh, at which time was held the annual election of officers.

Two years ago Mrs. M. A. Nevin was appointed by the State Regent to act as Regent of a Chapter in Rome, and was encouraged and aided in her zealous work of organization by her noble and gifted mother, Mrs. J. W. H. Underwood, one of the oldest and best loved members, who died on February 25, 1892.

Mrs. Nevin was elected to the office of Regent, which she accepted in a graceful little speech, thanking the ladies for the many complimentary remarks as to her administration of the affairs of the Chapter. The election of all the officers was unanimous.

The Chapter now numbers about twenty-five enthusiastic ladies, who have resolved to bring the membership up to one hundred, all purely "lineals." They have never had a paper returned, or the eligibility of one of the members questioned. In a letter from the State Regent, who was recently with them, they received encomiums of praise for the zealous spirit displayed in their work.

CHICAGO CHAPTER, *Chicago, Illinois*.—A visiting Regent, present at the Exposition on October thirtieth, writes thus :

The Columbian Liberty Bell was draped with crape and rung at sunset thirteen times, just after the salute of the guns and the lowering of the flags in memory of Mayor Harrison, who was at the first ringing of the bell in Chicago and rang it then in honor of the first thirteen original States. Regret was expressed that Mrs. Stevenson, who was expected, was not present. A national hymn was sung by Mrs. Harding, of Chicago.

The bell has a beautiful tone. Each stroke lasted full a minute before the sound died away, and then we struck another, all holding on to a silk cord, and by a word given, we all pulled together. There was a large gathering around the bell. On October twenty-eighth, at twelve noon, Mayor Harrison, together with mayors from other cities, had rung the bell, and Mayor Harrison had made a speech bidding good-bye to the bell and god-speed on its journey ; but when the dreadful news came of his assassination, the day was changed to a day of mourning, and the bell that the day before had pealed forth the joyous notes in response to his ringing was draped in crape in respect to his memory.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER, *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.—The second annual meeting of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was held on November 17, 1893, at the rooms of the Sons of Delaware, which had been kindly placed at the disposal of the ladies. At this meeting Mrs. Edward Iungerich Smith was reelected Regent ; Mrs. Hood Gilpin, Registrar ; Mrs. Herman Hoopes, Treasurer ; Miss Helena Hubbell, Secretary ; Mrs. W. W. Silvester, Chaplain.

The growth of the Chapter we consider quite phenomenal, as it was formed little more than a year ago with thirteen original members, which we consider a most happy coincidence, and we have now seventy names on our membership roll. A large representation of these names are the descendants of the

heroes of the battle-fields of the Revolution, while those not thus signalized were not less patriotic in the councils of Public Safety, the Committees of Correspondence, and the Continental Congress.

One of the first sad duties of our Chapter life was sending resolutions of sympathy to President Harrison on the death of his wife, Caroline Scott Harrison, for whom we wore the badge of mourning thirty days, and we then united with our sister Chapters of the State of Pennsylvania in contributing our quota to the subscription portrait of Mrs. Harrison, to be placed by the Society at large in the White House, in memory of her who graced the Presidential Mansion, and who was the first honored President of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

We also supplied coins and other relics to be used in the making of the Columbian Liberty Bell, and welcomed to our city on the seventh of June, 1892, the members of the committee who were en route to Troy to be present at the casting of the bell at the Clinton H. Meneeley Bell Works. We also took part with them in the meeting held in the Common Council at Independence Hall to discuss the occasions on which this new bell should be rung in the cause of Liberty. There were present Mr. William O. McDowell, Chairman, who, in a neat speech, told the story of the rise, origin and mission of the bell.

Remarks were also made by the Hon. John W. Woodside and others, and two original poems, one by Mrs. Madge Morris Wagner and one by Mr. Howard H. McGee, were read by different ladies.

Col. A. K. McClure, of the *Philadelphia Times*, made an eloquent address in his happiest mood.

This hasty and imperfect sketch of our past year's work bring us to the beginning of a new season and a New Year opening before us with increased opportunities for pleasure and improvement.

This is our annual report of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, which was prepared by the order of the Board.

HELENA HUBBELL, *Secretary*.



OFFICIAL.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

October 5, 1893.

Pursuant to call, the Board met at four P. M., at 1416 F Street.

Present: Mrs. Cabell (presiding), Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Shippen, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Keim, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Hogg, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Heth, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Maddox, Mrs. Lockwood, Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Boynton, Mrs. J. C. Breckinridge, Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge, Mrs. Butterworth, Miss Dorsey and Miss Washington.

The roll was called and a letter read from the President-General, stating that pressing personal business in Illinois rendered it out of her power to be present at the meeting of the Board. On motion, the letter was entered upon the minutes.

The Recording Secretary read the minutes of July thirty-one and August twenty-eight; which were approved.

Mrs. Dickins then offered the following motion:

“Whereas important special business having induced several officers to come from distant places to this first meeting of the Board for this season; and

“Whereas the routine business, if delayed, can be transacted at an adjourned meeting:

“*Resolved*, That the regular business be deferred until an election is held for the office of Vice-President-General in

Charge of Organization of Chapters, which office will become vacant October 7, 1893, through expiration of the term of service of the present officer, the officer now elected to fill the position until the meeting of the Continental Congress of 1894, and the regular business be also suspended until the report of the Corresponding Secretary is received and acted upon, as there are communications from Chapters which require the immediate attention of the Board."

Motion carried.

A lengthy discussion followed. Some members of the Board claimed that there was no vacancy; that the Congress elected for a year. In opposition, it was urged that the office had been filled two years, and the intention of the Constitution was clear in limiting the term of office to that time.

The Chair ruled the motion for an election out of order.

Miss Dorsey appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The Chair stated that no motion could be offered until the appeal was sustained or laid on the table.

A vote was called for and the appeal sustained. Affirmatives—Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Keim, Mrs. Dickens, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Hogg, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Heth, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Lockwood, Mrs. Brackett, Miss Dorsey. Mrs. Walworth; negatives—Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Butterworth, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. J. C. Breckinridge, Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge.

On motion of Mrs. Hogg, it was resolved, in the opinion of the Board of Management, the office of Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters will be vacant October 7, 1893.

Motion carried.

Mrs. Cabell then left the chair and appealed to the Board in behalf of the position she had taken.

Nominations were at once called for. Mrs. Alexander nominated Mrs. Boynton; Mrs. Hogg nominated Mrs. Walworth.

Mrs. Dickens rose to a point of order—that the Corresponding Secretary's report be read and acted upon before the vote was taken.

This point was waived, and the vote taken by ballot. Fourteen were cast for Mrs. Walworth; four for Mrs. Boynton.

A vote of thanks to the retiring officer was offered and acknowledged.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary followed, giving a communication from the Virginia and Georgia Chapters, asking whether the circular sent by Mrs. Boynton was authorized by the Board and should go before the Chapters.

Mrs. Boynton stated that, as it was her own letter, she could save time for the Board by saying the circular was sent by her in accordance with a promise made to Regents and delegates months before that such a circular letter should be prepared.

Other members stated that no member of the Board had a right to send any circular unless sanctioned by the Board, and that the use of the "official we" in said circular was misleading.

Mrs. Alexander stated that the "we" represented the minority of the Board.

After some discussion, it was moved by Miss Dorsey that the Board of Management direct the Corresponding Secretary to reply to the communication of the Chapter Regents in Virginia and Georgia as follows:

"The circular (to which their resolution refers) was not sent by the National Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and if the said circular be presented to the Chapters by the Regents in October, it must be treated as the individual action and containing the individual opinions of Mrs. H. M. Boynton, and as being at variance with the vote of the majority of the National Board."

An amendment was offered by Mrs. Alexander: "That Mrs. Boynton represents the minority of the Board of Management."

The amendment was lost, and a second amendment was offered by Mrs. Alexander, as follows:

"That it be considered as the action of Mrs. Boynton, Vice-President in Charge of Organization, and as being at variance with the vote of the majority of the Board."

Motion carried.

A motion was then made to adjourn till ten A. M. the next day, when the presiding officer rose to a question of privilege, offering her resignation and requesting that it be unanimously

accepted. It was unanimously voted that it should not be accepted, and she was requested to reconsider her resignation.

Mrs. J. C. Breckinridge, Vice-President-General, then offered her resignation.

The Board then adjourned to ten A. M., October 6, 1893.

October 6, 1893.

Pursuant to recess, the Board met October six, at ten A. M., 1416 F Street.

Present: Mrs. Heth (presiding), Mrs. Shippen, Mrs. Hogg, Mrs. Maddox, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Lockwood, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Clark, Miss Washington.

The Registrars reported one hundred and seventy-one names as eligible for membership; the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot.

Two communications were received from the President Presiding—a letter addressed to Mrs. Stevenson (the President-General), containing her resignation from the office of President Presiding; the other addressed to the Board of Management, expressing regret.

Mrs. Dickins moved that the "Corresponding Secretary is authorized to write to the President Presiding, stating that the National Board has with deep regret received the communication from Mrs. Cabell, with a copy of her resignation as sent to Mrs. Stevenson, and that they most earnestly request her to at least defer action for two or three months."

Motion carried.

Mrs. J. C. Breckinridge, Vice-President-General, sent a letter resigning her position; which was accepted.

Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge resigned her position as Regent of Arkansas; which was accepted.

Mrs. Lockwood resigned her position as Surgeon-General and was elected as Vice-President-General.

Mrs. Blount nominated Miss Mary Desha for Surgeon-General; who was elected by a large majority of the Board.

The Treasurer reported a good condition of the finances; which was accepted.

The report of the Business Manager of the Magazine was read and accepted.

Mrs. Dickins moved that the report be referred to the Auditing Committee. Carried.

The report of the Editor of the Magazine was accepted.

Mrs. Walworth reported the expenditures for headquarters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Space 31, in the Woman's Building, World's Fair. Accepted.

In response to a communication presented by the Corresponding Secretary from the Wiltwyck Chapter, Kingston, New York, Mrs. Hogg, State Regent of Pennsylvania, moved that a committee be appointed, with the Corresponding Secretary as chairman, to consult with members of the Advisory Board for legal opinion regarding the representation of Chapters by Regents in the Continental Congress.

Mrs. Maddox, Regent of California, offered resolutions for Mrs. Hubbard, Registrar of the Sequoia Chapter:

"Resolved, That applications for membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, from States where a local Chapter or Chapters exists, be not received, unless recommended by the Chapter nearest the place of residence of the applicant."

"Resolved, That all applicants for membership in the National Society, made directly to that Society, outside the State in which the applicants reside, shall make acknowledgment before a notary that they have not been rejected by any Chapter throughout the jurisdiction."

These resolutions were referred to a special committee.

Mrs. Blount moved that regrets be sent to the family of Mrs. James Reynolds, deceased, Lafayette, Indiana; also regrets to the family of Mrs. George Clark, deceased, 1319 Eleventh Street, Washington, District of Columbia. Motion carried.

Mrs. Alexander, Vice-President-General of Organization *pro tem*, presented the following names for Chapter Regents:

Miss Maria Hasbrouck, Newburg, New York; Mrs. James G. Penn, Danville, Virginia; Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop, Con-

cord, Massachusetts; Mrs. Margaret J. Bradbury, Cambridge, Massachusetts; Mrs. Mary I. Stringfellow, Chester, South Carolina; Mrs. Mary W. Mercur, Towanda, Pennsylvania; Miss Kate Deshler, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Mrs. H. S. Bulkley, Fairfield, Connecticut; Mrs. A. W. Phillips, Derby and Birmingham, Connecticut.

The Chapter at Meadville, Pennsylvania, known as the Crawford County Chapter, has elected Miss Frances I. Davis Regent.

The Chapter at Seabright, New Jersey (Regent, Mrs. Kate Shippen Roosevelt), is known as "Buff and Blue."

Mrs. Clarissa Kellogg Lyon, Chapter Regent of Conneaut, Ohio.

The Board adjourned until eleven A. M., October 7.

October 7, 1893.

Pursuant to recess, the Board met at eleven A. M., 1416 F Street.

Present: Mrs. Brackett (presiding), Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Blount, Miss Desha, Miss Dorsey, Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Heth, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Dickins.

The Registrar, Mrs. Johnson, presented the papers of Miss Mary B. Hancock and Mrs. Goodheart; which were accepted.

The following proposed amendments to the Constitution were read by Mrs. Blount and considered:

Omit Article III, Section 3. After some discussion, this was referred to a committee, which was to consist of the Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Historian-General and report to the next meeting of the Board.

Amend Article IV, Section 2, fifth line. Omit by the "Board of Management," and substitute "Continental Congress." This amendment was accepted.

Amend Article IX in the following way: "Amendments to this Constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Continental Congress, to be acted upon by the next Congress." Carried.

Amend Article IV, Section 1, of the By-laws by adding the words, "at any Board meeting, when the President-General is

absent, one of the Vice-Presidents-General shall be selected to preside." This amendment was carried.

"Section 7. No Vice-President-General shall be elected by the Board of Management until after at least three meetings of the new Board elected by each Continental Congress have been held. The name of a candidate for Vice-President-General must be presented in writing to the Board, together with the qualifications that would make her a desirable member, and shall be balloted for at the following meeting."

Mrs. Walworth gave notice that she would offer the following amendment to Article XVI of the By-laws: After the words Advisory Board, add "the number not to exceed five."

The Registrars-General were instructed to write to the Honorary Vice-Presidents, requesting them to file their application papers in accordance with Article IV, Section 2: "All honorary officers shall possess the qualifications of members of the Society."

Mrs. Walworth then moved to reconsider the motion made October 6 "for an office business committee" and substitute the following:

"That the Board approve of the appointment of the Committee by the President-General to take charge of the office and office work, as named and selected by the Recording Secretary." Motion unanimously carried.

It was also moved and carried that the Recording Secretary be authorized/to engage a stenographer, at the usual rates, to take the minutes of the monthly meetings of the Board.

The editor of the Magazine reported expenses and receipts for Space 31, headquarters of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the Woman's Building, World's Fair.

Received towards the expenses from Mrs. N. B. Hogg, Regent of Pennsylvania, ten dollars (\$10); from Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, Vice-President-General of Rhode Island, ten dollars (\$10); the Editor of the Magazine, two dollars (\$2), making the whole amount twenty-two dollars (\$22).

It was moved and carried that Miss Pauline McDowell should be given No. 98, now vacant, on the list of charter members, in place of No. 129.

The Board then adjourned.

November 15, 1893.

Pursuant to call, the Board met at 1416 F street, at 4 P. M.

Present : Mrs. Brackett (presiding), Mrs. Lockwood, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Geer, Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Smith, Miss Desha, Miss Dorsey and Miss Washington.

Report of the Corresponding Secretary : The Corresponding Secretary presented a letter from Mrs. Burhan, of Kingston, New York, accepting the position of Vice-President-General ; also a letter from the Wiltwyck Chapter, expressing regret at losing Mrs. Burhans as Historian of the Chapter and also expressed their appreciation of her election as Vice-President-General by the National Board. She also presented the following resolution, which had been sent by the order of the Board to the Oneida Chapter :

“Resolved, That in the death of Mrs. Roscoe Conkling, Regent of Oneida Chapter, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has lost one of its most active and patriotic members, whose influence was widespread and whose noble character and patient zeal was a worthy example for all American women.”

Four names were presented by the Registrars-General and accepted — namely, Mrs. Margaret Musgrove, Miss Rose Elizabeth Cleveland, Miss Florence Ethel Croft and Miss Elsie Alice Snyder.

Minutes of the National Board of Management of October fifth, sixth and seventh were read by the Recording Secretary and accepted.

Mrs. Gear presented for Mrs. Walworth the following resolution :

“Resolved, That the Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization is hereby authorized to have a steel-plate made for commissions to Regents, to be worded as the present commissions are, except the word ‘in’ is substituted in place of the word ‘for,’ the plate not to exceed thirty dollars (\$30) in cost.”

Motion carried.

Mrs. Blount moved that Mrs. Walworth be authorized to have the plate made, using her own judgment as to the price paid. Motion carried.

Moved and carried that another Chapter may be formed in Minneapolis.

Moved and carried that Mrs. Barclay and Mrs. Walworth are authorized to publish a list of the members of the National Society as a supplement to the Christmas number of the monthly Magazine.

Mrs. Alexander read two letters from the President-General explaining her action in appointing the Business Committee.

Mrs. Lockwood then offered the following motion :

" *Resolved*, That the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to write a letter to the President, explaining the action of the Board in appointing the Business Committee, that it was in accordance with the By-laws. The President being empowered only to appoint four standing committees, other committees are appointed by the Board, unless the President be empowered by the Board to appoint."

Motion carried.

Miss Dorsey, as chairman of committee appointed to issue the preamble to the amendment to the eligibility clause, made the following verbal report :

"I have the honor to report to the Board that the circulars ordered at the meeting of October 7, 1893, are completed, but are still in the hands of the printer, as the ink is not dry ; they will, however, be ready for distribution tomorrow."

Report accepted.

Miss Washington then made the motion that Miss Desha be appointed on the Executive Committee.

Motion carried.

Miss Dorsey was appointed on the Executive Committee.

Motion carried.

Miss Desha then moved that the Board should proceed to the consideration of appointing the committees for the Continental Congress of 1894, and that resident members of the National Board of Management be appointed as a committee of arrangement, with the present presiding officer, Mrs. Brackett, as chairman.

Motion carried.

Committee on Programme—Mrs. Barclay, chairman ; Mrs. Bullock and Mrs. Blount.

Motion carried ; members accepted.

Committee on Credentials—Miss Washington, Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Clark.

Motion accepted.

Committee on House—Mrs. Johnson, chairman ; Miss Desha and Mrs. Geer.

Motion carried ; members accepted.

Committee on Badges—Mrs. Beale, chairman ; Mrs. Tittman and Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried ; members accepted.

Mrs. Blount moved that badges be distributed only to persons who furnished credentials.

Committee on Decoration—Miss Dorsey, chairman ; Mrs. Brackett.

Mrs. Clark moved that during the session of Congress only business should be attended to in the strictest manner.

Committee on Press—Mrs. Dickins, chairman ; Mrs. Keim.

Committee on Reception—Mrs. Heth, chairman ; Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Butterworth, Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Lee, Mrs. Draper and Miss Pike.

Committee on Luncheon—Mrs. Lockwood, chairman ; Mrs. Geer, Mrs. Brackett and Mrs. Blount.

Committee on Ushers—Mrs. Chenoweth, chairman ; committee to be appointed later.

The Board then adjourned.

November 2, 1893.

Pursuant to call, the Board met at 4 p. m., Room 50, 1416 F street. In the absence of the President-General, Mrs. Brackett, Vice-President-General, presided.

Present: Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Geer, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Hogg, Mrs. Heth, Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Tittman, Miss Desha, Miss Dorsey and Miss Washington.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain-General. The minutes were read and, after some discussion, were referred to a committee for revision, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Johnson.

It was moved and carried that the regular business be set aside, in order to discuss the question of the employment of a

stenographer and type-writer. Mrs. Walworth stated that it was necessary to employ a type-writer to do work in the office and a stenographer to take the minutes of the Board. She therefore moved that a clerk be employed who could do the office work, the type-writing and stenography.

Motion carried.

It was then moved and carried that Miss Nellie Stone, of Maryland, be employed on trial for one month, at a salary of \$45. If her work proved satisfactory, the position would be permanent.

It was then moved and carried that one month's salary should be paid Miss Ball, the present clerk, and a resolution of thanks sent her for faithful and efficient work done in the office.

The names of 150 ladies were reported by the Registrars as eligible to membership, the Recording Secretary casting the ballot.

The Vice-President in Charge of Organization reported the names of the following ladies for Chapter Regents :

Mrs. Edmund C. Brush, Zanesville, Ohio ; Miss. Mary Petria McClintock, Chillicothe, Ohio ; Mrs. Susan O. Queen, Covington, Kentucky ; Mrs. Hugh Charles Darlington, South Carolina. They were confirmed.

She also reported that Miss Newport, Regent of Minnesota, asked that another Chapter be formed in Minneapolis. She was instructed to use her own judgment as to forming it after correspondence with the State Regent of Minnesota and the Chapter Regent of Minneapolis.

The report was accepted.

The Corresponding Secretary-General presented a letter announcing the death of Mrs. Roscoe Conkling, of Utica, New York, and read the memorial written by a member of the Chapter; also a letter announcing the death of Mrs. Sarah Johnson Goodsell, Life Member of Sequoia Chapter, California. It was moved and carried that resolutions of sympathy be sent to the families of the deceased and to the Chapters to which they belonged.

The Corresponding Secretary-General also presented a letter from Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge, ex-Regent of Arkansas, addressed to the Treasurer, asking that information be given

her in regard to dues to be paid into the National Treasury upon the formation of a Chapter, as she had informed the Arkansas Chapter Regents that they retain one dollar for every member, and the Treasurer-General had written them to send the one dollar initiation fee and two dollars annual dues to the National Society.

The Corresponding Secretary-General was instructed to inform Mrs. Breckinridge that the Board had decided, during her absence last year, that the whole amount, three dollars, for each member, should be paid into the National Treasury upon the formation of a Chapter.

The Corresponding Secretary-General, as chairman of the committee appointed to ascertain the exact meaning of the word "represent" as used in regard to Regents and delegates to the Continental Congress, reported that, after consultation with the members of the Advisory Board, the committee reported that "represent" meant that the Regents and delegates should vote according to the instructions given them by their Chapters.

This report was accepted.

The Recording Secretary-General read the resignation of Mrs. William D. Cabell, President Presiding. It was accepted and the following resolution passed unanimously:

"Resolved, That the National Board of Management accepts with regret the resignation of Mrs. William D. Cabell as President Presiding, and desires to express its appreciation of the interest she has had in the Society and of the valuable work she has done for it."

The resignation of Mrs. John Risley Putnam, of New York, was presented by Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Putnam having served as Vice-President-General for two years. It was accepted, and Mrs. Putnam was elected Honorary Vice-President-General. Mrs. M. S. H. Burhans, of Kingston, New York, was elected Vice-President-General.

Mrs. Heth, in the absence of the Business Manager of THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, Mrs. D. R. Barclay, presented the report; which was accepted.

Mrs. Walworth moved that the Board hereby authorize the Treasurer-General to advance to Mrs. Barclay, Business-Man-

ager of THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, three hundred dollars (\$300) for current expenses of the Magazine, over and above all bills presented to date.

Motion carried.

It was moved and carried that sixty dollars (\$60) be placed to the credit of the Registrars, to be used in sending out 1,000 certificates of membership.

It was moved and carried that twenty-two dollars (\$22) advanced for the Space 31 in the Woman's Building, World's Fair, (ten dollars by Mrs. Wilbour, ten dollars by Mrs. Hogg, two dollars by Mrs. Walworth) be returned to those ladies.

It was moved and carried that the Vice-President who presided at each meeting should, while acting for the President-General, be authorized to sign all bills approved by the Board. This resolution, being afterward thought not in strict accordance with the Constitution, was rescinded.

Mrs. Nathaniel B. Hogg, State Regent of Pennsylvania, presenting a preamble to accompany the amendment to the eligibility clause of the Constitution (Article III, Sections 1 and 2), asked that the Board approve it and appoint a committee to take the matter in charge and send it to the State and Chapter Regents and Secretaries of Chapters, in accordance with Article IX of the Constitution.

"*Resolved*, That the following preamble be prefixed to the amendment which was approved by a majority of the Board, April 12, 1893, and that the amendment be sent out in accordance with Article IX of the Constitution as soon as can be arranged for."

The preamble was read and approved, and the following committee appointed :

Miss Dorsey, Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. Johnson.

The Recording Secretary-General reported the appointment by the President-General of a Business Committee, to consist of the following ladies: Mrs. Rosa W. Smith, Mrs. Dickins, Miss Dorsey, Mrs. Alexander, Miss Washington.

The committee was confirmed. The ladies, however, were unable to serve upon it.

The Corresponding Secretary-General called up the amendment which had been presented at the previous meeting of the Board for the State Regent of California, as follows :

To Article VII, Section 2, of the Constitution be added the following: "Every applicant for membership to the National Society, not presented through a Chapter, must be endorsed by the State Regent or by a member of the Society in the town or county in which she resides."

The amendment was rejected.

It was moved and carried that when State Regents from a distance are present, that unanimous consent shall be asked to set aside the regular order, after the reading of the minutes, to permit them to have a hearing.

At 6:30 it was moved and carried that the Board adjourn.



TO THE REGENTS OF STATES,

And the Regents and Secretaries of Chapters, and to All Officers and Members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

We, the Board of Management, elected, in compliance with the Constitution of our Society, to execute your purposes and to inform you of those things which we consider conducive to the good and prosperity of the Society, would call your attention to the following amendment to the Constitution, and we do hereby give notice to State Regents and Chapter Regents and Secretaries, in accordance with the Constitution (Article IX), that the said amendment is now proposed to be acted upon at the Continental Congress that will convene in Washington, District of Columbia, February 22, 1894.

The eliminating of the phrase, "or from the mother of such a patriot," in the eligibility clause of the Constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution received a large majority of votes (55 to 18) in the Congress of 1893; and in the Board of Management on April 12, 1893, the amendment now presented to your notice, and which omits the words rejected by Congress, was passed by a vote of 15 to 4; but, by a legal technicality, it is necessary to submit it to the Congress of 1894.

This clause ("mother of such a patriot") was admitted to the Constitution under the impression that it would be used only in special cases, and that it would in no sense divert the Society from its original intention of strict lineal descent, as continuously expressed in its official application papers. The practical working of the clause has endangered the genealogical and historical records of the Society upon which its noble, patriotic and commemorative work is founded, and the effort to honor our mothers of the Revolution has, through this clause, failed to be effective by the possible admission of members without a patriotic ancestor, thus subverting the

declared intention of the organization. A loose construction of this clause is also calculated to lead the Society away from the objects for which it was established.

These objects are stated in Article II of the Constitution.

This amendment, now to be confirmed, broadens and strengthens the respect paid to women of the Revolution. It removes the only element of discord in the Society, and places it on a solid foundation by vesting the descendants, rather than the representatives of Revolutionary patriots, men and women, with the responsibility of honoring the memory of their ancestors and maintaining the work they inaugurated.

We, therefore, recommend the unqualified confirmation of this amendment by the votes of your delegates and Regents in the Continental Congress of 1894 :

"Whereas the word 'ancestor,' in its generic sense, means man or woman from whom descended ; and

"Whereas the eligibility clause, Article III, Section 1, in the Constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by its phraseology, rejects all female ascendants except the mother of patriots : Therefore

"Resolved, That Section 1, Article III, of the Constitution be changed to read as follows :

"Section 1. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence ; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States ; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society."

"And whereas the word ' application ' in Section 2, Article III, might produce confusion, inasmuch as the application may be unobjectionable while the applicant may not be satisfactory : Therefore

"Resolved, That Section 2, Article III, of the Constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution be changed to read as follows :

"Section 2. Every applicant for membership must be indorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrars-General, who

shall report on the question of eligibility to the general Board of Management, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the Board by ballot; and if a majority of said Board approve such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society."

By order of the Board of Management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

LETITIA GREEN STEVENSON,

President-General, Daughters of the American Revolution.

EUGENIA WASHINGTON,

Recording Secretary-General.

The above amendment to the eligibility clause was signed by Julia K. Hogg, Regent for Pennsylvania; Lucy Gray Henry, Regent for Virginia; Mrs. W. W. Shippen, Regent for New Jersey; S. Isabella Hubbard, State Regent for California, San Francisco; Mary McKinley Nash, Regent for North Carolina; Delia Claiborne Buckner, Regent for Kentucky; Mary Steiner Putnam, Vice-President-General, Putnam Place, Saratoga, New York; Sara A. Pryor, Vice-President-General and Honorary Regent for Virginia; Eugenia Washington, Registrar-General; Alice M. Clarke, Registrar-General; Sarah Johnson Hagen, Vice-President-General, Atlanta, Georgia; Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan, State Regent for Georgia, Augusta; Sallie Tallulah Harmen Cox, Vice-President-General, Atlanta, Georgia; Jemia McKinley, Atlanta, Georgia, Honorary State Regent for Georgia; Augusta Sumner Knight, State Regent for Rhode Island; Annie Lawrence Kerfoot, State Regent of Illinois; Sallie M. Ewing Pope, State Regent of Kentucky, 701 West Chestnut Street, Louisville; Fanny Thurston Ballard, Louisville, Kentucky; Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, Honorary State Regent for Kentucky, Frankfort, Kentucky; Louise Dudley Breckinridge, Vice-President-General, National Board, Lexington, Kentucky; Mary S. Lockwood, Surgeon-General, Washington, District of Columbia; Lucy Preston Beale, Vice-President-General, Virginia; Marguerite Dickins, Treasurer-General, United States Navy Yard, Washington, District of Columbia; Harriet Selden Heth, Vice-President-General, Washington, District of Columbia; Rose F. Brackett, Vice-President-Gen-

eral, Washington, District of Columbia ; Ella Loraine Dorsey, 19 California Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia ; Mary Katharine Johnson (Mrs. Charles S.), Registrar-General, Washington, District of Columbia ; Rosa Wright Smith, Registrar-General, 1203 N Street, Washington, District of Columbia ; Ellen Hardin Walworth, Saratoga Springs, New York, Vice-President-General ; Clara Harrison Stranahan (Mrs. J. S. T. Stranahan), Vice-President-General, Brooklyn, New York ; Mary Harrison McKee (Mrs. J. R. McKee), Vice-President-General, Boston, Massachusetts ; Mrs. Jesse Burdette, State Regent for Vermont, Arlington, Vermont ; Lucie E. Blount, Historian-General ; Virginia Knox Maddox, State Regent for California ; Mrs. De B. Randolph-Keim, State Regent, for Connecticut ; Gertrude Van Cortlandt Hamilton (Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.), Honorary Regent of New York State ; Augusta Danforth Geer, Vice-President-General ; Elizabeth Towson Bullock, Chaplain-General ; Rebecca Calhoun Bacon, State Regent for South Carolina ; Mary Swart Hoes Burhans (Mrs. Charles Burhans), 26 Pearl Street, Kingston, New York, Vice-President-General, November 17, 1893 ; Mrs. M. L. D. Putnam, State Regent for Iowa, Davenport, Iowa, November 23, 1893.

The following amendments were also passed by the National Board, October 7, 1893, to be voted upon by the Continental Congress of 1894 (see Article IX) :

“Article IV, Section 2, substitute Continental Congress for ‘Board of Management,’ making that part of the section read : ‘Honorary Vice-Presidents-General and Honorary State Regents, may be elected by the Continental Congress, but all honorary and active officers shall possess the qualifications of members of the Society.’”

“Article IX.—Amendments to this Constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Continental Congress, through any member of that body, to be voted on at the next Congress, notification being given three months before the meeting of such Congress.”

By order of the Board of Management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
Recording Secretary-General.

A DISSOLVING VIEW OF THE WHITE CITY.

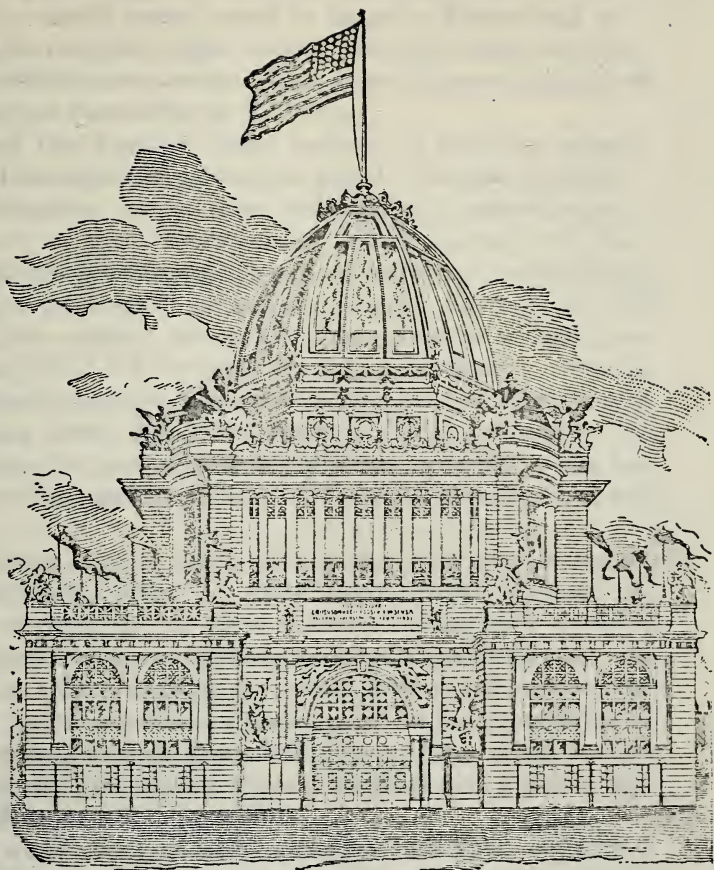
BY MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

First the White City; then the Vanishing City—now, alas! the Vanished City! Like the snows of the blessed Christmas-tide, it came to our shores, transfiguring the dreary dust of the treadmill of life into the gleaming gayety of a festival; remained with us pure and lovely for a fleeting moment, then melted slowly into a world darker for its loss, but infinitely brighter in its beauteous memories. Ah! the memories of that dome which floated a big golden bubble against the blue of the sky, of the fluted peristyle, of the lagoons of silver, threaded with poetic gondolas—of the enchanting whole!

Alack-a-day! for the belated traveler who has “taken no interest in the Fair,” or who “saw the Paris Exposition and cared nothing for this one.” Irreparable his loss! But for him or her who yearned for the vision and yet could not attain to it, acute sympathy. Lo! these last—especially to that composite relative, my “sister-daughter”—is sent this dissolving mental photograph of the Exposition. Inadequate, of course, the picture is scant, and, like all photographs, an instant impression—impossible, as it is, to depict the constantly changing panorama of stately building and surging crowd. Indeed, it seems supererogation to write at all of that which has been so oft and well described; but the editor of this magazine, in whose unerring judgment the writer has confidence, says that ere 1894 is upon us this periodical should contain a word of the Fair, even so faulty a one as is possible from this pen, which has been asked to indite it.

Will you take it in the present tense, imagining yourself on those great grounds, instead of in your low, cushioned chair before the leaping open fire and amid the holly and the cheer of Christmas?

From the plaza in front of Administration Building, let your first view be taken. There you will stand, struck motionless with the marvelous beauty of the scene. Behind you rises the



ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.

COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, CHICAGO, ILL., 1893.

winged and golden-domed building ; before you gush in a thousand glistening jets the waters of the McMonnies' fountain—a white marble barge, rowed by feminine figures and surrounded by romping steeds rearing from the water, and from whose nostrils burst streams which again fall upon cascades of marble steps, descending to the basin.

Beyond the fountain, rising majestic, is French's colossal Statue of the Republic, golden and grand. Then the peristyle—that conception, carried into realization, of perfect beauty. Four rows of great marble-fluted pillars, bearing aloft from central points the allegorical group of statuary, presenting the Columbus Quadriga, a triumphant chariot bearing the discoverer, the spirited horses led by fair, graceful women, thus typifying that "it is not good for man to be alone." Even in his greatest conquests, women encourage and lead him on ; and it is fitting meed that this nineteenth century should so acknowledge the good of woman's influence, when for cycles has rung down the galling charge : "The woman tempted me, and I ate."

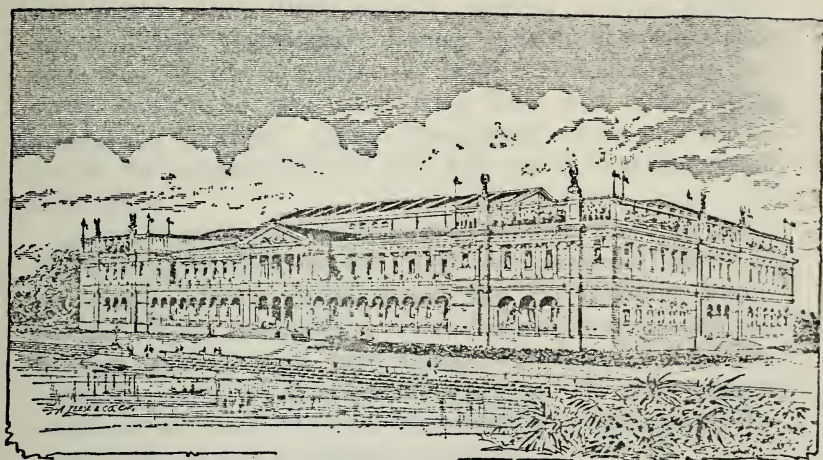
Stretching away on either side of the Quadriga are statues representing the States of these United States, crowning the pillars, respectively, all these columns resting upon a marble esplanade which spans the blue waters of Lake Michigan ; and this blue shines through the white pillars and against the golden statue and forms a background for the gigantic buildings and their floating pennants of red and blue. And you are silent as you gaze upon it all, and thankful with a fervent sincerity that you are in its midst.

And when your eyes will consent to turn away and look to other things, you go direct to the little docks of the electric launches. Do not be decoyed by the intra-mural elevated road ; the view from it is not comparable to that gained from the vantage point of the launches. Swiftly gliding through interlacing lagoons, one acquires more quickly and delightfully than in any other way a general impression of the Exposition. You float 'round the court of honor, seeing the huge Liberal Arts Building and Agricultural Hall, where the number and beauty of the groups of statuary adorning the latter cause it to be one of the most wonderful of the Exposi-

tion buildings ; and it greets New Yorkers with a familiar air of welcome, as the St. Gaudeus' Diana looks upon them from her dizzy height upon top of the structure. On the launch carries you, until you have passed in turn all the buildings—the Horticultural, with its perfectly poised great dome of glass ; the Fisheries, striking a note of color in the symphony of white, with red, chalet-like roofs (you must examine at closer view the amazing amount of detail work upon the Fisheries Building—its balustrades of curving dolphins, columns thick encrusted with tiny polly-wogs, crabs, fish-nets—all ornamentation in elaborate portrayal of that which pertains to the sea) ; the Woman's Building, refined and delicate, yet strong in outline, amid its masculine mates ; the Art Gallery, most purely classic in architecture of all the buildings, guarded by lions couchant—these are but a handful of gems picked at random from the jewels of magnificent architecture which greet your eye on every side. Far off is little La Rabida, quaint and low ; and you catch, too, the other conventual building of the Fair, California's, representing one of the earliest convents or monasteries planted in that State—fascinating in its suggestion of the old romantic life amid the bustle of this *fin de siecle*.

When the launch returns you to the landing place, you would do well simply to repeat the trip ; for, when all is said and done, it is the outside of the Fair which is its marvel. The exhibits, fine as they are, in many instances are but magnified editions of what may be seen in the galleries and shops of the large cities of this and other countries ; but no city—not even Athens (and this White City is a dream of Athens restored and multiplied)—ever gave its people ere this such architecture, such sculpture, such ensemble !

As the Exposition looms up in its immensity, the knowledge is forced upon one that in six times six months it could not be thoroughly seen ; therefore, enjoy your days in not straining to put too much into them. Pass through the Fair, tilling that field which has special interest for you ; but as you go into the Liberal Arts, do not neglect to see the exquisite frescoes within entrance doors. The Russian and German exhibits in Liberal Arts, as everywhere, are fine. Do not attempt



WOMAN'S BUILDING.

COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, CHICAGO, ILL., 1893.

much in the Art Gallery, unless you have time for discrimination. Walk through the Fisheries—its uniqueness will amuse you; through the Horticultural, which will refresh you, and now to that Mecca, the Woman's Building. Enter and well-nigh love the Florence Nightingale you see so life-like depicted upon the wall of the square entrance hall; raise your eyes to painted ceiling; pass into central salon and see poor, self-deluded Marie Bashkirtseff's painting of the French gamin—Marie Bashkirtseff, young, gifted, beautiful, and dead, who thought she wrote the most soul-candid diary the world would ever see; who really wrote one of the most studied and dramatic. Queen Margherita's laces you know, and all the gorgeous cloth of gold and pearls of ecclesiastical embroidery.

Queen Victoria and the erstwhile Princess May, of Teck, display a royal scorn for the—well, obtrusive work rather of the women of new world ideas; and the reigning family proudly display an exhibit in worsted work—that safe harbor wherein woman's labor may always be protected from the swooping eagles of unconservative genius. A nice woollen waistcoat, skirts and little pantalettes are skillfully knit by the Queen and her now granddaughter-in-law.

Ere you leave the Woman's Building, register in the immortal lists of the Daughters of the American Revolution and be filled with pride that your Society is so presented in this woman's era. On another and fortunate day you will meet the gracious, uncrowned (save with the laurels all the world places on her royal head) queen of this Woman's Building, Mrs. Potter Palmer.

Now hie thee on to the Midway—that Midway Plaisance about which we have heard and read all summer long pleasant things and dreadful things; things approving and things condemnatory have been written about that Midway. But of this be assured—never have you entered a more entertaining place.

Climb to the top of winding-staired Blarney Castle; in its village green see the Irish lad dance his jig and hear the "Harp that once through Tara's Hall"; watch the lace makers at their work and buy the bog-wood souvenirs. See the Donegal ruins, too, and believe in the charm of the Irish

village. Go into the Javanese toy-like village—all the cunning little houses of bamboo, with wide-spreading porticos, and the soft-eyed Javanese papas and mammas to the funny fat babies, are no bigger than half-grown school children. You will have a cup of real Java coffee there. The ferocious South Sea Islanders you may see near by ; then into the home-like German village. Here you may have luncheon and hear the German band, and see the big, handsome, picturesquely-dressed horn blowers. As the afternoon wears on, you may take in the Beauty Show (if you wish to be basely defrauded), and may ride upon the Ferris Wheel, if you wish to discover that *no* sensation accompanies that excursion into mid-air ; but do not—do not go into Cairo—dear gaudy-colored, camel ridden streets of Cairo—until the afternoon sun begins to slant a little—shining athwart carved wooden jalousies, soaring minarets, gabbling donkey boys (calling their donkeys “ Boom-de-ay ” and “ Columbius ”), turbaned camel drivers and *tumbling* camel riders ; across the booths—rug-hung and fascinating, surrounded by well-dressed Americans and no-dressed Nubians, the egg-man, bearing in his left eye an egg shell, just as the one glass pervades the English optic, marches up and down, escorted by native musicians, making hideous discord—across the whole Oriental scene, red and orange and blue in hue, full of life, of movement, of atmosphere. If you desire to discover that all is true which has been said of the unsavoryness of the dancing in the streets of Cairo, go into the theatre and be convinced ; but it is as well to take it on faith.

Now it is sunset and you must wend on to “ Old Vienna.” No more delightful place is on the Exposition Grounds, if visited at the sunset hour. Built round a court, the *fac simile* of old Viennese streets is here. Broken facade, crumbling grey-stone, time-darkened fresco, all a perfect presentment. You have a good dinner (rare luxury at the Fair !) served in the open air ; delicious strains of music mingle with the amber wine, the sun sinks away, the moon gleams above the turret, lights spring up behind stained glass—the witchery of the place is upon you. And every woman in your party will arise and

seek the selling booth and render herself absolutely impecunious over Vienna china, fans and leather.

After dark, walk up the Plaisance. See the constantly-shifting picture—the Bedouin with his swinging scimitar ; the Turk in his bloomers ; the sedan chairs and their carriers ; the rider bestriding a hammock swung by East Indians ; the lights, the music and, far off, the illumined golden dome, whence you are treading your way. Delay a moment to see the revolving Turkish dancing in the Turkish Village. The maid in multitudinous skirts revolves like a human tee-totum. It is pretty in a way, and there is nothing objectionable about it.

And now issue forth from the Midway to the crowning spectacle of the Fair—the illuminations. So much has been written of them it were but tedious repetition to describe. Yet do you at all understand what it means to see these wonderous, snow-like piles illuminated with thousands of points reflecting and re-reflected in the still water ; the golden dome lined with fiery arcs and surrounded at base by burning Grecian lamps ; the powerful search-light thrown upon and awaking to life (like Pygmalion's Riss) the golden statue ? Betake yourself to a flower-wreathed gondola, drift through molten water, see the electric formations change their hues like opals, watch the moon looking calmly down on this rival light, tiring of the night, float past the wooded isle into comparative seclusion. On the launch gliding past your gondola apart is singing "Soft and Low," and way off on the Plaza the band is playing "La Sonambula." Is this game of a trip to the Fair worth the candle ?

In the succeeding morning hours, go to La Rabida, the famous convent. There is gathered all the Columbiana—the original letters and the will of Columbus, signed "X Ferro" ; letters to him from Ferdinand and Isabella—a multitude of priceless objects lent to us by the generous Vatican. Here, too, is the veri-similitude of the chapel wherein was chanted the Te Deum of thanksgiving upon Columbus' return to Spain.

Close by your creature-comforts may be ministered to at the White-Horse Inn—the English inn with its Pickwick Room—an absolute copy of an old English tavern with grill room and sanded floors. Registry in one's State building gives a pro-

prietary feeling in this vast estate, each one of such buildings bearing the peculiar impress of its *mater*.

In each circle of the Fair Grounds, pause, electrified by, satisfied in the perfect beauty of that glittering entrance to the Transportation Building — the queen-silvered, roman-
esque arches, the bas-reliefs in same metallic hue, showing forth the various modes of transit, from the ox-cart to the Pullman car.

But stop ! In the enthusiasm of such memories, one never tires ; but to the reader before the fire the picture may grow wearisome, its dissolving views fatigue ; so throw the black cloth before the camera. Yet, in developing the plates, allow two more impressions permanence. Indeed, truth to tell, that the writer may pay tribute to one such has been the main motive of her writing on a theme which runs the grave danger of being a trite one. But the seventeenth of June can never to be trite to this country as long as Bunker Hill remains, and those whose good fortune fairy brought them to Chicago and admitted them to the reception given on that day, 1893, by the Chicago Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution—to the Daughters and the Sons of the American Revolution—will the day hereafter have the added luster of joyous remembrances. The State Regent of Illinois, Mrs. Samuel H. Keroot, whose charm of presence and cultured address bear testimony to that fine lineage lately printed in this magazine ; Mrs. Shephard, the able and dignified Regent of Chicago Chapter, presiding with that ability which has elicited such encomiums ; Miss Everhart, the Secretary of the Chapter, whose graceful manner gives hint of her official attitude ; Mrs. Walker, to whom this writer owes a special debt of gratitude for courtesy extended to her and foreign guests—to those and many other talented Daughters of Chicago is the credit of having given to the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution an occasion fine in conception, perfect in detail, brilliant in success. Here Mrs. Palmer won anew heads and hearts by appropriate speech and her own ineffable sweetness of manner ; General Horace Porter's eloquence—but how can weak pen of woman bear fitting tribute to that which awakens plaudits on either side of the Atlantic and elicits the admir-

ation best testified to by flattering pencil and feeling silence ; the statesman-like address of William Wirt Henry, true descendant of his famous ancestor ; the remarks of the eminent jurist, Judge Shephard, all focussed into the picture which should ever be preserved, that it may be known of what the Daughters of the American Revolution are capable in celebrating patriotic anniversaries.

But one more group of events, and faces saddened. Now into tragic pathos. On the Fourth of July, when the grand New Liberty Bell is dedicated, there stands together venerable Mrs. Stafford (who exclaims, when her beloved relic is flying to the wind : " Now I am satisfied to die " ; " Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant depart in peace "), with the tattered precious Paul Jones flag, and Carter Harrison, who dedicates the New Liberty Bell, that it may ring forth to all the world " Peace on Earth, Good-will toward men "—how impossible this Fourth of July it seems that, ere many months, the bell will ring his requiem—Peace in Heaven ! instead of Peace on Earth.

And with the sonorous tones of that Bell—the Liberty Bell—in our ears, saying, " Good-will ! Good-will ! " this poor picture of that glorious Exposition fades away forever, faint and unworthy the outlines—pardon them, for the sake of the sincerity with which the Christmas spirit flows from the heart of the writer to all her sister-daughters, echoing the Bell's message, wishing all the merriness and mirth, the laughter and the love, which the blessed Christ day brings, and, as Tiny Tim said, " God bless us all ! "



WINTER WORK FOR CHAPTERS.

BY MRS. LUCIA E. BLOUNT, *Historian-General*.

I have been asked to contribute suggestions for "Chapter Work," and, as I represent a Society* which was formed for the express purpose of learning parliamentary law, I naturally feel that the first thing any society of women should do is to inform themselves thoroughly as to the respective rights and duties of officers and members. Of course, no lady would consent to accept the office of Regent of a Chapter unless she was already a good parliamentarian, or, failing that, set herself at once to the serious study of parliamentary law. There are, however, duties that belong to members as well as officers, and each individual member ought to know what is properly due her or demanded of her. I am convinced that much, if not all, the "wrangling" of which our not over-sympathetic brothers accuse us, with a laugh or a sneer, comes from our not understanding this important subject.

Coupled with that, or, perhaps, because of it, women are far more inclined than men to take an honest difference of opinion for personal enmity. The sooner we can lay aside all personalities and work by recognized rules, the sooner we will secure the respect of all right-minded men and women.

Fearing that some may not find the time for a thorough study at present, I propose to give quotations from several authorities concerning a few of the most obvious points, leaving others for another time if desired.

Crocker says parliamentary law in the United States at the end of the last century was so little developed as a science founded upon reason that Mr. Jefferson, in his "Manual," indorsed the statement that "all the reason for forms is custom, and the law of form is practice. Reason is quite out of doors." At that time we followed the precedents of the Brit-

* Mrs. Blount is president of the Pro Re Nata Society, well known for its able and independent debates.—EDITOR.

ish Parliament, but at present nothing is considered a part of a general system of parliamentary practice except what is founded on reason and justice. He further says that the controlling authority in any assembly is the assembly itself, which can formulate rules for its own guidance.

With regard to the duties of members, he says: "It is the duty of a member of an assembly to govern his conduct according to general principles of procedure and such special rules as may have been adopted by the assembly, and to aid in maintaining the dignity of the body by decorous and gentlemanly behavior."

Among a great number of rules given, I can mention only one or two: "The member speaking must address his remarks to the presiding officer, and not to other members collectively, or to any individual member. This rule is of imperative importance." "Any running fire of question and answer between two members is out of order. It is sometimes permitted even by accomplished presiding officers, but serious danger of confusion is thereby incurred." "Personalities in debate are out of order, and should be stopped forthwith by the presiding officer." This principle is well stated in the following rule of the English House of Commons: "No member may impute motives or use offensive or unbecoming words in reference to any member of the House." The success, as well as the dignity, of an assembly depends largely upon strict adherence to this rule.

Shattuck says: "The presiding officer is the servant of the whole body, not the servant of any party or individual; above all, not the master of the assembly over which she presides. She directs, by means of her order of business, seeing that all is conducted in accordance with justice and equality." "A president has no right to meet with a committee, unless she has been especially appointed upon it, and she need not be consulted by members of it. She has no so-called *ex-official* rights, unless these are specifically granted, and it is not well to grant them. Her rights consist, not in managing the society, but in directing it so that it may manage itself."

Crocker says: "The presiding officer is not the master, but is agent of the assembly, and is subject to its control.

Further, the success of a presiding officer depends upon his thorough knowledge of parliamentary law and upon the strict impartiality of his decisions. His neglect or ignorance of principles of procedure will involve the meeting in confusion, and any show of favoritism on his part will create lack of confidence in his decisions and will destroy his authority. Hence it is that taking part in debates is incompatible with the proper performance of his duty. If he desires to argue a question, he should leave the chair, and not resume it until that question has been decided."

Cushing specifies each duty separately. I will mention only one or two: "To authenticate by his signature, when necessary, all the acts, orders and proceedings of the assembly." (Note that this is a duty, and must be done if the assembly so directs.) "To name the members (when directed to do so in a particular case, or when it is made a part of his general duty by a rule) who are to serve on committees, and, in general, to represent and stand for the assembly, declaring its will, and in all things obeying implicitly its commands."

The duties of recording secretary, as defined by Cushing, are (among others): "To make true entries in his journal of all the things 'done and passed' in the assembly; but he is not, in general, required to take minutes of 'particular men's speeches' or to make entries of things merely proposed or moved without coming to a vote. He is to enter what is done and passed, but not what is said or moved." He, also, is "to authenticate by his signature (sometimes alone and sometimes in conjunction with the president) all acts, orders and proceedings of the assembly." "The clerk is also charged with the custody of all the papers and documents of every description belonging to the assembly, as well as the journal of its proceedings, and is to let none of them be taken from the table by any member or other person without the leave or order of the assembly."

Crocker says: "It is not a necessary part of the duty of the secretary to report the speeches made or any abstract of them, nor even the names of the speakers. * * * It must be remembered that the record is the transcript of what has been done, no matter how objectionable the action may have been,

and that it is the duty of the secretary to state facts members may annul, by subsequent votes, their previous considerate action, but they cannot change such action by making the records tell an untruth in regard to it. A motion to expunge the record of some previous action of the assembly is not only immoral, but futile."

Shattuck says: "The recording secretary keeps a correct record of all that is decided by vote. The records are the legal authority of what has been done, and must consequently be 'approved' at the meeting following the one recorded."

Every Chapter should select some one of the manuals for its authority, and then each member should own a copy and study it. While in all essential points the various authorities agree, yet some are more explicit than others. One of the latest is "The Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law," by Harriette R. Shattuck. I have four or five authorities which I often consult, but I find this one the simplest and, with its illustrations on every point, one I should recommend for Chapters.



STRONG POINTS IN THE CONSTITUTION

Of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

"To act in organizations without friction is to exert the greatest possible power for good."

"Harmony among members of an association is a matter of growth, not of sex."

This organization is preëminently democratic in the extraordinary power of self-government it confers on its members. There is talk of strife for office in the Society; it should be peculiarly exempt from this, because in the national department of the Society rotation in office has been established. All officers are elected for one year only, and not one national officer can be elected to the same office for more than two years consecutively. In some cases this has caused dissatisfaction, and an impression has been formed in some quarters that this law should not be enforced, but that after the two years have elapsed the officer may still be permitted to hold over by failure of the Society to fill the place with another person. (A distinct proposition of this kind was made in the last Congress.) This is a violation of the spirit of the law. If the law is objectionable, if a majority of the Society believe it is not wise to continue this rotation in office, they should change the law in due form; but while it exists it should be observed. A good reason for the observance of this law is the opportunity it affords to bring out the talent and interest of a larger number of women. Every faithful officer becomes educated in the work of the organization, and when returning to the ranks is a vehicle of education to every member of the Chapter to which she belongs.

One of the strongest points in our organization is the substitution of Chapters for State societies. State societies are held together by a slender bond, and hence they vary materially in standard, and they have but one center in each State, from which emanates the spirit of the order, this being usually

either the capital or the metropolitan city of the State. See what an advantage we have in a Chapter organization. In each State every county, city or town may have its headquarters, with a full quota of officers—Regent, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar and Historian—each one inspired toward special and active work, and all together forming a nucleus from which radiates the spirit of patriotism and historical research. And, again, the democratic and self-educating power of Chapter organization is manifest in the large liberty which the National Society encourages in the Chapters; by-laws, dues and methods of attaining the objects of the Society are left to the discretion of Chapters, with only the proviso that they do not conflict with the national Constitution. Yet full and frequent reports and the circulation of the Magazine keep the Chapters in touch with the national management. And with this multitudinous power or force ramifying each State through the Chapters, we do not lose sight of that unity which is the peculiar outgrowth of our American republicanism. A powerful bond of union and strength exists by a distinct recognition and representation of States in the office of the State Regents, who are also the representatives of the Chapters. The delegates of Chapters of each State every year at the Congress elect or reelect their own State Regents. These officers are not under the two-year law of limitation which applies to officers of the National Society. These State Regents, being so elected, therefore truly represent the Chapters of their States, both in the Board of Management and in the Continental Congress. The office is a most important one, not only in rounding out the organization of the Society in harmony with the Government of the United States, but in the actual duties that pertain to it. Care should be taken that State Regents are selected who have the time and opportunity to attend each Congress in Washington and at least an occasional meeting of the Board of Management. They should also at times attend the meetings of Chapters and aid them by suggestion, advice and encouragement. In such visits the State Regent becomes familiar with the difficulties and the advantages attending special regulations of the Society, and is thus prepared to act with wisdom as a member of the National Board.

This Board reports to the Continental Congress, and is subject to it. The Congress, in turn, is subject to the Constitution and must conform to its provisions. The Constitution, in turn, is subject to the members of the Society, thus bringing the ultimate and sovereign power directly to the people.

To change the Constitution, even by one amendment, the members—that is, the people—must elect delegates and Regents to represent them, according to the instructions of a majority of each and every Chapter, and may in this way make the opinion and the wish of the members (the people) the final law of the Society.

Our organization is both strong and elastic, and is well worth the study of all members of the Society, while officers should be familiar with its every detail.

Truly "harmony is a matter of growth," and discord is the result too often of a merely different interpretation of the same law or principle. Continued action together, with mutual forbearance in differences of opinions, will result in harmony, power, happiness and success. To fly off in a tangent may gratify individual preferences, but to stand up under difficulties and misapprehension and help to hold the organization to its noble purposes is to follow the example of our ancestors.

The strength and force of the Constitution is in contrast with a few weak points. One of these, relating to the eligibility section, will doubtless be eliminated at the coming Congress; others will be under consideration in the same assembly, notably, the method of making amendments. In the beginning of any organization its originators are under the necessity of assuming dictatorial powers to put their plan in operation. These powers, as soon as practicable, should be transferred to the majority; but in the meantime they are more or less in the hands of the trustees of the association; in this Society the Board of Management are its trustees. The Society is now so well established that the power of this Board may wisely be modified; thus the authority to create new offices and to elect so large a number of Vice-Presidents-General might be judiciously transferred to the Congress. The Congress might also have a voice in regard to certain meetings of the Board, and instruct or advise the Board to convene once or twice a year at

points that would enable State Regents to more readily attend its meetings. We are most fortunate in having Washington city for our headquarters ; our records and relics are there and our main office ; there, also, Congress most appropriately holds its sessions, and there the Board of Management and the Executive Committee are located. This Executive Committee has been almost a myth in the history of the Society since the first few months of its existence. If the Executive Committee was made effective, as it should be, the Board of Management would be relieved of much routine work, and it would rarely need to convene oftener than once a month. Two meetings yearly of the Board, it would seem, might well be held outside of Washington—an autumn meeting in a Northern State or summer resort and a spring meeting in a Southern State or winter resort. This would help to convey the spirit of the order and its enthusiasm into different sections, and would also enlarge the sympathies of members of the Board, which, it will be remembered, consists of over fifty officers. It is worth while, also, to consider whether a vote by proxy, with power of attorney, should not be accorded to members of the Board of Management, as is customary with trustees in other associations.

The financial policy of the Society is floating mistily in the minds of many of its officers and members, though it should be clear enough that the income of the National Society is to be expended wholly for the benefit of the Society ; we are not a money-making institution, and no method of hoarding money should be encouraged. Any project that demands a large expenditure should be carried forward as the portrait of Mrs. Harrison has been, and the hall of the Daughters at Washington is prepared to be advanced by a separate and distinct subscription, or a stock company which will not draw on the income of the Society. If there is a surplus over and above that which keeps us on a sound basis—for we need to have something over immediate expenses—let it be used for the propagation of our principles and the enlargement of the Society. There are thousands of women lineally eligible to this Society who know nothing of it, or who are indifferent to it through ignorance of its objects and methods. If these objects are worth working for—and the time and labor given to

them by the officers of this Society all over the country is guarantee for that—then it is worth spending money, when we have it, for the same purpose. The income of the Society belongs to the Society at large, and should be expended so it will be felt throughout the whole Society. With this end in view, and as a single effort in this direction, there has been put before the Board of Management again a resolution which was offered and lost some months ago, to furnish every organized Chapter with one copy of THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE *free*, this copy to be sent to the Chapter Recording Secretary to be kept with the records of the Chapter. This illustrates the directness with which principles come home to us and the importance of a study of the underlying principles or theories on which any organization, whether it be a government or a Society, is based. A study of the Constitution of this Society is the introduction to a system of principles and theories which will ultimately control the civilized world, if our American republicanism is truly the “hope of all nations.”

ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH.



MRS. HARRISON'S PORTRAIT FUND.

RECEIVED, 1893 :

Nov. 7.	Mrs. V. S. Barrow, New York.....	\$3 00
16.	John Marshall Chapter, Louisville, Kentucky.....	25 00
18.	Mrs. A. Ogden Doremus, New York.....	5 00
20.	Mrs. Leo Knott, Maryland.....	5 00
30.	Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania.....	5 00
	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Connecticut.....	5 00
Dec. 4.	Mrs. J. Stanton, New York.....	2 00
6.	Chicago Chapter.....	1 00
6.	Mrs. C. K. Remington, Buffalo, New York.....	5 00
14.	Miss A. S. Knight, Rhode Island.....	5 00
14.	Mrs. S. K. Alexander, Washington, District of Columbia	5 00
14.	Nova Cæsarea Chapter, New Jersey.....	7 50
14.	Pittsburgh Chapter, Pennsylvania :	
	July, \$89.50; December, \$50.....	139 50

SUBSCRIPTIONS :

Dec. 14.	Mrs. J. P. Kernochan.....	10 00
14.	Mrs. Donald McLean, New York.....	5 00

E. H. WALWORTH, *Treasurer.*

ERRATUM.

By a mistake in the "copy" of the ancestry of Mrs. Elizabeth Little Topp, in the October Magazine the name of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Massey, was omitted and should be inserted on page 388.

IN MEMORIAM.

MRS. JULIA SEYMOUR CONKLING.

Died at Utica, October eighteenth, Julia Seymour Conkling, widow of the late Roscoe Conkling.

Mrs. Conkling was born in Utica in 1827, at the Seymour residence, then on Whitesboro Street. She was the youngest child of Henry Seymour and sister of the late Governor Horatio Seymour.

The deceased married Senator Roscoe Conkling June, 1855, at Utica. His death occurred April 18, 1888. Their only daughter is Mrs. Walter G. Oakman, of New York. Mrs. Conkling was a member of Calvary Church and Regent and founder of Oneida Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution. Mrs. Conkling performed much charitable work in an unostentatious manner. During her husband's public career, she entertained many eminent guests at their home in Utica.

We regret that the resolutions of sorrow and sympathy on the death of Mrs. Roscoe Conkling by the National Society and the Oneida Chapter have not yet reached us. The following is an extract from Mrs. John Sherwood's tribute to Mrs. Conkling :

"The death of this eminent and beautiful woman recalls much that is interesting. I remember her in the first years of the war, when she shone in Washington, where she devoted much time and energy to the sick soldiers in the hospitals. She looked like some worthy chatelaine of the middle ages, as she came from her errands of mercy, 'with a pale cheek and yet a brow inspired,' and she was always composed, gentle and firm. At the dinner parties we used to say that Senator and Mrs. Conkling were the handsomest pair in Washington.

"I was at a dinner with her at Governor Morgan's, given to General Grant after he was elected, but before he was inaugurated. Mrs. Conkling, looking splendidly in a blue brocade with pearls, was taken in by Senator Sumner. After dinner I had a few words with Senator Sumner. I said: 'I have been so fortunate as to sit next to Mr. Conkling, and we have talked poetry.' Said he: 'I have been so lucky as to sit next to Mrs. Conkling, and we have talked sense. Do you know, she is one of the few women who can talk sense?'

"Mrs. Conkling was very much admired at Washington, but her heart seemed never to be in that life. She told me later on how much better she loved her life at Utica. When I saw her in her beautiful house, so adored by her neighbors, I did not wonder. * * * Who could have thought that death lurked so near that placid brain! But she is gone, leaving the most wonderful record of a woman without vanity, though beautiful; without undue pride, though of aristocratic lineage and connections; a woman pure, self-contained, silent, yet overflowing with sympathy."

MRS. GEORGE LAFAYETTE CLARK.

We record, with a keen sense of loss, the death of Mrs. George Lafayette Clark, an honored member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, which occurred in Plattsburgh, New York, June 21, 1893, whither she had gone in the early spring, with the hope that the invigorating air of Lake Champlain, upon whose borders she had dwelt for more than thirty years, might restore her accustomed health. But, alas! the work on earth of this faithful servant of Christ was done, and with life still replete with interest, her pure and consecrated spirit entered upon higher service in the "Land of the Living."

J. Ann Walling Clark, whose maiden name was the same as her husband's, was the wife of the Hon. George Lafayette Clark, of Washington, District of Columbia, a member of the Board of Management of the Sons of the American Revolution of the District of Columbia. Her grandfather, Samuel Clark, served in the Revolutionary War under Washington at Valley

Forge, Brandywine, Germantown and the battles about New York. Her father, Jonas Clark, served in the War of 1812, and her brother, George Washington Clark, served in General Kilpatrick's Regiment, then Harris' Light Cavalry, in the late war.

In Plattsburgh, New York, Mrs. Clark was prominent in every good work and successful in an eminent degree by reason of her sincere and unselfish life, and, beyond all, by the sweet influence of her marked charitable spirit, with whose broad mantle she covered the offenses of many. Upon her return to Washington, District of Columbia, in 1884, "she entered with the same unquenchable zeal into the various departments of Christian activity," and the influence of her consistent life none may estimate.

Her failing health denied her that prominence in the Society of the Daughters of American Revolution which her lofty patriotism, her executive ability and her broad knowledge of parliamentary law would have accorded her. The National Society has lost a staunch friend in the demise of this Daughter of sweet, but modest presence. She was a charter member, her number being 172, and a member of the Mary Washington Chapter of the Capital City. While in the broader circles of life Mrs. Clark's influence has been felt and acknowledged, the writer feels that this slight tribute to the memory of her noble and beautiful life, marked by intense love of country, is both fitting and just before the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

MARY SAWYER FOOT.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *November 4, 1893.*

MRS. J. H. UNDERWOOD

(Her maiden name was Mary Ann Wyly) entered into rest February 25, 1892, at Rome, Georgia.

The death of this remarkable woman closed the earthly existence of the first member of Xavier Chapter.

She was of aristocratic and distinguished ancestry, being descended from General and Governor John Sevier—Anglicized from Xavier (French), from whom the Chapter took its

name—through her maternal line, and through her father from Colonel Ben. Cleveland, both prominent officers of the American Revolution, eminently distinguished for heroism, particularly at the Battle of King's Mountain; from them she inherited the courage and fortitude which were notable traits of her character, but time and space forbid my mentioning the many rare virtues for which she was so much loved.

Mrs. Underwood was a most remarkable woman in every respect, possessing a wonderfully fine intellect, great will power, and was always a lovely and devoted wife and mother. An eminently pious woman: she was a devout Episcopalian; as a biblical scholar she had few equals; was well versed in ancient and modern history, and was learned in all other literature and matters in general. Her interest in the Daughters of the American Revolution began with the organization of Xavier Chapter, and grew as the Chapter advanced. She was the mother of our much-loved Regent, her five daughters all being enthusiastic members of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her National number was 1266.

ROME, GEORGIA, *November 20, 1893.*

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON GOODALL,

Life member of Sequoia Chapter, of San Francisco, born at Brownhelm, Loraine County, Ohio, November 6, 1824, died at San Francisco, California, June 17, 1893. "She lives with God; she is not dead."

MRS. MILICENT WASHINGTON McPHERSON

Died at her residence, in Frederick, Maryland, on November 18, 1893. The tributes to this lamented lady are reluctantly deferred.

EDITOR'S NOTE-BOOK.

THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE greets its readers with a Merry Christmas! One year ago it came to you in holiday garb, still an infant in long clothes, as it were, scarce six months old, not knowing yet if it could hold its grasp on life and work. A year of encouragement from you, a year of patience and kindness on your part, has given it assurance of long life and prosperity. It has met with vicissitudes and struggles, thereby proving, perhaps, its vitality and kinship to human life. These difficulties have interfered with that improvement in its style and advancement in accuracy which were promised at that time. Do not despair of us, but help us in this direction; when you are prompted to criticise or complain, send the sharp words to the Magazine in a kindly spirit and they will receive attention.

There are important and useful features to be introduced in the next volume, a higher literary standard to be attained, and many practical suggestions to advance for the help of Chapters and officers. We are glad to remind our readers that we come to them as a Christmas gift from themselves to themselves. The Magazine is your own, because it is the publication of the National Society, and in the Continental Congress you can, through your Regents and delegates, encourage, instruct, advise or abolish it. May we still live to greet you in 1894 with a Merry Christmas.

Subscribers will please observe that we supply the index to Volume III, as we did for Volumes I and II.

Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of Volume I, number 3 of Volume II, and number 5 of Volume III, are wanted at the office, 1416 F street, Washington, District of Columbia, and will be purchased at the regular rate of twenty cents each.

CHAPTER DIRECTORY.

1893.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

NATIONAL OFFICERS.

President-General,

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization of Chapters,

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,
28 West Fifty-ninth street, New York.

Honorary Vice-Presidents-General.

Mrs. B. W. Kennon.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel.

Mrs. Leland Stanford.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor.

Mrs. John Risley Putnam.
Saratoga Springs, New York.

Vice-Presidents-General,

Mrs. Jas. R. McKee, Indiana.

Mrs. A. S. McGill,

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour,
Bristol, Rhode Island.

New Jersey.

Mrs. O. H. Tittmann,
1019 20th street, Washington.

Mrs. D. Robert Barclay,
1416 F street, Washington.

Mrs. Charles Burhans,
Kingston, New York.

Mrs. Harry Heth,
District of Columbia.

Mrs. A. C. Geer,
1223 N street, Washington.

Mrs. Ben. Butterworth,
District of Columbia.

Mrs. L. P. Beale, Virginia.

Miss E. Loraine Dorsey,
19 California ave., Washington.

Mrs. A. H. Cox, Georgia.

Mrs. M. S. Lockwood,
1100 K street, Washington.

Mrs. S. B. Buckner, Kentucky.
Mrs. A. G. Brackett, U. S. A.,
1726 Q street, Washington.

Mrs. S. T. Stranahan,
New York.

Mrs. Richard Hays,
Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Jas. McMillan, Michigan.

Treasurer-General,

Mrs. F. W. Dickins, 1416 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian-General,

Mrs. Henry F. Blount, "The Oaks," Georgetown, D. C.

Secretaries-General,

Recording, Miss Eugenia Washington, 813 Thirteenth street.
Corresponding, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1527 S street.

Registrars-General,

Mrs. Rosa Wright Smith, 1203 N street.
Mrs. Charles Sweet Johnson, 1214 Ninth street.

Chaplain-General,

Mrs. E. T. Bullock, 1312 Riggs street.

Surgeon-General,

Miss Mary Desha, 1416 F street N. W.

ARKANSAS.

Pine Bluff Chapter.

Regent,

Miss F. Bocage,
Pine Bluff.

Warren and Monticello Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. M. R. Kirkpatrick,
Monticello.

CALIFORNIA.

State Regent,

Mrs. V. K. Maddox,
Occidental Hotel, San Francisco.

Honorary State Regent,

Mrs. H. McL. Martin.

Sequoia Chapter.

Honorary Regents,

{ Mrs. Wm. Alvord.
Mrs. D. Q. Colton.

Chapter Regent,

Mrs. A. L. Bancroft.

Vice-Regent,

Mrs. Henry Weatherbee.

Recording Secretary,

Miss A. P. Alden.

Corresponding Secretary,

Mrs. J. M. Cretien.

Treasurer,

Miss Jones.

Registrar,
Historian,
Delegate,

Mrs. L. C. Branch.
Mrs. L. L. Baker.
Mrs. Hubbard.

CONNECTICUT.

State Regent,

Mrs. deB. R. Keim,
Hartford.

Honorary State Regents,

{ Mrs. E. R. Smith,
39 Collins street, Hartford.
Mrs. W. M. Olcott,
62 Church street, Norwich.

Birmingham and Derby Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. A. W. Phillips.

Clinton and Guilford Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. D. Holbrook,
Box 252.

Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury.

Regent,

Mrs. A. N. Wildman.
324 Main street.

Vice-Regent,

Miss M. W. Averill.
9 Downs street.

Secretary,

Mrs. C. M. Wheelock,
115 Main street.

Treasurer,

Miss S. Eliza Hull,
157 Deer Hill avenue.

Registrar,

Mrs. A. Stebbins.
136 Main street.

Historian,

Miss Helen Meeker,
52 Main street.

Groton and Stonington Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. C. H. Slocomb,
"Daisy Crest, over Groton."

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford.

Regent,

Mrs. J. M. Holcombe,
79 Spring street.

Vice-Regent,

Miss A. R. Phelps,
72 Washington street.

Recording Secretary,

Mrs. A. H. Pitkin,
625 Asylum avenue.

Corresponding Secretary,

Mrs. Charles E. Gross.

Treasurer,	Miss M. W. Wainwright.
Registrar,	Miss M. K. Talcott,
	815 Asylum avenue.

Lyme Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Griffin,
	Lyme.

Ruth Haart Chapter, Meriden.

Regent,	Mrs. L. E. Coe,
	261 Colony street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Geo. C. Merriam.
Secretary,	Mrs. H. W. Lines,
	65 Pleasant street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. John H. Conouse.
Treasurer,	Mrs. B. C. Kennard,
	684 Broad street.
Registrar,	Miss F. L. Twiss,
	1096 Broad street.
Historian,	Miss J. W. Schenck,
	35 Columbia street.

General James Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown.

Regent,	Mrs. D. W. Northrop,
	Church street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. H. Bunce.
Secretary,	Mrs. C. C. Elmer,
	189 Broad street.
Treasurer,	Miss S. S. Clark,
	325 High street.
Registrar,	Mrs. M. R. Wilcox.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic.

Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Denison,
	Box 53.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. E. W. Giddings.
Vice-Regent for Noank,	Mrs. L. D. Brown.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. H. K. H. Bradford.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. Simmons.
Treasurer,	Mrs. E. H. Noyes.
Registrar,	Mrs. E. E. N. Morgan.
Historian,	Miss A. A. Murphy.
Chaplain,	Mrs. M. E. Dewey.

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven.

Regent,	Miss E. L. Gerry.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. F. Tyler,
	33 College street.

Secretary,	Mrs. E. H. Jenkins, Experimental Station.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. Beebe, 83 Wall street.
Registrar,	Mrs. G. F. Newcomb, 90 York square.
Recording Secretary,	Miss E. S. Eaton, 70 Sachem street.
Historian,	Mrs. V. H. Curtis, 364 Orange street.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London.

Chapter Regent,	Mrs. Wm. S. Chappell, 11 Channing street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. K. H. Stayner, 106 Bank street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss G. P. Johnson, 8 Union street.
Recording Secretary,	Miss M. J. Turner, 4 Bulkley place.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. H. Smith 4 North Main street
Registrar,	Mrs. C. A. D. Bramble, 8 Lincoln avenue.
Historian,	Miss J. R. Perkins.

New Milford Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. S. Mygatt, New Milford.
---------	------------------------------------

Norwalk Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. J. Hill, 40 West avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. J. Noble.
Secretary,	Mrs. J. G. Gregory.
Treasurer,	Miss S. S. Betts, East avenue.

Norwich Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Richard H. Nelson, 88 Washington street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Edwin C. Johnson, 2d, 130 Washington street.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Rosalie D. Lanman, Norwichtown.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss Mary H. Paddock, 96 Washington street.

Registrar,	Miss Carrie E. Rogers, 91 East Broad street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Arthur H. Brewer, 57 Broad street.
Historian,	Mrs. W. S. C. Perkins, 50 Broad street.

Pomfret Chapter.

Regent,	Miss J. T. Ripley, Pomfret.
---------	--------------------------------

Simsbury Chapter.

Regent.	Mrs. C. P. Croft.
Secretary,	Miss M. Phelps.
Registrar,	Miss M. M. Winslow.

Southport Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. I. Bulkley.
---------	---------------------

Stamford Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. K. S. H. Brooks, "Rothenfelz."
---------	--

Waterbury Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. S. W. Kellogg, 83 Prospect street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Griggs, 36 Cottage Place.

West Cornwall and Canaan Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. T. S. Gold, West Cornwall.
Vice-Regent for Canaan,	Mrs. H. Tracy.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Regent of the District,	Mrs. S. K. Alexander, 1207 N street N. W.
Honorary Regent of the District,	Mrs. M. Devereux, Georgetown, D. C.

Dolly Madison Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. M. Hollowell.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. B. M. Draper.
Recording Secretary,	Miss A. Van Hook, 1738 Q street N. W.
Treasurer,	Miss Carhart.
Registrar,	Miss S. B. Maclay, 1011 M street N. W.



Mary Washington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. B. Lee, 1653 Pennsylvania avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Miss V. Miller, 1105 New Hampshire avenue.
Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary.	Mrs. M. L. Morris. Miss J. E. Richards, 1527 Rhode Island avenue.
Treasurer,	Mrs. D. S. Lamb, 810 Tenth street.
Registrar,	Mrs. V. B. Janin, 12 Lafayette Square.

Martha Washington Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. Pike, 1312 Florida avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Miss Virginia E. Dade, 2303 M street.
Secretary,	Mrs. Katharine C. Dorsey, 2025 N street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. N. Clement, 415 Fourth street.
Registrar,	

FLORIDA.

Jacksonville Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. N. C. Stockton.
---------	-------------------------

GEORGIA.

State Regent,	Mrs. T. S. Morgan, Augusta.
Honorary State Regents	Mrs. W. W. Gordon, 124 South Broad street, Savannah. Miss J. McKinley, 38 West Peach Tree street, Atlanta.

Atlanta Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. W. M. Dickson, 494 Peach Tree street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. A. H. Cox, 25 Houston street.
Corresponding Secretary and Registrar, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Historian,	Miss L. Orme. Mrs. P. King. Mrs. W. H. Leyden, 198 Peach Tree street.

Augusta Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. H. Phinizy, Augusta.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. D. Caswell, 717 Greene street.
Secretary,	Miss A. W. Rowland, 1128 Greene street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. K. Miller.
Registrar,	Mrs. H. G. Jefferies, 319 Broad street,
Historian,	Miss S. G. Stokes.

Athens Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. A. Crawford, Athens.
Vice-Regent,	Miss Rutherford.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. C. White.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Hamilton.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. L. Hull.
Historian,	Mrs. M. A. Lipscomb.

Columbus Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. C. Benning, 1420 Broad street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. C. L. B. Osburn, Corner Third avenue and Thirteenth street.
Corresponding Secretary and Registrar.	Mrs. E. C. F. McDougald, 1309 Third avenue.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. E. T. Byington, <i>Columbus Evening Ledger.</i>
Treasurer,	Mrs. N. J. Holstead, 1405 Broad street.
Historian,	Mrs. D. F. Epping, 1423 Broad street.

Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.

Regent,	Mrs. E. A. Hill Griffin.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. T. R. Mills
Secretary,	Mrs. R. G. Redding.
Treasurer,	Mrs. B. R. Blakeley.
Registrar,	Mrs. G. L. A. De Votie.

Macon Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. A. Washington, 624 College street.
---------	---

Vice-Regent,	Mrs. W. L. Ellis.
Corresponding Secretary and Registrar,	Miss M. C. Cobb.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. V. L. McLaren.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. McE. Johnston.
Historian,	Mrs. W. B. Sparks.

Xavier Chapter, Rome.

Regent,	Mrs. M. A. Nevin. Rome.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. J. A. Rounsaville.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. F. N. Eastman,
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. C. Rowell.
Treasurer,	Mrs. G. B. Bayard.
Registrar,	Mrs. T. W. Alexander.
Historian,	Mrs. W. P. Whitmore.

Savannah Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. R. Lawton, Jr. Savannah.
Secretary,	Miss Josephine Noble Jones.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. P. Dixon.
Registrar and Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. P. W. Weldrim.
Historian,	Mrs. Chas. Olmstead.

ILLINOIS.

State Regent ,	Mrs. Samuel H. Kerfoot, 136 Rush street, Chicago.
----------------	--

Chicago Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. John U. Jewett.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Lyman Trumbull.
Secretary,	Miss Milla D. Everhart, The Virginia.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. F. A. Becker.
Treasurer,	Mrs. J. C. Bundy, 532 LaSalle avenue.
Registrar,	Mrs. Frederick A. Smith, Hotel Metropole.

Evanston Chapter.

Regent,	Miss C. G. Lunt, 742 Judson avenue.
---------	--

Galena Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. D. McClellan, Galena.
---------	----------------------------------

Moline Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. L. Dure,
Moline.

North Shore Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. B. A. Fessenden,
Highland Park.
Recording Secretary, Miss A. R. Hammond.
Treasurer, Miss H. O. Flint.
Registrar, Mrs. C. W. Kirk.

Peoria Chapter.

Regent, Miss L. B. Rice,
207 Crescent avenue.

INDIANA.

Honorary State Regent, Mrs. E. W. Colfax.

Evansville Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. H. D. Ames,
Evansville.

Indianapolis Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. C. Foster,
762 Penn street.

La Fayette Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. S. Hatcher,
Stockton Place, La Fayette.

IOWA.

State Regent, Mrs. M. L. D. Putnam,
Davenport.

Davenport Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. R. H. Nott,
Davenport.

Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines.

Regent, Mrs. L. F. Andrews,
834 Fifth street.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Ogilvie,
1208 Walnut street.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. H. Bailey,
1810 Sixth avenue.
Registrar, Mrs. H. Howel,
1021 Twenty-sixth street.

Dubuque Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. A. Cooley,
211 West End avenue.

KANSAS.

State Regent,

Leavenworth Chapter.

Regent,

Miss E. D. Caldwell,
Leavenworth.

KENTUCKY.

State Regent,

Mrs. S. M. E. Pope,
701 West Chestnut street, Louisville.

Honorary Regents,

{	Mrs. W. Lindsay,
	Frankfort.
	Miss F. T. Ballard,
	241 East Walnut street, Louisville.

Covington Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. S. O. Queen,
335 Greenup street.*Lexington Chapter.*

Regent,

Miss E. S. Kinkead.

*John Marshall Chapter, Louisville.*Regent,
Secretary,
Treasurer,Mrs. P. T. Allin.
Mrs. J. T. McGregor.
Mrs. N. Gray,

Registrar,

2009 Brook street.
Mrs. E. Eaches,
9 Belgravia avenue.*Owensboro Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. M. H. Todd,
603 Frederica street.*Paducah Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. W. W. Powell.

Paris Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. A. D. Lucas.

LOUISIANA.

State Regent,

Mrs. E. C. Ferguson,
150 Julia street, New Orleans.

MAINE.

State Regent,

Portland Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. J. E. Palmer,
60 Winter street.

MARYLAND.

State Regent,

Mrs. A. L. Knott,
1029 St. Paul street, Baltimore.

Baltimore Chapter.

Regent,

Miss Alice Key Blount,
919 Cathedral street.

Corresponding Secretary,

rsM. Neilson Poe,
146 Lanvale street.

Recording Secretary,

Mrs. Edgar M. Lazarus.

Treasurer,

Miss E. Burnap,

Registrar,

Chase and Calvert streets.

Historian,

Miss M. P. Kernan,
1029 St. Paul street.
Miss Marie McCay.

Cumberland Chapter.

Regent,

M. M. McKaig,
Cumberland.

Easton Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. C. H. Gibson,
Talbot county.

Frederick Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. J. Ritchie,
Frederick.

Corresponding Secretary,

Miss M. J. Williams.

Recording Secretary,

Miss Helen Young.

Registrar,

Mrs. A. G. Ross.

Treasurer,

Miss M. W. McPherson.

Historian,

Mrs. Henry Williams.

MASSACHUSETTS.

State Regent,

Mrs. S. Eliot,
44 Brimmer street, Boston.

Honorary Regent,

Miss R. W. Brown,
140 Beacon street, Boston.

Honorary Regent, Mrs. H. P. Quincy,
452 Beacon street, Boston.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, Boston.

Regent, Miss A. Warren,
63 Commonwealth avenue.
Secretary, Mrs. J. E. Davis,
154 Beacon street.
Treasurer, Mrs. F. P. Sprague,
229 Commonwealth avenue.
Registrar, Miss A. B. Shaw,
169 Marlborough street.

Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield.

Regent, Mrs. A. A. Calkins,
14 Maple street.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. H. K. Wright,
Indian Orchard.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss H. Stockton,
Hampden.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. L. W. Kirkham.
Treasurer, Mrs. W. L. Wilcox.
Registrar, Mrs. M. J. Seymour,
42 Matroon street.

MICHIGAN.

State Regent,

Detroit Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. F. Edwards,
371 Congress street.

MINNESOTA.

State Regent, Mrs. R. M. Newport,
217 Summit avenue, St. Paul.

Minneapolis Chapter.

Regent, Miss M. A. Cruikshank,
San Angelo Hotel.
Secretary, Mrs. A. B. Jackson,
1623 Third avenue.
Registrar, Mrs. G. Christian,
404 South Eighth street.

St. Paul Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Q. Adams, 3 Crocus Hill.
Secretary,	Mrs. F. E. Foster, 832 Osceola avenue.
Registrar,	Mrs. J. W. Edgerton, 646 Portland avenue.
Treasurer,	Mrs. C. E. Riggs, 595 Dayton avenue.
Chaplain,	Mrs. J. Johnstone, 245 Selby avenue.

MISSOURI.

State Regent,	Mrs. F. M. Cockrell, 1518 R street N. W., Washington, D. C.
---------------	--

Jefferson City Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. T. O. Towles, Jefferson City.
---------	---------------------------------------

St. Louis Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. James J. O'Fallon, 3639 Olive street.
---------	---

MISSISSIPPI.

State Regent

Grenada Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. W. Buchanan Grenada.
---------	---------------------------------

Natchez Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Q. Lovell, Natchez.
---------	--------------------------------

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State Regent,	Mrs. A. Clarke, 99 Lowell street, Manchester.
Honorary Regents,	{ Mrs. P. C. Cheney, Concord. Mrs. E. H. Rollins, Manchester.

Dover Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. H. Sawyer, Dover.
---------	------------------------------

Farmington Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. C. Waldron,
Farmington.

Manchester Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. G. B. Chandler,
Secretary, Mrs. C. E. Manning.
Treasurer, Mrs. L. M. French.

Portsmouth Chapter.

Regent, Miss E. Morison,
Portsmouth.

NEW JERSEY.

State Regent, Mrs. W. W. Shippen,
14 Fifth avenue, New York City.
Honorary Regents, { Mrs. J. W. Revere,
Morristown.
Mrs. E. H. Wright,
Newark.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. J. Olendorf,
Bound Brook.
Vice-Regents, { Mrs. S. La Monte.
Mrs. H. M. Hamilton.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. B. R. Mason.
Treasurer, Mrs. W. F. Taylor.
Registrar, Mrs. F. V. D. Voorhees.
Historian, Miss M. E. V. Herbert.

Cape May Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. D. K. Powell,
1141 Connecticut avenue, Washington, D. C., and Cape May.

Boudinot Chapter, Elizabeth.

Regent, Mrs. E. G. Putnam,
219 South Broad street.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. B. H. Campbell,
333 North Broad street.
Secretary, Mrs. C. M. Pyne,
717 Grove street.
Treasurer, Mr. O. A. Glazebrook,
1147 East Jersey street.
Registrar, Mrs. L. M. Bond,
420 South Broad Street.

Montclair Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. E. C. Sullivan,
226 Orange Road.

Morristown Chapter.

Regent,

Miss H. Holdich,
76 Washington street.*Nova Cæsarea Chapter, Newark.*

Regent,

Mrs. D. A. Depue,
21 East Park street.

Secretary

Mrs. R. F. Stevens,

39 South Arlington avenue, East Orange.

Registrar,

Mrs. D. W. C. Mather,
Bound Brook.*Princeton Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. J. T. Swann,
Princeton.*Plainfield Chapter.*

Regent,

Mrs. R. A. Burnett,
75 Hillside avenue.*Salem Chapter.*

Regent,

Miss E. Mecum,
Salem.

NEW YORK.

State Regent,

Miss L. W. McAllister,

16 West Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Honorary Regents

{ Mrs. S. Hamilton,
 40 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.
 Mrs. L. R. Pitkin,
 74 East avenue, Rochester.

Buffalo Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. M. N. Thompson,
313 Delaware avenue.

Vice-Regents

{ Mrs. M. A. Noyes,
 31 Cottage street.
 Mrs. A. L. Wychoff,
 482 Delaware avenue.
 Mrs. E. S. Rogers,
 307 North street.
 Mrs. D. A. Avery,
 11 Niagra Square.

Secretary,

Mrs. M. H. S. Lee,
569 West Ferry street.

Treasurer,

Mrs. S. B. Chisholm,
23 Irving Place.

Registrar,

Mrs. J. A. Sheeman,
455 Delaware avenue.

Historian,

Cooperstown Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. C. Turner,
Cooperstown.

Geneva Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. E. S. Martin,
South Main street.

Ithaca Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. H. D. Ireland,
64 North Cayuga street.

Little Falls Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. H. Willard,
Little Falls.

New York City Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. J. P. Kernochan.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. Le Due.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. D. McLean,
186 Lenox avenue.
Treasurer, Miss M. V. B. Vanderpoël,
139th street and Seventh avenue.
Registrar, Mrs. Mootton.

Rochester Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. C. Little,
397 East avenue.

Se-rach-ta-gue Chapter, Saratoga.

Regent, Miss K. Batcheller,
Saratoga.

Oneida Chapter, Utica.

Regent, Miss A. H. Sheffield,
42 Cottage street, Utica.
Secretary, Mrs. Stuart Walcott,
New York Mills.
Treasurer, Miss Caroline Gridley,
21 Hopper street, Utica.
Registrars { Mrs. George D. Dimon,
357 Genesee street, Utica.
Miss C. Gridley,
21 Hopper street.
Historian, Miss Blandina D. Miller,
Whitesboro.

Quassaick Chapter, Newburgh.

Regent,	Miss Marian H. Hasbrouck.
Vice-Regents,	{ Mrs. Chas. F. Allen.
	{ Mrs. Hector Craig.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Alice Hasbrouck.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss Cornelia W. Rankin.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. C. Belknap.
Registrar,	Mrs. Chas. J. Howell.
Historian,	Miss Mary S. Boyd.

Wiltwyck Chapter, Kingston.

Regent,	Miss M. I. Forsyth,
	Kingston.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. Conrad Hasbrouck.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. P. Elting.
Treasurer,	Miss E. Deyo.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. V. V. Kenyon.
Historian,	Mrs. J. Dillon.

NORTH CAROLINA.

State Regent,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash,
	Newberné.

Asheville Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Martin,
	Asheville.

Raleigh Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. Jones,
	Raleigh.

OHIO.

State Regent,	Mrs. A. H. Hinkle,
	77 Pike street, Cincinnati.

Conneaut Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Clarissa Kellogg Lyon.
Secretary,	Mrs. Minnie Hayward Burrington.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Ednah Deane Hayward.
Registrar,	Mrs. Kate Hayward Palmer.
Historian,	Mrs. Rowina Bloss Hickox,
	Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati.

Regent,	Mrs. B. Arnold, Auburn Hotel.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. J. Conner.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. B. Morehead, The Ortiz.
Recording Secretary,	Miss L. Foster, 66 Lawrence street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. L. Le Boutillier.
Registrar,	Mrs. R. Carroll. 16 Malvern Place, Mt. Auburn.
Historian,	Miss K. Goodman.

Muskingum Chapter, Zanesville.

Regent,	Mrs. Edmund Cone Brush.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. M. M. Granger.
Secretary,	Mrs. George Libienthal.
Treasurer,	Mrs. T. F. Spangler.
Registrar,	Miss Alice Searle.
Historian,	Mrs. Robert Fulton.

Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland.

Regent,	Mrs. E. M. Avery, 657 Woodland Hills.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. F. A. Kendall, 57 Cornell street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. J. Lee, 341 Prospect street.
Treasurer,	Mrs. P. H. Babcock, 1694 Euclid avenue.
Registrar,	Mrs. G. W. Little, 196 Russell avenue.
Historian,	Mrs. G. V. R. Wickham, 242 Harkness avenue.

Youngstown Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. R. W. Taylor, 626 Wick avenue.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Caroline S. Haseltine.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Mary P. Hitchcock.
Registrar,	Mrs. Ella Blaine Botsford.

OREGON.

State Regent,	Mrs. J. B. Montgomery, "The Shoreham," Washington, D. C.
---------------	---

PENNSYLVANIA.

State Regent, Mrs. N. B. Hogg.
78 Church avenue, Allegheny.

Berks County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. W. M. Weidman,
214 South Fifth street, Reading.
Secretary, Mrs. H. L. Smith.
Treasurer, Mrs. A. H. Tyson.
Registrar, Mrs. W. R. McIlvain.
Assistant Registrars, { Miss M. L. Owens.
{ Miss A. R. Jones.
Historian, Miss M. Cushman.

Chester County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. Hoopes,
Maple avenue, West Chester.

Crawford County Chapter.

Regent, Miss F. J. Davis.
Registrar, Miss F. Rose.

Clinton County Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. L. A. Scott,
Lock Haven.

Donegal Chapter.

Regent, Miss L. S. Evans,
Columbia, Lancaster county.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. S. B. Carpenter,
28 South Queen street, Lancaster.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss S. W. Walker,
Gap, Lancaster county.
Recording Secretary, Miss S. R. Slaymaker,
Lancaster.
Treasurer, Miss S. Herr,
Lancaster.
Registrar, Mrs. D. B. Case,
Marietta.
Historian, Miss E. Atlee,
53 East Orange street, Lancaster.

Liberty Bell Chapter.

Regent, Miss M. F. Mickley,
Mickleys, Lehigh county.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. T. W. Saeger,
113 South Fourth street, Allentown.

Recording Secretary,	Miss F. Kohler,
Treasurer,	838 Hamilton street, Allentown.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. G. Saeger,
Historian,	Allentown.
	Miss A. D. Mickley,
	Mickleys.
	Miss M. M. Richards,
	394 Union street, Allentown.

Lycoming County Chapter.

Regent,	Miss H. G. Johnson,
Vice-Regent,	901 West Fourth street, William-port.
	Miss M. E. Snyder.

Montgomery County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. W. H. Holstein,
	Bridgeport.

Montour County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. N. Lightner,
	Danville.

Perry County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. J. Wister,
	Duncannon.

Philadelphia Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. I. Smith,
Corresponding Secretary,	1613 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
Recording Secretary,	Miss S. I. Forbes,
Treasurer,	1704 Walnut street.
Registrar,	Miss H. Hubbell,
Chaplain,	1711 Walnut street.
	Mrs. H. Hoopes,
	125 North Thirty-third street.
	Mrs. H. Gilpin
	260 South Fifteenth street
	Mrs. W. H. Silvester,
	2100, North Eighteenth street.

Pittsburgh Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Park Painter,
Vice-Regent,	245 Ridge avenue.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss Denny.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. R. V. Messler,
	Fifth avenue.
	Miss M. Lyon,
	340 South Highland avenue.

Treasurer,	Miss K. C. McKnight,
Registrar,	Western avenue, Allegheny.
Historian,	Miss J. M. Harding,
	59 Allegheny avenue.
	Miss M. O'H. Darlington,
	Guysuta, Allegheny county.

Shickelime Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. S. Wolfe,
	Lewisburg, Union county.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. L. B. Wolfe,
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. H. C. Hyatt.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Annie Dale.
Registrar,	Mrs. W. C. Walls.
Treasurer,	Mrs. A. A. Leiser.

Sunbury Chapter.

Regent,	Miss M. Shuman,
	Northumberland county.
Secretary,	Mrs. G. L. Burrows.
Treasurer,	Mrs. H. Lincoln.
Registrar,	Mrs. F. Van Alen.

Venango County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. S. F. McCalmont,
	Franklin.

Warren County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. L. W. Cowan,
	Warren.

Washington County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. C. Beatty,
	125 West Wheeling street, Washington.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. M. M. Crumrine.
Recording Secretary,	Miss F. E. Baird.
Treasurer,	Mrs. M. W. Happer.
Registrar,	Mrs. L. W. Haslett.
Historian,	Miss N. Sherrard.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre.

Regent,	Mrs. W. H. McCartney,
	120 South River street, Wilkes-Barre.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. S. Woodward,
	Corner River and Northampton streets.

Recording Secretary,	Miss E. M. Bowman, 58 South street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss M. C. Tubbs, Kingston, Luzerne county.
Treasurer,	Mrs. E. V. Beaumont, Corner Union and Franklin streets.
Registrar,	Miss M. A. Sharpe, 25 West River street.
Historian,	Mrs. C. E. Rice, 147 South Franklin street.

York County Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. D. Black, York.
---------	----------------------------

RHODE ISLAND.

State Regent,	Miss A. S. Knight, 366 Broadway, Providence.						
Honorary Regents,	<table> <tr> <td rowspan="3">{</td><td>Mrs. W. R. Talbot,</td></tr> <tr> <td>129 Williams street, Providence.</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mrs. W. Ames,</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>121 Power street, Providence.</td></tr> </table>	{	Mrs. W. R. Talbot,	129 Williams street, Providence.	Mrs. W. Ames,		121 Power street, Providence.
{	Mrs. W. R. Talbot,						
	129 Williams street, Providence.						
	Mrs. W. Ames,						
	121 Power street, Providence.						

Bristol Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. M. Williams, Bristol.
Secretary,	Miss F. DeWolf.
Treasurer,	Miss C. B. May.
Registrar,	Miss C. M. Shepard.

Gaspee Chapter, Providence.

Regent,	Mrs. R. H. J. Goddard, 122 Hope street.
Secretary and Registrar,	Miss A. W. Stockbridge, 257 Benefit street.
Treasurer,	Miss J. L. Mauran, 73 Butler avenue.

Pawtucket Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. C. Thornton, Pawtucket.
Secretary,	Mrs. D. C. Sayles.
Treasurer,	Miss L. L. Hill.
Registrar,	Mrs. A. H. Park.

Woonsocket Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. Metcalf, Woonsocket.
Secretary,	Mrs. L. M. Cook.
Treasurer,	Mrs. S. B. C. Ballou.
Registrar,	Miss M. C. Larned, Wellesley College.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State Regent,	Mrs. J. E. Bacon, 125 Sumter street, Columbia.
Honorary Regent,	Mrs. J. P. Richardson, Panola.

Abbeville Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. W. Smith, Abbeville.
---------	---------------------------------

Columbia Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. C. Waring, 81 Laurel street.
Secretary,	Mrs. E. Screven.
Treasurer,	Mrs. F. Kendall.
Historian,	Miss E. S. Elmore.

Darlington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. H. Charles.
---------	------------------

Union County Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. B. Munro, Union.
---------	-----------------------------

Lancaster Chapter.

Regent,	Miss A. E. Witherspoon, Lancaster.
---------	---------------------------------------

Winnsboro Chapter.

Regent,	Miss L. P. McMaster, Winnsboro.
---------	------------------------------------

TENNESSEE.

State Regent,	Mrs. M. S. Mathes, 29 Cynthia Place, Memphis.
---------------	--

Knoxville Chapter.

Regent, Miss M. B. Temple,
Knoxville.

Dolly Madison Chapter No. 2, Memphis.

Regent, Mrs. A. S. Buchanan,
Looney Place.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. H. C. Myers,
228 Wellington street.
Treasurer, Miss M. L. Scudder,
Beale street,
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Calvin Perkins,
9 Linden street.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. E. Weaver,
McLemore avenue.
Registrar, Miss K. Pendleton Southerland,
Bellevue Place.
Historian, Miss M. Overton Mathes,
Cynthia Place.
Poet, Mrs. Walker Kennedy,
Lennox Place.
Assistant Corresponding Secretary, Miss M. R. Martin,
Talbot Place.

Nashville Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. E. H. East,
303, High and Union streets.

TEXAS.

State Regent,

Austin Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. J. B. Clark,
University, Austin.

Denison Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. G. Patrick,
Denison.

El Paso Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. M. C. Bridges,
El Paso.

Galveston Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. S. T. Fontaine,
1004, Market and Tenth streets.

VERMONT.

State Regent,	Mrs. J. Burdett, Arlington.
Honorary Regents,	{ Mrs. M. E. Baxter, Rutland. Mrs. A. S. Peck, Burlington.

Arlington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. E. D. Stone, East Arlington.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. A. Buck.
Secretary,	Mrs. M. L. West.
Treasurer,	Miss F. G. West.
Registrar,	Miss E. McAuley.
Historian,	Miss I. C. Nichols.

Bennington Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Norton, Bennington.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Anna Park, Bennington.
Corresponding Secretary.	Mrs. M. B. Merrill, Bennington.
Treasurer,	Mrs. K. E. Root, Bennington.
Registrar.	Mrs. M. D. Merrill, Bennington.
Chaplain,	Mrs. E. H. Cushman, Bennington.

Brandon Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. F. J. Ormsbee, Brandon.
---------	---------------------------------

Green Mountain Chapter No. 2, Brattleboro.

Regent,	Mrs. A. G. Cobb, Brattleboro.
---------	----------------------------------

Green Mountain Chapter No. 1, Burlington.

Regent,	Miss Mary E. Arthur, Burlington.
Vice Regent,	Mrs. Albert E. Richardson, Burlington.
Secretary,	Miss Jennie A. Wood, Burlington.
Treasurer,	Miss Mary Roberts, Burlington.

Historian,	Mrs. E. Henry Powell, Burlington.
Registrar,	Mrs. Bennett Turk, Burlington.

Marquise de Lafayette Chapter, Montpelier.

Regent,	Mrs. A. T. Newcomb, Montpelier.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Grace R. Houghton, Montpelier.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Retta J. Burgess, Montpelier.
Secretary,	Mrs. Mary B. Peck, Montpelier.
Registrar,	Miss Jennie P. Phinney, Montpelier.
Historian,	Mrs. O. W. Huse, Montpelier.

Ann Story Chapter, Rutland.

Regent,	Mrs. S. S. Clements.
Secretary,	Mrs. M. J. Francisco.
Treasurer,	Mrs. N. P. Kingsberry.
Registrar,	
Historian,	

St. Johnsbury Chapter.

Regent.	Miss F. Bissell. St. Johnsbury.
---------	------------------------------------

VIRGINIA.

State Regent,	Mrs. W. W. Henry, 415 West Franklin street, Richmond.
Honorary Regent,	Mrs. M. H. Drewry, Westover, Charles county.

Culpeper Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. A. Greene, Culpeper.
---------	------------------------------

Albemarle Chapter, Charlottesville.

Regent,	Mrs. M. E. S. Smith, Charlottesville.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. B. Randolph.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. F. A. Massie.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. A. H. Tuttle.
Treasurer,	Mrs. W. Ficklin.
Registrar,	Mrs. W. Thornton.
Historian,	Miss C. Taylor.

Mount Vernon Chapter, Clifton Station.

Regent,	Miss S. R. Hetzel, Clifton Station, Fairfax county.
Vice-Regents,	{ Miss M. L. Lloyd, Alexandria.
Secretary,	{ Mrs. J. W. B. Moran, Mrs. A. S. Green.
Treasurer,	Miss R. Powell, 228 South Washington street, Alexandria.
Registrar,	Mrs. S. B. Blackburn, North Washington street, Alexandria.
	Miss E. S. Washington.

Lynchburg Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. B. W. Hammer, Lynchburg.
---------	----------------------------------

Beverly Manor Chapter.

Regent,	Mrs. Alex. F. Robertson, Church street.
Vice-Regent,	Mrs. Hugh M. McIlhany, East Beverly street.
Recording Secretary,	Mrs. Thomas C. Kinney, Church street.
Corresponding Secretary,	Miss Maria P. Duval, Staunton.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Kate G. Kilby, 13 Market street.
Historian,	Mrs. S. T. McCullough, East Beverly street.
Chaplain,	Rev. R. C. Jett, Augusta street.

Old Dominion Chapter, Richmond.

Regent,	Mrs. B. L. Purcell, 916 East Clay street, Richmond.
Vice-Regent,	Miss N. B. Winston, Glen Allen Post-office, Henrico County, Virginia.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Stephen Putney, 1011 East Marshall street, Richmond.
Corresponding Secretary,	Mrs. T. Whitfield, 17 West Grace street, Richmond.
Recording Secretary,	Miss Belle Perkins, 218 East Main street, Richmond.
Historian,	Mrs. J. B. Baylor, 1011 Grove avenue, Richmond.

Registrar, Mrs. James Lyons,
415 East Franklin street, Richmond.
Assistant Registrar, Miss Mary Mann Page Newton,
403 North Twelfth street, Richmond.

Staunton Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. T. Robertson,
Staunton.

WISCONSIN.

State Regent, Mrs. J. S. Peck,
5 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.
Honorary Regents, { Mrs. M. H. Carpenter,
557 Van Buren street, Milwaukee.
Mrs. E. V. Kimberly,
Janesville.

La Crosse Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. A. Cameron,
424 South Fourth street.

Madison Chapter.

Regent, Miss M. L. Atwood,
204 Monroe avenue.

Milwaukee Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. T. W. Yates,
"The Plankinton," Milwaukee.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. E. P. Vilas.
Secretary, Mrs. H. Townsend.
Treasurer, Mrs. D. J. Whittemore.
Registrar, Mrs. W. L. Mason.

Oshkosh Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. E. P. Sawyer,
Oshkosh.

WASHINGTON.

State Regent,

Tacoma Chapter.

Regent, Mrs. C. W. Griggs,
401 Tacoma avenue, north.

WEST VIRGINIA.

State Regent,

Mrs. E. H. Goff,
Clarksburg.

WYOMING.

State Regent,

Cheyenne Chapter.

Regent,

Mrs. G. W. Baxter,
Cheyenne.

STATE DIRECTORY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[The asterisk (*) designates deceased members.]

STATE OF ALABAMA.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
567	Craighead, Mrs. Erwin.....	155 State street, Mobile.
689	Morson, Mrs. C. H.....	Birmingham.
2882	Patterson, Mrs. Madison L.....	Oswichee, Russell county.
2883	Patterson, Miss Mildred L.....	Oswichee, Russell county.
3017	Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy L.....	Wheeler Station, Lawrence county.

STATE OF ARIZONA.

1865	Butler, Mrs. Caroline E. Blake.....	Prescott.
1506	Pope, Mrs. Sarah Lee.....	Whipple Barracks.
3359	Warren, Miss Mary E.....	Phoenix.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

1173	Bocage, Miss Frances Irene.....	Pine Bluff.
3054	Slocumb, Miss Jessie M.....	Verinkley, Monroe county.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

696	Alvord, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Wm.).....	200 Broadway, San Francisco.
1827	Ashe, Miss Camilla Loyall.....	2315 Sacramento City.
1826	Branch, Mrs. Mary Maddox.....	San Francisco.
1329	Bidwell, Mrs. Anne Ellicott, K.....	Chico.
497	Brown, Mrs. Arthur P.....	San Francisco.
819	Blackwell, Mrs. Ruth Ord.....	N. E. corner Clay and Octavia streets, San Francisco.
823	Blakeman, Mrs. Mattie Sprotts...	Occidental Hotel, San Francisco.
2713	Binckley, Mrs. John M.....	Santa Rosa.
2668	Bancroft, Mrs. A. L.....	San Francisco.
3649	Bushnell, Mrs. Albert M.....	Escondido.
2159	Barston, Mrs. Emily E.....	927 Pine street, San Francisco.
2209	Blanchard, Mrs. Ann E. Hobbs.....	Santa Paula.
844	Colton, Mrs. Ellen Mason.....	San Francisco.
1806	Chretien, Mrs. Adele (John M.).....	804 Bush street, San Francisco.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1112	Crux, Mrs. Cornelia Armistead.....	2717 Pine street, San Francisco.
1811	Chipman, Miss Alice M.....	Alameda.
1182	Chipman, Miss Fanny Jessup.....	Alameda.
821	French, Mrs. Helen Satterlee	1617 Jackson St., San Francisco.
1923	Fernald, Mrs. Hannah H. Hobbs....	Santa Barbara.
2356	Farnam, Mrs. Susan Merrill..	Fruit Vale, Alameda county.
1808	Goodrich, Mrs. Sarah L. Knox.....	San Jose.
2051	Goodsell, Mrs. Sarah Johnson.....	429 First street, San Francisco.
638	Hubbard, Mrs. A. S.....	1912 Pierce street, San Francisco.
820	Holladay, Mrs. Georgiana C. Ord...	Cor. Clay and Octavia sts., San Francisco.
960	Hörsburg, Mrs. L. E. A.....	1517 Washington street, San Francisco
3355	Jouett, Mrs. C. H.....	Berkeley.
3792	Kirkley, Mrs. Cordelia Stausbery....	1300 California street, San Francisco.
697	Lynde, Mrs. Nancy Melinda.....	434 Bartlett street, San Francisco.
1823	Lusson, Mrs. Eliza S. Newton.....	31 N. 2d street, San Francisco.
961	Moore, Mrs. Emily Sawyer.....	U. S. Navy Yard; Mare Island.
1517	Maddox, Mrs. Virginia Knox.....	Occidental Hotel, San Francisco.
655	Martin, Mrs. Henry McL.....	San Francisco.
1599	Moore, Mrs. Florence Cornwell.....	711 Jones street, San Francisco.
1824	Maddox, Miss Lula Loraine.....	3009 Sacramento street, San Francisco.
3356	Moody, Mrs. Joseph L.....	S. E. corner Lombard and Jones streets, San Francisco.
1598	Noble, Miss Florida.....	1914 Webster street, San Francisco.
1825	Olney, Miss Eleanor Dayton.....	Highland Park, Oakland.
605	Stanford, Mrs. Leland.....	San Francisco.
896	Smedberg, Mrs. Fannie Marie.....	1611 Larkin street, San Francisco.
2066	Smith, Mrs. Mary Perkins Bell.....	Care of Miss Cruikshank, San Angelo Hotel, San Francisco.
2052	Sargent, Mrs. Ellen Clark.....	1630 Folsom St., San Francisco.
1594	Smedberg, Miss Cora.....	1611 Larkin street, San Francisco.
1595	Smedberg, Miss Helen Howard.....	1611 Larkin street, San Francisco.
2052	Sargent, Mrs. Ellen Clark.....	1630 Folsom street, San Francisco.
1180	Tripp, Mrs. Lizzie W. Chipman.....	Alameda.
1600	Taliaferro, Miss Mary Conception...	Care of Mrs. Wm. Alvord, 2900 Broad- way street, San Francisco.
1927	Tallent, Mrs. Eliza Shaw	2211 Washington street, San Francisco.
843	Thornton, Mrs. Helen Cotton.....	San Francisco.
897	Thompson, Mrs. Marion Satterlee...	Santa Rosa.
1179	Turrill, Mrs. Mary S. Hubbard.....	Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co.
1596	Van Wyck, Miss Clara.....	2226 Pine street, San Francisco.
1597	Van Wyck, Mrs. Nannie Crittenden...	2226 Pine street, San Francisco.
1361	Whitney, Miss Stephanie.....	Oakland.
1807	Wright, Mrs. Joanna M.....	910 Lombard street, San Francisco.
2922	Williams, Mrs. Edward.....	San Jose.
2355	Wetherbee, Mrs. Ellen Merrill.....	Fruit Vale, Alameda Co.

CANADA.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1700	Cuthbert, Miss Jane C.....	Calgary Alberta.

STATE OF COLORADO.

1330	Coolidge, Mrs. Sophie Wagner.....	Fort Logan.
223	Field, Miss Lizzie Hardin.....	Denver.
224	Field, Miss Pattie*.....	Denver.
1287	Goddard, Mrs. Eliza Cass.....	808 N. Cascade avenue, Colorado Springs.
3315	Gale, Mrs. Jessie S.....	1104 Sixth street, Greeley.
1873	Nichols, Miss Anna Maria.....	Cliff House, Manitou Springs, Colorado Springs.
1847	Nichols, Miss Ida Cornelia.....	Cliff House, Manitou Springs, Colorado Springs.
1775	Nichols, Mrs. Anna Maria.....	Cliff House, Manitou Springs, Colorado Springs.
2131	Williams, Miss Mary Josepha	1542 Pearl street, Denver.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

88	Atwater, Miss Fannie.....	103 F street N. E., Washington.
178	Avery, Mrs. Elroy M.....	1207 N street, Washington.
416	Addison, Mrs. Maria E.....	219 C street N. W., Washington.
1032	Allen, Mrs. Lily Eley.....	1720 O street, Washington.
1076	Austin, Mrs. Mary Chandler.....	1216 18th street N. W., Washington.
1208	Alston, Miss Mary Motte.....	1329 M street N. W., Washington.
24	Blount, Mrs. Lucia E.....	"The Oaks," Georgetown.
28	Boynton, Mrs. H. V.....	1321 R street, Washington.
40	Buck, Mrs. A. Truehart.....	312 C street, Washington.
70	Ballinger, Mrs. Francis F.....	1339 15th street, Washington.
75	Brown, Mrs. W. Ross.....	1505 Caroline Pl., Washington.
84	Breckenbridge, Miss S. P.....	219 E. Capitol street, Washington.
91	Baldwin, Mrs. Maria A.....	1502 13th street, Washington.
92	Browne, Miss Emily.....	1519 Kingman Pl., Washington.
96	Bouldin, Miss Ellie D.....	1315 R street, Washington.
114	Boynton, Miss Marie.....	1321 R street, Washington.
146	Brëckinridge, Mrs. W. C. P.*.....	
44	Ball, Miss Mary Randolph.....	242 8th street, Washington.
45	Ball, Miss Elizabeth Carter.....	242 8th street N. E., Washington.
150	Brown, Miss Lille M.....	Pension office, Washington.
160	Barton, Miss Clara H.....	1915 Vermont avenue, Washington.
179	Bartlett, Miss Sallie A.....	536 20th street, Washington.
180	Bartlett, Miss Agnes S.....	536 20th street, Washington.
190	Bailey, Mrs. Julia W.....	801 12th street N. W., Washington.
206	Biddle, Mrs. Margaret E. I.....	1617 Conn. avenue, Washington.
213	Brown, Mrs. Justice H. B.....	Arlington Hotel, Washington.
214	Bates, Mrs. Mary C.....	3. Cook Place, Georgetown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1583	Bone, Mrs. Carry Ann.....	11 5th street S E., Washington.
1592	Butterfield, Mrs. Sarah B.....	1344 19th street, Washington.
1636	Bean, Mrs. Laurette H.....	1738 O street, Washington.
767	Brown, Mrs. Margaret Vannoy.....	Pension Office, Washington.
1073	Beatty, Mrs. Helena Cooke.....	105 W. Wheeling street, Washington.
1098	Buchanan, Mrs. Lyla M. Peters.....	Windsor Hotel, Washington.
1099	Blackinton, Mrs. Eliz. P.....	1827 H street, Washington.
1125	Blackburn, Mrs. S. P.....	....."Portland Flats," Washington.
1205	Brown, Miss Mary Perry.....	313 N. Jersey avenue, Washington.
1261	Ball, Miss Nancy Randolph.....	242 8th street N. E., Washington.
1383	Bradley, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth.....	647 E. Capitol street, Washington.
1403	Boyd, Mrs. Mary R. A.....	903 French street, Washington.
1444	Benet, Mrs. Louisa.....	1717 I street, Washington.
1519	Butler, Mrs. Maria Pickens.....	1434 N street, Washington.
468	Beall, Miss Ida P.....	1508 R street, Washington.
469	Bond, Mrs. S. R.....	13 Iowa Circle, Washington.
470	Brown, Miss Daisy.....	1016 22d street, Washington.
717	Bullock, Mrs. Elizabeth Towson.....	1312 Riggs street, Washington.
718	Brockett, Miss Zue Hunter.....	1335 N street, Washington.
784	Butterfield, Mrs. Maira Frost.....	1519 T street, Washington.
845	Brackett, Mrs. Jeannie Foster.....	1310 R. I. avenue, Washington.
846	Brackett, Mrs. Rose Field MacH.....	1726 Q street N. W., Washington.
880	Baxter, Mrs. Mary J.....	1709 Corcoran street, Washington.
887	Barker, Mrs. Clara B.....	603 Spruce street, Le Droit Park.
2532	Bradbury, Miss Alice E.....	2009 Mass. avenue, Washington.
2698	Burnett, Mrs. Jesse L.....	173 Q street, Washington.
2726	Blackburn, Miss H. Annie.....	212 11th street, Washington.
2699	Brooke, Miss Laura M.....	819 9th street, Washington.
2354	Barclay, Mrs. Mary Melinda.....	1771 Madison street, Washington.
2503	Butterworth, Mrs. Mary Butler.....	407 Maple avenue, Le Droit Park, Wash- ington.
6	Cabell, Mrs. William D.....	1401 Mass. avenue, Washington.
16	Clarke, Mrs. A. H.....	1527 S street N. E., Washington.
31	Candee, Mrs. E. M.....	Pension Office, Washington.
39	Clark, Mrs. Appleton P.....	119 Sixth street N. E., Washington.
58	Cabell, Miss Elvira D.....	1401 Mass. avenue, Washington.
77	Coulter, Mrs. Sarah E.....	7 Dupont Circle, Washington.
82	Cilley, Miss Emma.....	1608 Seventeenth street, Washington.
99	Cox, Miss Alice C.....	1454 R. I. avenue, Washington.
115	Coolidge, Mrs. Harriet L.....	1908 McPherson Sq., Washington.
122	Cunningham, Mrs. Jane C.....	1723 K street, Washington.
139	Cromwell, Mrs. Thomas.....	1602 Q street, Washington.
147	Church, Mrs. Alonzo C.....	1415 Fifteenth street, Washington.
118	Cogle, Mrs. Frances F.....	Lanham Hotel, Washington.
148	Clipp, Miss E. D.....	725 Twelfth street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
158	Cox, Mrs. William V.....	611 H street, Washington.
172	Clark, Mrs. George L.....	1319 Eleventh street, Washington.
196	Cockrell, Mrs. F. N.....	1502 Q street, Washington.
419	Carter, Mrs. M. C. W.....	1316 Conn. avenue, Washington.
465	Carhart, Mrs. Albert.....	933 M street, Washington.
466	Carhart, Mrs. Keziah L.....	933 M street, Washington.
503	Chipman, Mrs. Amos J.....	1104 Thirteenth street, Washington.
724	Crissey, Mrs. H. Maria.....	1426 Mass. avenue, Washington.
884	Cuthbert, Miss Eugenia J.....	The Woodmont, Washington.
893	Collins, Mrs. Pattie Lyles.....	1201 Nineteenth street, Washington.
894	Collins, Miss Josephine.....	1201 Nineteenth street, Washington.
1018	Call, Mrs. Caroline P.....	1312 Nineteenth street, Washington.
1723	Chenoweth, Miss Mary Davenport.....	1342 Vt. avenue, Washington.
1752	Caminetti, Mrs. Ella E.....	House of Rep's, Washington.
2485	Clarke, Mrs. Jessie S. Foote.....	413 Spruce street, Le Droit Park.
2520	Chapin, Mrs. Helen Maria.....	1404 Stoughton street, Washington.
1042	Clay, Miss Cornelia.....	1513 S street, Washington.
1024	Costin, Mrs. Ellison L.....	909 Thirteenth street, Washington.
1041	Clay, Mrs. Anna Wood.....	1513 S street, Washington.
1139	Chamberlain, Miss Abbie Marie.....	803 Twelfth street, Washington.
1150	Clinton, Mrs. Helen M.....	905 M street, Washington.
1206	Cooke, Mrs. Ella Caroline Martin.....	Pension Office, Washington.
1260	Corson, Mrs. Mary Ada Carter.....	Barracks, Washington.
1265	Cowles, Mrs. Mary J. Hitchcock.....	3141 P street, Washington.
1441	Coe, Mrs. Catherine White.....	1016 Fifteenth street, Washington.
3089	Church, Miss Carrie P.....	1609 Nineteenth street, Washington.
3811	Cogswell, Mrs. Theresa F.....	220 N. J. avenue S. E., Washington.
2531	Cole, Mrs. Margaret N.....	810 Twelfth street, Washington.
2658	Clement, Mrs. J. A.....	415 Fourth street, Washington.
2743	Crook, Mrs. Mary T. D.....	Care of Mrs. McDonald, 514 R street, Washington.
2923	Crouch, Mrs. Mollie B.....	1411 V street, Washington.
2924	Coyle, Mrs. Andrew.....	1411 V street, Washington.
1263	Dare, Mrs. Maria Liggett.....	1340 Corcoran street, Washington.
1631	Dennison, Miss Jennie Owen.....	929 P street, Washington.
2136	Dorrance, Miss Nellie.....	819 Fourteenth street, Washington.
1631	Denison, Miss Jennie O.....	929 P street, Washington.
2136	Durance, Miss Nellie.....	819 14th street, Washington.
2690	Dorsey, Mrs. Vernon.....	2025 N street, Washington.
2700	Dade, Miss Virginia E.....	2303 M street N. W., Washington.
2796	Doe, Mrs. Sarah A. B.....	114 E street, Washington.
3812	Dorsey, Miss Nannie Lee.....	1623 16th street, Washington.
36	Devereux, Mrs. Maria.....	Georgetown.
4	Desha, Miss Mary.....	218 N. Capitol street, Washington.
56	Dorsey, Miss Anna H.....	19 California avenue, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
57	Dorsey, Miss Ella L.....	19 California avenue, Washington.
102	Dawson, Mrs. Clara A	1330 Corcoran street, Washington.
144	Dickins, Mrs. Marguerite.....	Navy Yard, Washington.
168	Darwin, Mrs. Charles A.....	care of U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.
207	DuBose, Mrs. Geo. P.....	2903 Q street, Washington.
205	Davis, Mrs. Lizzie W.....	714 11th street, Washington.
1037	Devendorf, Mrs. Cornelia	1020 Vermont avenue, Washington.
1040	Draper, Mrs. Belle Merrill.....	Kendall Green, Washington.
1146	Darneille, Mrs. Emily McI. H.....	Georgetown.
53	Eastman, Miss Mary H.....	19 California avenue, Washington.
79	Earl, Mrs. William E.....	2027 I street, Washington.
155	Emery, Miss Mary A.....	207 I street, Washington.
163	Emory, Mrs. Matilda H.....	1718 H street, Washington.
164	Emory, Miss Sarah T	1718 H street, Washington.
165	Emory, Miss Victoria DeM.....	1718 H street, Washington.
8	Finch, Mrs. Fannie W.....	1106 10th street, Washington.
71	Forrest, Miss Louise N.....	The Highlands, nr. Georgetown.
162	Foote, Mrs. Mary S	214 C street N. W., Washington.
166	Foote, Miss Katherine.....	Hotel Fredonia, Washington.
185	Foster, Mrs. J. W.....	1405 I street, Washington.
463	Fisher, Mrs. Eliza F	3023 W. P. street, Georgetown.
3021	Foster, Mrs. Harrison G.....	410 N. T. street, Takoma.
125	Fleming, Miss Mary Lee.....	1720 I street, Washington.
464	Flagg, Miss Mary.....	3023 W. P. street, Georgetown.
1015	Fairfax, Miss Jane Cary	1741 De Sales street, Washington.
1105	Fendall, Miss Mary Lee.....	1319 N. H. avenue, Washington.
1354	Fendall, Mrs. Sallie C. Miller.....	1005 N. H. avenue, Washington.
1362	Field, Mrs. Sue Virginia S.....	Capitol Hill, Washington.
1589	Fairley, Miss Eliz. White.....	P. O. Box 694, Washington.
1591	Fieberger, Mrs. Anna Upson.....	2017 Q street, Washington.
19	Greely, Mrs. A. W.....	1914 G street Washington.
22	Goode, Mrs. G. Browne.....	Lanier Heights, Washington.
51	Gist, Mrs. Mary S.....	1116 10th street, Washington.
61	Green, Miss Anna R.....	"Rose Hill," Georgetown.
64	Garrison, Mrs. John E.....	1427 R street, Washington.
76	Goodfellow, Mrs. J. S.....	7 Dupont Circle, Washington.
78	Green, Miss Anna F.....	3018 Dunbarton avenue, Georgetown.
107	Gillett, Miss Emma M.....	1001 H street, Washington.
116	Geer, Mrs. Augusta D.....	1223 N street Washington.
117	Gordon, Mrs. Anna W.....	Kendall Green, Washington.
173	Greenleaf, Mrs. C. R.....	2928 P street, Georgetown.
176	Goode, Miss Mary B.....	1315 R. I. avenue, Washington.
199	Gevathmey, Miss Mary E.....	1141 Conn. avenue, Washington.
200	Grisby, Miss V. S.....	P. O. Dept., Washington.
205	Gray, Miss Lizzie W.....	714 11th street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
495	Graham, Miss Hartley.....	" Louise Home " Washington.
886	Gangewer, Miss Ida Amelia.....	2313 Washington Circle, Washington.
816	Goodloe, Mrs. Bettie Beck	Marine Barracks, Washington.
1022	Guild, Mrs. Martha Aylett.....	Metropolitan Hotel, Washington.
1766	Gaunett, Mrs. Mary Chase.....	1881 Harewood ave., Le Droit Park.
2660	Grice, Mrs. F. E.....	806 Tenth street, Washington.
2712	Grigsby, Miss Louisiana G.	1415 Twentieth street, Washington.
2240	Graves, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.....	1105 Thirteenth street, Washington.
2489	Gibbs, Mrs. Ella Frost.....	730 O street, Washington.
20	Hallowell, Mrs. Mary M.....	1409 Corcoran street, Washington.
29	Husband, Mrs. Mary M.....	1452 Corcoran street, Washington.
74	Hickey, Miss S. G.....	131 Maryland ave. N. E., Washington.
113	Hodgkins, Mrs. Marie W.....	1526 K street N. W., Washington.
126	Hoffman, Miss Harriet E.....	222 E street N. W., Washington.
126	Halstead, Miss Emilie M.....	2901 Q street, Washington.
197	Houghton, Mrs. J. H.....	2313 Pennsylvania ave., Washington.
198	Halstead, Mrs. Annie W.....	2901 Q street, Washington.
202	Hoge, Mrs. W. S.....	1402 15th street, Washington.
600	Hallowell, Miss Harriet.....	1409 Corcoran street, Washington.
699	Hamlin, Mrs. Frances Bacon.....	1306 Conn. avenue, Washington.
720	Halstead, Mrs. Mary C. Pennington.....	630 19th street, Washington.
721	Halstead, Miss Helen Hatch.....	630 19th street, Washington.
885	Hoffman, Mrs. Mary Frances.....	222 E street, Washington.
1003	Huntoon, Miss Bertha Marion.....	1310 O street, Washington.
1020	Henry, Mrs. Kate Kearney.....	2040 F street, Washington.
1034	Hazeltine, Mrs. Sophia Dallas.....	1721 I street, Washington.
1035	Hazeltine, Miss Sophia D.....	1721 I street, Washington.
1045	Hager, Mrs. Caroline J.....	1901 I street, Washington.
2525	Huidekeeper, Mrs. T. W.....	The Shoreham, Washington.
2703	Harrison, Mrs. George W.....	Louise Home, Washington.
2705	Hatch, Miss Sallie R.....	Care of Mrs. Cockrell, 1518 R street, Washington.
3146	Hill, Mrs. Rich. S.....	1449 R. I. avenue, Washington.
3318	Hopper, Mrs. Frank A.....	1744 Corcoran street, Washington.
1113	Harter, Mrs. Mary Brown.....	The Richmond, Washington.
1114	Harter, Miss Annie Brown.....	The Richmond, Washington.
1141	Hagan, Mrs. Cornelia J. Benjamin.....	The Randall, Washington.
1148	Hughes, Mrs. Marion Wheldon	1614 19th street, Washington.
1204	Hartshorn, Mrs. Alvira E.....	805 O street, Washington.
1210	Heth, Mrs. Harriet Selden.....	1911 I street, Washington.
1211	Heth, Miss Ann Randolph.....	1911 I street, Washington.
1442	Herbert, Miss Alma Jane.	137 Carroll street S. E., Washington.
1666	Harris, Miss Annie Bowie.....	1917 Kalorama Heights, Washington.
95	Janes, Miss Emma.....	726 17th street, Washington.
169	Johnson, Mrs. J. Tabor.....	934 17th street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
174	Jaunin, Mrs. Violet B.....	12 LaFayette Square, Washington.
640	Jones, Miss S. Noble.....	1001 N. H. avenue, Washington.
945	Johnson, Mrs. Mary Katherine.....	1214 9th street, Washington.
813	Johnson, Mrs. Maggie J.....	926 15th street, Washington.
1140	Johnstone, Mrs. Francis A. B.....	1332 V street, Washington.
1142	Johnstone, Mrs. Frances Benjamin.....	1332 V street, Washington.
1264	Johnston, Mrs. Emma L. Crane.....	2460 6th street, Washington.
1404	Jones, Miss Virginia Byrd.....	1705 De Sales street, Washington.
1043	Johnson, Mrs. Harriet Barron.....	301 Maple avenue, Le Droit Park.
2053	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah Brown.....	1332 V street, Washington.
110	Kimberly, Mrs. Ada P.....	216 2d street S. E., Washington.
21	Knott, Mrs. A. Leo.....	1730 K street, Washington.
175	Kirtland, Mrs. A. D.....	1108 L street, Washington.
189	Keenan, Miss M. P.....	1730 K street, Washington.
215	Kennon, Mrs. B. W.....	Tudor Place, Georgetown.
330	Keller, Mrs. Chas. S.....	2024 N street, Washington.
1094	King, Mrs. Alice Hubbard Bonn.....	3112 N street, Georgetown.
2702	Jerrell, Mrs. Herbert P.....	1437 Stoughton street, Washington.
2727	Jordon, Mrs. H. M.....	1007 N. H. avenue, Washington.
27	Lockwood, Mrs. M. S.....	1101 K street, Washington.
67	Lairn, Mrs. Anna K.....	3337 N street, Washington.
120	Lamb, Mrs. D. S.....	800 10th street, Washington.
131	Leupp, Mrs. Francis E.	1813 16th street, Washington.
149	Loring, Mrs. Anna S.....	1521 K street N. W., Washington.
167	Leggett, Mrs. Lucy A.....	810 12th street, Washington.
182	Larner, Mrs. Fannie D.....	1746 P street, Washington.
658	Larabee, Mrs. Chas. F.....	"Indian Bureau," Washington.
847	Lusk, Mrs. Mary Webster.....	2002 R street, Washington.
1062	Le Breton, Miss Marguerite S.....	1508 17th street, Washington.
1086	Lipscomb, Miss Sarah A.....	1339 L street, Washington.
1145	Lyman, Miss Maria Spalding.....	1746 P street, Washington.
1149	Lipscomb, Mrs. Lamar Ruthford.....	1710 Q street, Washington.
1587	Lee, Miss Eliz. Russell F.....	"The Fredonia," Washington.
1618	Lowell, Miss Louise.....	1403 L street, Washington.
2798	Lindsley, Mrs. Lucy H.....	Washington.
3319	Loug, Mrs. A. R.....	1634 17th street, Washington.
2357	Ludlow, Miss Clara Southmayd.....	"Washington Barracks," Washington.
30	Mason, Mrs. M. L.....	1321 R street, Washington.
72	Messinger, Mrs. L. R.....	25 LaFayette square, Washington.
100	Mallett, Miss Anna S.....	1454 R. I. avenue, Washington.
109	Mankin, Mrs. D. D.....	819 19th street, Washington.
140	Moore, Miss Marie H.....	1221 K street, Washington.
142	Middleton, Miss E. V.....	223 A street S. E., Washington.
159	Morsell, Mrs. I. M.....	1444 R. I. avenue, Washington.
161	Miller, Miss Virginie.....	930 18th street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
170	Moore Miss E. P.....	214 C street, Washington.
203	Morris, Mrs. M. L.....	"The Milton," Washington.
209	Moses, Mrs. Lucina C.....	711 H street N. W., Washington.
225	Moncure, Miss E. W.....	813 13th street, Washington.
253	Maderia, Mrs. C. F.....	Washington.
254	Machall, Miss Salley S.....	2024 N street, Washington.
256	Matthews, Mrs. P. B.....	2024 N street, Washington.
350	Martin, Miss Ellen A.....	La Salle street, Washington.
467	Marshall, Mrs. Jane S.....	1749 F street, Washington.
472	Moses, Mrs. E. R.....	1004 22d street, Washington.
700	Mundenhall, Mrs. Susan Allen.....	8 B street S. E., Washington.
890	Middleton, Mrs. Elida Juell.....	223 A street S. E., Washington.
998	May, Mrs. Gertrude Huntington.....	N and 21st street, Washington.
1021	Marsh, Miss Charlie E.....	1641 13th street, Washington.
1064	Montgomery, Mrs. Mary Phelps.....	"The Shoreham," Washington.
1095	Mann, Miss Mary Eliz.....	2009 I street, Washington.
1151	Maderia, Miss Bessie.....	1017 12th street N. W., Washington.
1237	Maynard, Mrs. Lucy J. Warner.....	1227 19th street, Washington.
1637	Morris, Mrs. Emma T.....	1738 O street, Washington.
1665	Miller, Miss Polly Ann Almy.....	803 12th street, Washington.
1750	Moulton, Miss Caroline Chase.....	1105 13th street, Washington.
2135	Mitchell, Mrs. Harriet D. Becker.....	1725 I street, Washington.
2137	Merrill, Mrs. Mary Pitt Chase.....	Care of Dr. J. C. Merrill, "Arno," Wash- ington.
2521	Moore, Mrs. Alice W. Merriam.....	1211 R street, Washington.
25	McDonald, Mrs. M.....	1514 R street, Washington.
186	McCulloch, Mrs. S. M.....	Washington.
703	McDonald, Miss Rose M. Ellzey.....	1514 R street, Washington.
725	MacDonald, Miss Anna S.....	2019 G street, Washington.
878	Maclay, Miss Sarah Brown.....	1011 M street, Washington.
879	McGill, Mrs. Jane L.....	1915 Harewood ave., Le Droit Park.
883	MacMillan, Mrs. Mary.....	207 A street N. E., Washington.
2528	Mankin, Mrs. Catherine D.....	819 9th street N. W., Washington.
2529	Mankin, Miss Sarah D.....	819 9th street, Washington.
2533	Main, Mrs. Herchel.....	2009 Mass. avenue, Washington.
2697	Martin, Mrs. George G.....	1733 Q street, Washington.
2800	Mellach, Mrs. Ann S. H.....	821 21st street, Washington.
3439	Miller, Mrs. Crosby P.....	1923 I street, Washington.
2744	McCormick, Miss Rose E.....	1510 R street, Washington.
2748	McMillan, Mrs. James.....	1114 Vt. avenue, Washington.
2795	McMillan, Miss Amy M.....	1114 Vt. avenue, Washington.
2797	McCulloch, Mrs. Samuel.....	937 Mass. avenue, Washington.
3015	McGee, Mrs. W. J.....	2026 Hillyer Place, Washington.
3598	McClelland, Mrs. Edward L.....	1771 Madison street, Washington.
1505	McLain, Miss Lizzie.....	1924 N street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2522	McKee, Mrs. Mary Harrison.....	Washington.
85	Norvell, Miss Sarah W.....	1608 17th street, Washington.
177	Nicholson, Mrs. Jesup.....	1718 N street, Washington.
195	Nichols, Mrs. M. F.....	2501 Pa. avenue, Washington.
230	Norton, Mrs. E. P.	1010 22d street, Washington.
504	Norton, Miss Lillian.	2021 Mass. avenue, Washington.
1044	Nesmith, Miss Isabelle Sydney.....	3046 N street, Washington.
1097	Norton, Mrs. Louisa Key.....	Care of Mrs. Devereux, Randall, near Georgetown.
1696	Nichols, Mrs. Mezzie R. Harrison.....	332 18th street, Washington.
2659	Neal, Miss Sarah J.....	415 4th street, Washington.
3014	Newcomb, Mrs. Simon.....	1620 P street, Washington.
3016	Newcomb, Miss Anna J.....	1620 P street, Washington.
3321	Nash, Mrs. Francis S.....	909 16th street, Washington.
188	Otis, Miss Agnes P.....	1325 Corcoran street, Washington.
1039	Overton, Mrs. Jane Dayton.....	1729 O street, Washington.
1363	Overton, Miss Gwendoline.....	1729 O street, Washington.
1101	Pearre, Miss Mary.....	1827 H street, Washington.
1622	Parsons, Mrs. Sophie Sparks Risher.....	210 1st street S. E., Washington.
1822	Peale, Mrs. Emily S.....	1451 Stoughton street, Washington.
2095	Post, Mrs. Mary Delphine.....	39 C street, Takoma.
2138	Parris, Miss Julia W.....	The Milton, Washington.
121	Peachy, Miss Anne M.....	Washington.
136	Patterson, Mrs. J. N.....	Sunderland Place, Washington.
134	Pierson, Mrs. E. G.....	1218 I street, Washington.
244	Pike, Miss Lillian.....	433 3d street, Washington.
848	Platt, Miss Anna.....	1719 13th street, Washington.
895	Pilling, Mrs. Mary Lois Harper.....	1343 15th street, Washington.
814	Powell, Mrs. Duncan Kearney.....	141 Conn. avenue, Washington.
1019	Pond, Mrs. Julia E.....	3112 N street, Washington.
1028	Phillips, Mrs. Anna L. Chapline.....	Navy Yard, Washington.
1036	Parker, Mrs. Nellie Levann.....	1020 Vermont avenue, Washington.
1093	Pride, Mrs. Phoebe McLIne.....	1413 20th street, Washington.
2728	Peter, Mrs. Robert.....	3104 P street, Washington.
3440	Purcell, Mrs. James J.....	725 20th street, Washington.
2259	Porter, Mrs. Carrie Eliza.....	Care of Col. John Wilkins, 1928 G street. Washington.
11	Ringgold, Mrs. M. C.....	906 14th street, Washington.
15	Reading, Mrs. F. W. W.....	1830 Jefferson Pl. Washington.
37	Robinson, Miss Agnes J.....	920 15th street, Washington.
38	Rathbun, Mrs. Richard.....	1622 Mass. avenue, Washington.
52	Ransome, Miss C. L.....	F street, Washington.
128	Robbins, Miss Z. C.....	823 Vt. avenue, Washington.
132	Read, Miss Edith R.....	1823 M street, Washington.
133	Richards, Miss Janet H.....	1527 R. I. avenue, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
183	Reeve, Miss Mary D.....	1926 Fifteenth street, Washington.
418	Richey, Mrs. Stephen O.....	1659 Pennsylvania avenue, Washington.
783	Rector, Miss Mary M.....	629 North Carolina avenue, Washington.
138	Rathbone, Mrs. Josephine C.....	1614 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.
1421	Reade, Mrs. Emilie.....	"The Buckingham," Washington.
3810	Rhees, Mrs. Romenia Fontinette.....	Spring street, bet. 13th and 14th streets, Washington.
1817	Rice, Mrs. Nora Grant.....	1416 R street, Washington.
17	Stowe, Mrs. Mary L.....	810 Twelfth street, Washington.
18	Stowe, Miss Anna P.....	810 Twelfth street, Washington.
34	Shields, Mrs. G. H.....	2019 N street, Washington.
35	St. Clair, Mrs. F. O.....	1428 R. I. avenue, Washington.
86	Stevens, Mrs. Charlotte B.....	201 New Jersey avenue, Washington.
101	Sears, Miss Hattie L.....	906 New York avenue, Washington.
184	Smith, Mrs. Rosa Wright.....	1203 N street, Washington.
240	Stearns, Miss Mary A.....	1312 Twelfth street, Washington.
245	Spofford, Mrs. Jane.....	Riggs Annex, Washington.
999	Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	1721 O street, Washington.
1000	Stone, Miss Harriet Frances.....	1721 O street, Washington.
1085	Scott, Miss Martha Hunt.....	1729 DeSales street, Washington.
1092	Stiles, Mrs. Hetty Irvine.....	1635 Connecticut avenue, Washington.
1144	Stickney, Mrs. Mary E.....	1324 Eleventh street, Washington.
1147	Spencer, Mrs. Emma Fiske.....	2106 R street, Washington.
1209	Stakely, Mrs. Jessie Davis.....	1746 N street, Washington.
1405	Strong, Mrs. Mary Dallas.....	1825 I street, Washington.
188	Smedes, Mrs. Agnes Otis.....	1325 Corcoran street, Washington.
1762	Sligh, Mrs. Irene McDa Vega.....	1527 I street, Washington.
1819	Stocking, Mrs. Patty Miller.....	"Interior Department," Washington.
2265	Smith, Mrs. Mary Livermore.....	1728 O street, Washington.
2371	Sanders, Mrs. Harriet P. Fenn.....	"The Irvington," 1416 R street, Wash- ington.
2526	Storm, Mrs. Katherine Barker.....	1529 Corcoran street, Washington.
2710	Stevens, Mrs. E. Z.....	1726 E street, Washington.
3165	Spearing, Mrs. Sam'l J.....	1211 Q street, Washington.
3166	Schaeffer, Mrs. Thos. W.....	1211 Q street, Washington.
3320	Schellenberg, Mrs. Francis.....	1634 Seventeenth street, Washington.
119	Towles, Miss M. C.....	1444 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.
154	Tittman, Mrs. O. H.....	1019 Twentieth street, Washington.
157	Taylor, Miss Sarah S.....	1454 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.
250	Taylor, Mrs. Annie D.....	1515 Twentieth street, Washington.
440	Thompson, Mrs. W. G.....	49 E. Thirtieth street, Washington.
471	Thompson, Miss Jane E.....	934 F street, Washington.
881	Tallmadge, Mrs. Harriot W'shingt'n.....	1152 Eighteenth street, Washington.
882	Tracy, Mrs. Ellen Townsend.....	1426 S street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
889	Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	1314 Twelfth street, Washington.
1002	True, Mrs. Jenny E. Bryan.....	933 New York avenue, Washington.
1100	Thompson, Mrs. Eliz. Anderson.....	1741 DeSales street, Washington.
508	Thompson, Mrs. Katherine Lightft.....	930 Eighteenth street, Washington.
1197	Tulloch, Mrs. Miranda.....	121 B street S. E., Washington.
2725	Talliaferro, Mrs. William M.....	2202 Twelfth street, Washington.
156	Towles, Miss A. L.....	1144 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.
1584	Tyler, Mrs. Eleanor Leavy.....	1753 N street, Washington.
2465	Tyler, Mrs. Caroline Caldwell.....	1336 O street, Washington.
2488	Tyler, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Caldwell.....	1336 O street, Washington.
2527	Tucker, Mrs. Miriam Mankin.....	816 Ninth street, Washington.
32	Voorhis, Mrs. Dora T.....	1118 Tenth street, Washington.
93	Verdi, Miss S. W. de S.....	815 Fourteenth street, Washington.
946	Vrinal, Mrs. Emily Merwin.....	1106 A street N. E., Washington.
1061	Van Voorhies, Mrs. Di W.....	1420 N street, Washington.
1199	Van Doreu, Miss Jessie Annette.....	647 East Capitol street, Washington.
1638	Van Hook, Miss Antoinette.....	1738 Q street, Washington.
2	Washington, Miss E.	813 Thirteenth street, Washington.
5	Walworth, Mrs. E. H.....	111 Seventeenth street, Washington.
9	Washington, Miss E. W.....	1131 Tenth street, Washington.
10	Washington, Mrs. F. V.....	1131 Tenth street, Washington.
14	Washington, Miss E. L.....	1030 Jefferson Place, Washington.
23	Weeks, Miss Fannie W. H.....	1150 Eighteenth street, Washington.
26	Wolf, Mrs. Hannah.....	1901 Vermont avenue, Washington.
42	Weeks, Miss Mary E.....	1150 Eighteenth street, Washington.
89	Walworth, Miss R. B.....	1111 Seventeenth street, Washington.
106	Wilkinson, Mrs. S. B.....	1526 K street, Washington.
46	Waite, Mrs. Amelia C.....	1616 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.
153	White, Miss Nettie S.....	511 Fourth street, Washington.
187	Winston, Mrs. N. O.....	1325 Corcoran street, Washington.
201	Williams, Mrs. A. B.....	1335 Eleventh street, Washington.
210	Wilson, Mrs. Sarah H.....	1439 Massachusetts ave., Washington.
217	Willard, Mrs. H. A.....	1333 K street, Washington.
220	Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah A.....	1300 Seventeenth street, Washington.
221	Wadsworth, Mrs. H. N.....	1028 Vermont avenue, Washington.
222	Wadsworth, Miss Maria.....	1028 Vermont avenue, Washington.
242	Ward, Miss Eliza T.....	5 Grant Place, Washington.
252	Webster, Mrs. A. S.....	"The Langham," Washington.
687	Wheeler, Mrs. Geo. M.....	930 Sixteenth street, Washington.
722	Woodward, Mrs. Martha Gretton.....	1804 Columbia Road, Washington.
723	Wysong Mrs. Mary Canfield.....	1413 Twentieth street, Washington.
759	Whipple, Mrs. Helen Mar.....	1330 Ninth street, Washington.
93	Weston, Mrs. Sophie W. deLuzzara	
	Verdi	815 Fourteenth street, Washington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
764	Wilson, Miss Carrie.....	1327 Q street, Washington.
888	Welles, Miss Mary C.....	1208½ N street, Washington.
892	Witman, Mrs. Frederica K.....	1234 Thirteenth street, Washington.
1001	Walcott, Mrs. Helena Burrows.....	1746 O street, Washington.
1023	Webster, Mrs. Ellen Butterworth.....	2002 R street, Washington.
1091	Walton, Miss Mary Letitia.....	1510 H street, Washington.
1096	Wilbur, Mrs. Mary E. Copp.....	1719 Fifteenth street, Washington.
1102	Wilbur, Miss Mary Aronetta.....	1719 Fifteenth street, Washington.
1103	Wilbur, Miss Fedora Isabel.....	1719 Fifteenth street, Washington.
1115	Waggaman, Mrs. Alice Virginia.....	1627 Nineteenth street, Washington.
1143	Watts, Miss Jennie Chamberlain.....	943 K street, Washington.
1198	Walker, Miss Isabel L. Kendig.....	205 A street S. E., Washington.
1207	Willard, Mrs. Cornelia Platt.....	1430 N street, Washington.
1263	Wilson, Miss Lizzie L.....	1116 Fifteenth street, Washington.
1328	Warner, Miss Katherine Dayton.....	1227 Nineteenth street, Washington.
1360	Wollard, Miss Emma.....	112 New Hampshire avenue, Washington.
1443	Williams, Miss Constance*.....	620 G street, Washington.
1585	Washington, Miss Fanny Whiting.....	1316 G street, Washington.
1586	Witmer, Mrs. Roberta Stone.....	1307 P street, Washington.
1620	Wood, Miss Annie Frazer.....	1312 N street, Washington.
1621	Wood, Miss Maggie Robertson.....	1312 N street, Washington.
2466	Wilcox, Miss Aline.....	"Arlington Hotel," Washington.
2701	Watron, Mrs. Melinda Williams.....	"Louise Home," Washington.
73	Young, Mrs. E. H.....	Washington.
719	Yeatman, Mrs. Mary Olivia Simpson.....	1116 New Hampshire ave., Washington.
1038	Young, Mrs. Sallie Sibley.....	812 Eighteenth street, Washington.
1126	Zane, Mrs. Hamden.....	"Portland Flats," Washington.
2704	Zantzinger, Miss Susan Alexina.....	"Louise Home," Washington.
112	Burrows, Mrs. Frances P.....	1410 H street, Washington.
3018	Griss, Mrs. Harry F.....	1505 Q street, Washington.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

2589	Allen, Miss Edith.....	Prospect avenue, Hartford.
2590	Allen, Mrs. Bennet R.....	122 Woodland avenue, Hartford.
2715	Avery, Miss Helen M.....	Groton.
2815	Arrill, Miss Maria W.....	Danbury.
2816	Arrill, Miss Harriet E.....	Danbury.
3036	Achley, Mrs. Elijah.....	14 Church street, Middletown.
3518	Allen, Mrs. Geo. W.....	309 York street, New Haven.
1588	Brooks, Mrs. Katharine S. H.....	Stamford.
1719	Bunce, Miss Mollie Emmeline.....	Middletown.
1720	Bacon, Mrs. Katherine Sedgewick.....	Middletown.
1995	Bramble, Mrs. Catherine A. D.....	New London.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

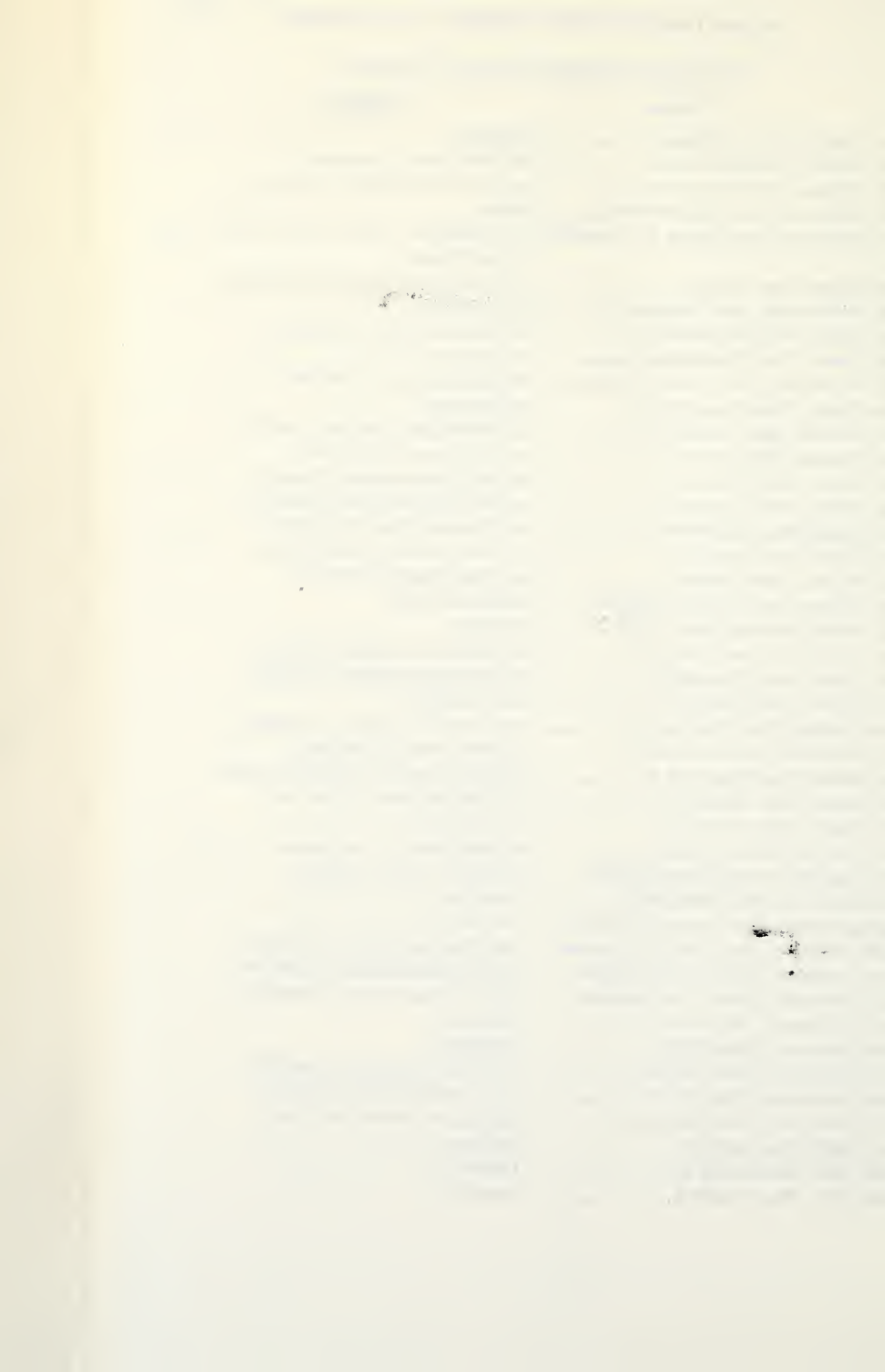
<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1202	Burrows, Mrs. Amelie B.....	Middletown.
664	Bunce, Mrs. James H.....	Middletown.
2572	Brocklesby, Mrs. John H.....	15 Columbia street, Hartford.
2576	Burbank, Miss Julia B.....	714 Asylum street, Hartford.
2765	Benedict, Mrs. Harriette H.....	145 Deer Hill, Danbury.
2811	Bacon, Mrs. Jno. W.....	Danbury.
2812	Bacon, Miss Sarah W.....	Danbury.
2823	Bosworth, Mrs. Stanley B.....	1506 Broad street, Hartford.
2833	Barnes, Mrs. Loren W.....	18 Florence street, Hartford.
2835	Bartlett, Miss Mary L.....	31 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2839	Beach, Mrs. Chas. L.....	21 Capitol avenue, Hartford.
3032	Bliss, Mrs. John.....	Danbury.
3034	Booth, Mrs. David.....	Danbury.
3035	Brush, Mrs. Chester H.....	Danbury.
3099	Bingham, Mrs. Joel F.....	484 Farmington street, Hartford.
3101	Barker, Mrs. Ludlow.....	West Hartford.
3108	Bennett, Miss Alice N.....	815 Asylum street, Hartford.
3179	Brown, Mrs. Eliza.....	Noack.
3185	Barber, Mrs. Franklin....	Mystic.
3186	Buckley, Mrs. Sam'l H.....	Mystic.
3193	Bradford, Mrs. Horace.....	Mystic.
3195	Boardman, Mrs. Fred.	New Milford.
3196	Boardman, Miss Kate T.....	New Milford.
3197	Boardman, Miss Helen M.....	New Milford.
3199	Buck, Mrs. J. LeRoy.....	New Milford.
3200	Booth, Miss Ruth T.....	New Milford.
3201	Black, Mrs. Wm. D.....	New Milford.
3204	Bennett, Miss Charlotte B.....	New Milford.
3381	Beebe, Mrs. Wm.....	83 Wall street, New Haven.
3389	Brooke, Mrs. Wm. T.....	156 Humphrey street, New Haven.
3398	Hill, Mrs. Curtis.....	Bridgeport.
3488	Brooke, Miss Mary S.....	137 West Colony street, Meriden.
3494	Bemis, Miss Edith L.....	34 Catlin street, Meriden.
3496	Bunce, Miss Grace N.....	Middletown.
3511	Bronson, Mrs. Arthur H.....	18 Niles street, Hartford.
3526	Butler, Mrs. Geo. A.....	70 Trumbull street, New Haven.
3680	Birdseye Miss Mary Louisa	Derby.
3682	Bassett, Mrs. Mary Smith.....	Derby.
3684	Brooks, Mrs. Francelia.....	Derby.
3685	Bulkley, Mrs. Rebekah W. P ...	Southport.
2223	Betts, Miss Sally Sherwood	Norwalk.
2229	Belden, Mrs. Sarah E. Hill.....	Norwalk.
2311	Bissell, Miss Caroline Day.....	93 Spring street, Hartford.
2315	Beach, Mrs. Eliza C. Jarvis.....	Hartford.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2399	Boardman, Mrs. Jennie D. S.....	Middletown.
2480	Betts, Miss Juliette.....	Norwalk.
2497	Bradley, Mrs. Harriet Beck.....	Meriden.
2501	Birdseye, Mrs. Catherine Butler.....	Meriden.
1365	Bigelow, Mrs. Albertina.....	Newington.
3671	Billse, Mrs. Hiram J.....	Lakeville.
877	Chappell, Mrs. Isabel N. Culver.....	11 Channing street, New London.
944	Clark, Miss Susan Carrington.....	Middletown.
2224	Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte W. Phelps.....	Norwalk.
2246	Colt, Mrs. Eliz. Hart Jarvis.....	"Armsmear," Hartford.
2250	Cooley, Mrs. Clarissa A.....	119 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2252	Clark, Miss Mary.....	68 Main street, Hartford.
2255	Case, Miss Ellen M.....	305 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2491	Coe, Mrs. Sophia F. Hall.....	Meriden.
1662	Chew, Miss Alice.....	New London.
3097	Campbell, Mrs. Jas.....	34 Congress street, Hartford.
3102	Calhoun, Mrs. J. Gilbert.....	360 Laurel street, Hartford.
3103	Case, Mrs. Albert W.....	South Manchester.
3392	Champion, Mrs. Henry.....	270 Crown street, New Haven.
3388	Curtis, Mrs. Thos. W. T.....	New Haven.
3439	Converse, Mrs. Jno. N.....	Meriden.
3508	Cone, Miss Florence M.....	182 Collins street, Hartford.
3605	Chase, Mrs. Irving H.....	110 Prospect street, Waterbury.
3606	Cook, Miss Mary E.....	208 East Main street, Waterbury.
2569	Clapp, Mrs. John W*.....	
2574	Cooley, Miss Clara M.....	119 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2583	Cook, Mrs. Ansel G.....	164 High street, Hartford.
2585	Collins, Miss Mary F.....	94 Woodland street, Hartford.
2618	Converse, Mrs. Aden J.....	927 Broad street, Meriden.
2834	Coffin, Mrs. Herbert R.....	Windsor Locks.
2838	Cone, Mrs. Jos. H.....	Hartford.
2842	Clark, Mrs. Chas. H.....	14 Prospect street, Hartford.
2226	Daskam, Mrs. Arietta May.....	124 East avenue, Norwalk.
2301	Denison, Mrs. Sarah Gove.....	Groton.
2226	Dasken, Mrs. Samuel.....	124 East avenue, Norwalk.
2301	Denison, Mrs. Walter E.....	Groton.
2524	Deacon, Mrs. Edward.....	Bridgeport.
2720	Dunford, Mrs. Philip C.....	New London.
2845	Deming, Mrs. Ernest.....	131 Sigourney street, Hartford.
2966	Denison, Mrs. Hiram C.....	Mystic, New London county.
3189	Dewey, Mrs. Geo. D.....	Mystic.
3386	Day, Miss Anna P.....	10 College street, New Haven.
3387	Darrow, Miss Idalina.....	10 College street, New Haven.
3391	DeBussey, Mrs. Roger B.....	92 Park street, New Haven.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3485	Doolittle, Mrs. Edgar J.....	Meriden.
3501	Dibble, Miss Rebecca S.....	69 West street, Danbury.
3603	Driggs, Miss Martha R.....	398 West Main street, Waterbury.
3676	Downs, Mrs. Lida Tomlison.....	Derby.
899	Denning, Mrs. Ellem M. Parmelia.....	368 Quinipiac street, Fair Haven, East New Haven.
2724	Eakin, Mrs. Mary P.....	23 Huntington street, New London.
3396	Esterbrook, Mrs. Nathan, Jr.....	New Haven.
3523	Eaton, Miss Elizabeth S.....	70 Lachan street, New Haven.
969	Elmer, Mrs. Katherine Camp.....	Middletown.
2256	Ellsworth, Miss Emily Webster.....	68 Collins street, Hartford.
2400	Elmer, Miss Annie Avery.....	Middletown.
2570	Francis, Mrs. Frederick A.....	3 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2580	Francis, Miss Mary.....	101 Elm street, Hartford.
2706	Ferris, Mrs. John M.....	40 Bay View avenue, Norwalk.
2840	Faxon, Mrs. Walter C.....	29 Huntington street, Hartford.
3105	Ferguson, Mrs. Henry.....	123 Vernon street, Hartford.
3393	Foote, Mrs. Benj. P.....	158 York street, New Haven.
3500	Foster, Mrs. Clinton.....	69 West street, Danbury.
1364	Fillow, Mrs. Julia E. Bigelow.....	West Norwalk.
2235	Frost, Mrs. Augusta A. Ely.....	Norwalk.
2571	Gladrem, Mrs. Sidney M.....	705 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2587	Gross, Mrs. Charles E.....	840 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2723	Grint, Mrs. Alfred P.....	New London.
2809	Griffing, Mrs. Martine M.....	145 Deer Hill avenue, Danbury.
2837	Goodrich, Miss Mabel E.....	24 Main street, Hartford.
2847	Gold, Miss Theodore S.....	West Cornwell, Litchfield county.
2176	Griggs, Mr. Henry C.....	36 Cottage Place, Waterbury.
3379	Gerry, Miss Emily D.....	New Haven.
3397	Galpin, Mrs. Samuel A.....	87 Wall street, New Haven.
3679	Gardner, Miss Edith Hallock.....	22 Derby avenue, Derby.
2233	Goodsell, Mrs. Sarah Hill.....	Southport.
2236	Gregory, Mrs. Jeanette Lindsley.....	Norwalk.
2248	Goodwin, Mrs. Mary A. Jackson.....	103 Woodland street, Hartford.
2455	Goodwin, Miss Sarah Morgan.....	183 Woodland street, Hartford.
2456	Goodwin, Miss Alice Fenwick.....	183 Woodland street, Hartford.
2523	Holbrook, Mrs. Mary D.....	Clinton.
2568	Hubbard, Miss Edith.....	Hartford.
2573	Hitchcock, Mrs. Henry P.....	119 Trumbull street, Hartford.
2578	Hammond, Mrs. E. P.....	25 Atwood street, Hartford.
2622	Holbrook, Miss Hannah S.....	232 Colony street, Meriden.
2757	Hill, Miss Sarah B.....	Danbury.
2758	Hill, Miss Grace C.....	Danbury.
2760	Hull, Miss Sarah E.....	Danbury.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2761	Hull, Miss Ella V.....	Danbury.
2763	Hull, Miss Augusta.....	157 Deer Hill avenue, Danbury.
2823	Hollister, Miss M. Ella.....	7 Terrace Place, Danbury.
2823	Hull, Miss Adelina R.....	Danbury.
2824	Hoyt, Miss Ellen A.....	Danbury.
2826	Hill, Miss Susie E.....	Waterbury.
3090	Hill, Mrs. Harriet C.....	New London.
3091	Horey, Mrs. Philo B.....	New London..
3104	Hart, Mrs. A. E.....	815 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
3184	Holmes, Mrs. Benj. L.....	Mystic.
3395	Holt, Mrs. Abigail T.....	71 Dwight street, New Haven.
3487	Huntley, Mrs. Philo.....	Meriden.
3492	Hall, Mrs. Emory C.....	167 Franklin street, Meriden.
3495	Hallock, Mrs. Frank K.....	Cornwell, Middlesex county.
3499	Hough, Mrs. Beueozette A.....	Danbury.
3502	Hoyt, Miss Mary C.....	412 Main street, Danbury.
3503	Hubbard, Mrs. George W.....	West Hartford.
3515	Hooker, Mrs. Edw. B.....	70 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
3516	Harrison, Miss Sarah B.....	266 Crown street, New Haven.
3522	Harrison, Mrs. Henry B.....	New Haven.
3670	Howard, Mrs. Mary Dean.....	Meriden.
1988	Hudson, Mrs. Ellen Heskell.....	105 Elm street, Hartford.
2222	Hill, Miss Clara Mosman.....	Norwalk.
2242	Holcombe, Mrs. Emily S. Goodwin.....	79 Spring street, Hartford.
2309	Havemeyer, Mrs. Julia Ida Lewis.....	137 Washington Square, Hartford.
2457	Hammersley, Mrs. Jane Allen.....	155 Washington street, Hartford.
2496	Hall, Mrs. Mary E. Baldwin.....	469 East Main street, Meriden.
2498	Hamilton, Mrs. Sarah Lavinia L.....	Meriden.
2500	Hall, Mrs. Lois Blakeslee.....	Meriden.
1162	Hooker, Mrs. Georgiana W.....	Meriden..
1310	Hill, Mrs. Mary Ellen Mosman.....	Norwalk.
1058	Hubbard, Miss Margaret Sill.....	Middletown.
2617	Ives, Mrs. John.....	Meriden.
2249	Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry..	69 Vernon street, Hartford.
2254	Jewell, Miss Charlotte A.....	140 Washington street, Hartford.
2722	Johnson, Miss Grace P.....	Norwalk.
2843	Johnson, Miss Frances H.....	106 Gillette street, Hartford.
3362	Jenkins, Mrs. Edw. H.....	New Haven.
3505	Jones, Mrs. H. K.....	35 Spring street, Hartford.
2595	Knows, Mrs. Jacob.....	Prospect avenue, Hartford.
3383	Kenney, Mrs. John C.....	1162 Chapel street, New Haven.
2238	Kellogg, Mrs. Lucia Hosmer A.....	83 Prospect street, Waterbury.
2494	Kennard, Mrs. Justina C. Baldwin.....	Meriden.
3095	Leach, Mrs. Henry.....	Waterbury.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3506	Lyon, Miss Mary P.....	Hartford.
3507	Lyon, Mrs. Irving W.....	Hartford.
2232	Lockwood, Miss Julia Abigail.....	Norwalk.
2307	Lynch, Mrs. Augusta T.....	12 Tilly street, New London.
2482	Lockwood, Mrs. Eliz. Frances.....	15 Park street, Norwalk.
2300	Marsh, Mrs. Adriana Smith.....	New London.
2821	Meeker, Miss Helen.....	Danbury.
2844	Marsh, Mrs. John H.....	131 Sigourney street, Hartford.
3029	Mygatt, Mrs. Henry S.....	New Milford.
3110	Manson, Mrs. Luzerne I.....	59 Willow street, Waterbury.
3182	Morgan, Mrs. Christopher.....	Mystic.
3188	Murphy, Miss Ann H.....	Mystic.
3384	Morris, Mrs. L. B.....	230 Prospect street, New Haven.
3524	Moseley, Mrs. Seth H.....	31 Wall street, New Haven.
3604	Morse, Mrs. N. Thompson.....	Birmingham.
3512	McCray, Mrs. Wm. B.....	Hartford.
2619	Merriman, Mrs. Geo. C.....	Meriden.
2626	Mead, Mrs. M. E.....	Hillside, Norwalk.
663	Northrop, Mrs. D. W.....	Middletown.
876	North, Mrs. Louise McCoy.....	22 Charles street, Middletown.
968	Northrop, Miss Esther M.....	Middletown.
1398	Noble, Mrs. Esther Bradbury.....	Norwalk.
1447	Nash, Mrs. Catherine A. Wilcox.....	Madison.
2398	Noxon, Mrs. Mary F.....	Middletown.
3100	Northrop, Mrs. Ezra G.....	Hartford.
3180	Noyes, Mrs. J. Washington.....	Mystic.
3181	Noyes, Mrs. B. F.....	Mystic.
3183	Noyes, Mrs. Henry B.....	Mystic.
3192	Noyes, Mrs. G. Wm.....	Mystic.
3205	Noble, Miss Ella F.....	New Milford.
3206	Noble, Miss Emma C.....	New Milford.
3207	Noble, Miss Elizabeth H.....	New Milford.
3497	Newton, Miss Edith H.....	Middletown.
2766	Newcomb, Mrs. Geo. F.....	New Haven.
3681	Osborne, Mrs. Eliza Hill.....	Derby.
2481	Olcott, Mrs. Eliz. Olivia Tyler.....	62 Church street, Norwich.
3681	Osborn, Mrs. Eliza Hill.....	Derby.
2764	Pierce, Mrs. Henrietta H.....	118 Deer Hill, Danbury.
2817	Penfield, Miss Sophia.....	Danbury.
2830	Pelton, Mrs. Wm. N.	792 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2831	Pelton, Miss Edith C.....	792 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
3098	Parsons, Miss Terizah M.....	5 Avon street, Hartford.
3198	Platt, Mrs. Frank L.....	New Milford.
3385	Porter, Miss Martha D.....	New Haven.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3474	Pyncheon, Mrs. Dan'l.....	(Lake Forest, Ill.), Mystic.
3515	Perkins, Mrs. Stephen P.....	199 York street, New Haven.
3669	Peck, Miss Katherine Louisa	208 East Main street, Waterbury.
3686	Phillips, Mrs. Nancy Pratt Owen....	Derby.
2228	Quintard, Mrs. Emma.....	148 Main street, Norwalk.
2230	Pinneo, Miss Dotha Stowe.....	5 West avenue, Norwalk.
2239	Pease, Mrs. Harriet Summer.....	Middletown.
2243	Pitkin, Mrs. Sarah H. Loomis.....	625 Aslum avenue, Hartford.
2251	Phelps, Miss Antoinette Randolph..	72 Washington street, Hartford.
2299	Perkins, Miss Jane Richards.....	331 Bank street, New London.
2454	Parker, Mrs. Caroline A. G.....	183 Sigourney street, Hartford.
2495	Peck, Miss Lucy A.....	Meriden.
2499	Peck, Mrs. Harriet L. Lines.....	Meriden.
2577	Perry, Miss Anna Morris.....	731 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2584	Palmer, Mrs. Frances Collins.....	1054 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2621	Porter, Miss Alice S.....	Meriden.
2736	Ripley, Mrs. Daniel C.....	Pomfret.
2762	Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth B.....	37 Fairview avenue, Danbury.
2759	Ryder, Mrs. Emily P.....	Danbury.
2810	Ryder, Mrs. Jas.....	Danbury.
2836	Roberts, Mrs. Henry.....	815 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2841	Root, Miss Matilda C.....	160 Garden street, Hartford.
3177	Read, Mrs. James.....	Middletown.
3178	Raymond, Mrs. Bradford P.....	Middletown.
3187	Roach, Mrs. Frank R.....	Mystic.
3491	Rockwell, Mrs. Chas. L.....	Meriden.
3493	Rice, Miss Anna C.....	Meriden.
3510	Rockwell, Mrs. Fred C.....	Prospect avenue, Hartford.
3672	Rudd, Mrs. Martin Cofing Holley..	Lakeville.
2316	Rathbone, Mrs. Martha Buell.....	17 Atwood street, Hartford.
2317	Rathbone, Miss Helen Barton.....	17 Atwood street, Hartford.
2575	Root, Mrs. Catherine S.....	66 Washington street, Hartford.
2223	Raymond, Mrs. Dudline P. Ely.....	Norwalk.
251	Smith, Mrs. E. R.....	Hartford.
1124	Sneath, Mrs. Anna S. C.....	331 Temple street, New Haven.
2234	St. John, Mrs. Hannah S.....	124 East avenue, Norwalk.
2304	Smith, Mrs. Annie Hoer.....	New London.
2306	Sill, Mrs. Shadrack.....	Silltown, Lyme.
2308	Shipman, Mrs. Mary Robinson.....	32 Charter Oak Place, Hartford.
2310	Spencer, Miss Emily Jane.....	34 Buckingham street, Hartford.
2312	Shipman, Miss Mary Denning.....	33 Charter Oak Place, Hartford.
2397	Smith, Miss Anna Leland.....	Middletown.
2492	Sewies, Mrs. Sarah C. Munger.....	Meriden.
2567	Sedgewick, Mrs. Adeline Belden.....	44 Buckingham street, Hartford.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2579	St. John, Mrs. Harris M.....	114 Washington street, Hartford.
2581	Sperin, Mrs. Mary Bellows.....	9 Winthrop street, Hartford.
2582	Sperry, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Loomis.....	9 Winthrop street, Hartford.
2588	Stillman, Miss Alice Webster.....	100 Woodland street, Hartford.
2591	Sanford, Mrs. Emily M. Jewell.....	210 Farmington avenue, Hartford.
2620	Shenck, Miss Jessie May.....	Meriden.
2718	Stayner, Mrs. Maria R. H.....	160 Bank street, New London.
2756	Smith, Mrs. Emily G.....	8 South Willow street, Waterbury.
2813	St. John, Miss Sara E.....	Danbury.
2818	Stebbins, Mrs. Augusta M.....	Danbury.
2819	Stebbins, Miss Fanny B.....	Danbury.
2820	Stebbins, Miss Julia L.....	Danbury.
2829	Scott, Mrs. J. Stanley.....	85 Buckingham street, Hartford.
2832	Smith, Miss Elizabeth C.....	218 Main street, Hartford.
2909	Spencer, Miss Katherine L.....	144 North Main street, Waterbury.
3096	Spencer, Miss Susan.....	144 East Main street, Waterbury.
3107	Spencer, Miss Mary C.....	Care Miss Talcott, 815 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
3109	Starr, Mrs. Pierce S.....	Hartford.
3191	Simmous, Mrs. A. H.....	Mystic.
3202	Sanford, Miss Caroline S.....	New Milford.
3203	Sanford, Mrs. David C.....	New Milford.
3390	Sargent, Mrs. Henry B.....	247 Church street, New Haven.
3498	Stark, Mrs. Henry A.....	22 Church street, Middletown.
3517	Sperry, Mrs. N. D.....	New Haven.
3521	Salisbury, Mrs. Edw. E.....	Church street, New Haven.
3676	Shelton, Miss Adelia Stewart.....	Derby.
3677	Shelton, Miss Louisa Josephine.....	Derby.
3678	Shelton, Miss Jane Deforest.....	Derby.
3683	Sperry, Mrs. Jessie Gilbert.....	Derby.
2227	Stevens, Mrs. Jennie Hay D.....	124 East avenue, Norwalk.
2716	Thomas, Miss Addie A.....	Pequomek Bridge.
2719	Tate, Miss Ellen C.....	New London.
2814	Tweedy, Mrs. Geo. R.....	Danbury.
2827	Thompson, Mrs. Andrew.....	62 West street, South Norwalk.
3033	Tweedy, Mrs. Frederick.....	Danbury.
3106	Tuttle, Mrs. Wm. F.....	12 Winthrop street, Hartford.
3194	Treadwell, Mrs. Clarissa E.....	New Milford.
3280	Tyler, Mrs. M. F.....	23 College street, New Haven.
3394	Treat, Mrs. Arthur B.....	73 Rosette street, New Haven.
3504	Tuttle, Miss Alice G.....	105 Trumbull street, Hartford.
3673	Tracy, Mrs. Emily Sedgwick.....	Canaan.
2245	Talcott, Miss Mary Kingsbury.....	815 Asylum street, Hartford.
2305	Turner, Miss Mary Jane.....	New London.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2313	Tuttle, Miss Jane.....	12 Winthrop street, Hartford.
2401	Townsend, Mrs. Georgiana Devereux.....	Middletown.
2493	Twiss, Miss Fannie Lucy.....	1896 Broad street, Meriden.
2586	Taintor, Mrs. Belle Spencer.....	862 Asylum avenue, Hartford.
2502	Upham, Mrs. Eliz. Hall.....	Meriden.
3490	Upham, Miss Emily C.....	Meriden.
2303	Vrietz, Mrs. Mary Comstock.....	25 Tilley street, New London.
896	Weeks, Mrs. Helen L. Hubbard.....	Middletown.
1056	Ward, Miss Jessie M.....	46 Crescent street, Middletown.
1057	Wilcox, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Root.....	Middletown.
1397	Wildman, Mrs. Ella Delleiker.....	Danbury.
1721	Ward, Mrs. Clara Stanley.....	Middletown.
2231	White, Antoinette Gregory.....	Norwalk.
2244	Wainwright, Miss Mabel Wyls.....	111 Elm street, Hartford.
2253	Wainwright, Mrs. Helena Parker.....	111 Elm street, Hartford.
2302	Wheeler, Miss Annie Eliz.....	38 William street, New London.
2825	Wheelock, Mrs. Harrisou	115 Main street, Danbury.
2846	Weed, Miss Marion J.	83 Elm street, Danbury.
3030	Walsh, Mrs. Jas. E.....	Danbury.
3031	Wildman, Miss Isabel L.....	6 Harmony street, Danbury.
3190	Wheeler, Mrs. Horace N.....	Mystic.
2593	Webb, Miss Mary Louise.....	Windsor Locks.
2717	Williams, Mrs. Eliz. Turner Tate.....	New London.
2721	Whittlesey, Mrs. Betsy Ingram	Loomis.....
		New London.
3509	Williams, Mrs. Harry R.....	24 Marshall street, Hartford.
3514	Welch, Mrs. David T.....	West Haven.
3674	Ward, Mrs. Cuba Post.....	436 Main street, Middletown.

STATE OF FLORIDA.

1087	Abbott, Mrs. Mary Eliza S.....	Cor. Bay and Barclay sts., Jacksonville.
1088	Birge, Miss Annie Adeline.....	Jacksonville.
1089	Birge, Miss Hattie Warren.....	Jacksonville.
3275	Buckman, Mrs. H. H.....	Jacksonville.
1012	Christopher, Mrs. Henrietta S.....	Jacksonville.
1067	Eagen, Mrs. Kate Livingston.....	Jacksonville.
2055	Gaillard, Mrs. Rachael Catherine.....	St. Augustine.
3149	Livingston, Miss Julia R.....	Jacksonville.
2005	Richart, Mrs. Mary Bethia Jenkins.....	Sorrento.
1729	Stockton, Mrs. Fanny H.....	Jacksonville.
2054	Westcott, Miss Emma.....	Care Mrs. Henry Gaillard, St. Augustine.
3148	Young, Mrs. Daniel.....	Jacksonville.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1268	Alexander, Mrs. Sarah Hooper.....	Rome.
1997	Adkins, Mrs. Lundie Watson.....	Rome.
1993	Allen, Mrs. Virginia DeAntignac....	Augusta.
2056	Allen, Mrs. Marie DeAntignac.....	909 Green street, Augusta.
2890	Allen, Mrs. Robert L.....	417 Fourteenth street, Columbus.
2949	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret E.	Savannah.
3267	Adams, Mrs. Jas. W.....	Sand Hills, Augusta.
3273	Alexander, Mrs. Henrietta B.....	432 Bradd street, Augusta.
1590	Benning, Mrs. Anna Caroline.....	Columbus.
1872	Brown, Mrs. Mary Mitchell.....	Athens.
1952	Black, Mrs. Xae Harmon.....	Peachtree street, Atlanta.
1992	Beeson, Mrs. Mary Lou. W.....	Augusta.
1170	Burton, Mrs. Florence Gordon.....	Atlanta.
1332	Benedict, Mrs. Nannie Coates.....	Athens.
413	Byers, Mrs. Jane L.....	Akta.
459	Bussey, Mrs. S. McK.....	232 West Peachtree street, Atlanta.
571	Boylston, Mrs. Hester D.....	Atlanta.
573	Brown, Mrs. Robt. Ewing.....	244 West Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2875	Buck, Mrs. Alfred E.....	Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2876	Bunning, Miss Mary H.....	Columbus.
3261	Black, Mrs. Wm. C.....	Box 43, Atlanta.
3262	Bellamy, Mrs. Ellen W.....	Macon.
2213	Beebe, Mrs. Anna E. Trammell.....	Griffin.
2214	Blakely, Mrs. Rosalind C. T.....	Griffin.
2361	Bacon, Mrs. Gallie Holcomb.....	DeWitt, Mitchell county.
777	Cox, Mrs. Sallie T. Herman.....	25 Houston street, Atlanta.
914	Clark, Mrs. Rosa Underwood	Rome.
1769	Crawford, Mrs. Ellen Atoway.....	Athens.
1835	Coburn, Miss Emma Easton.....	Savannah.
1885	Cobb, Mrs. Anna Olivia Newton....	Athens.
1886	Carlton, Mrs. Helen C. Newton.....	Athens.
2208	Cobb, Miss Mary Culler.....	Macon.
1218	Caswell, Mrs. Lucie Walker.....	717 Green street, Augusta.
2536	Clarke, Mrs. W. J.....	Americus.
2538	Cope, Mrs. Geo. L.....	Savannah.
2630	Clarke, Miss Sarah T.....	Marietta.
2877	Crawford, Mrs. Reese.....	Columbus.
2895	Chappell, Mrs. Lucius H.....	Care Miss M. H. Benning, Columbus.
3043	Cassin, Mrs. H. A.....	5 Crew street, Atlanta.
1577	Charbonnier, Mrs. Mary Eliza.....	Athens.
1579	Carpenter, Mrs. Ruth B. Jones.....	Augusta.
1991	Dixon, Mrs. Amelie Pinder.....	Savannah.
1996	D'Antignac, Miss Jennie Allen.....	Augusta.
2211	Devotie, Mrs. Georgiana L. P.....	Griffin.

STATE OF GEORGIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2896	Disimukes, Mrs. Elisha P.	Columbus.
333	Duncan, Mrs. M. B.	Atlanta.
460	Dickson, Mrs. Wm. H.	Atlanta.
1232	Davidson, Mrs. Emma Williams.	348 Broad street, Augusta.
1233	Dugas, Mrs. Marguerite E. B.	347 Broad street, Augusta.
3390	Ellis, Mrs. William L.	Macon.
1271	Eastman, Mrs. Florence Wyley U.	Rome.
2897	Flourney, Mrs. T. Moffett.	Broken Arrow, near Columbus.
458	Grant, Miss Sarah F.	320 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
1005	Gordon, Mrs. Eleanor Kenzie.	124 South Broad street, Savannah.
1219	Gary, Mrs. Francez Phinizy.	Augusta.
1221	Gordon, Miss Caroline Lewis.	Atlanta.
1222	Gordon, Mrs. Frances R. Haralson.	Atlanta.
1230	Gardner, Miss Mattie Jordan.	Augusta.
1578	Garrett, Mrs. Margaret Alice H.	Augusta.
1950	Gude, Mrs. Mary Denny Boggs.	Howard street, Atlanta.
1951	Grant, Mrs. Pearl Neely.	Atlanta.
2892	Gordon, Mrs. Frederick B.	Columbus.
3265	Gardner, Mrs. James.	Augusta.
3272	Gould, Mrs. Jas. G.	319 Broad street Augusta.
572	Hagan, Mrs. Hugh.	249 Ive street, Atlanta.
618	Hopkins, Mrs. Alexander S.	403 Boulevard, Atlanta.
2540	Hutchinson, Miss Pocahontas.	201 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2872	Harris, Mrs. T. W. Hamilton.	Rome, Floyd county.
2873	Hillyer, Miss Mabel F.	Rome.
2880	Holstead, Mrs. Willis S.	Columbus.
2886	Harrison, Mrs. Jos. S.	1112 Fifth avenue, Columbus.
2898	Heidt, Miss Carobel.	Atlanta.
3044	Hillyer, Miss Elizabeth.	5 Crew street, Atlanta.
3400	Howell, Mrs. Clark.	Atlanta.
2358	Hillyer, Miss Julia A.	130 Ive street, Atlanta.
2359	Hillyer, Miss Louisa C.	73 Wheat street, Atlanta.
2360	Hillyer, Miss Maria Jean.	5 Crew street, Atlanta.
1217	Holt, Miss Mary Louise.	624 Broad street, Augusta.
1270	Holmes, Miss William Maria.	Rome.
1507	Hull, Mrs. Callie Cobb.	Athens.
1581	Hill, Mrs. Eliza Andrew.	Griffin.
1860	Hamilton, Miss Mary E.	Athens.
589	Jackson, Miss Ada.	Peachtree street, Atlanta.
613	Jackson, Mrs. Henry.	Atlanta.
1229	Jeffries, Mrs. Hattie Gould.	319 Broad street, Augusta.
1237	Jackeon, Miss Cornelia.	Augusta, Capitol Square, Atlanta.
1836	Jones, Miss Josephine Noble.	Rome.

STATE OF GEORGIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2215	Johnson, Mrs. Amelia Eliz. T.....	Griffin.
414	King, Mrs. Porter.....	Atlanta.
3322	Johnston, Mrs. Jos. M.....	Macon.
3756	Johnston, Mrs. Hevellyn Reese.....	Macon.
1859	King, Mrs. Lilly McDowell.....	Atlanta.
948	Leyden, Mrs. Eliz. McAllister.....	198 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
1171	Lowry, Mrs. Emma Celestia.....	Atlanta.
1236	Lipscomb, Miss Blanch.....	Athens.
1386	Lipscomb, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	Athens.
1834	Lawton, Mrs. Ella Beckwith.....	Savannah.
2891	Lary, Mrs. Sam'l D.....	Columbus.
3045	Lyden, Mrs. Frederic.....	655 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
3271	Lamar, Mrs. Jos. R.....	1209 Greene street, Augusta.
775	Mitchell, Miss Nend.....	Atlanta.
915	Morgan, Mrs. Sarah Berrien.....	Augusta.
1172	Markham, Miss Lollie.....	65 West Peachtree street, Atlanta.
1224	Miller, Mrs. Martha Phirinzy.....	Atlanta.
1272	Miller, Mrs. Harriet Perry Clark.....	Atlanta.
1838	Meldrum, Mrs. Frances Casey.....	Savannah.
2210	Mills, Mrs. Mary Ansley Cope.....	Griffin.
2362	Morgan, Mrs. Sarah Hyde.....	783 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2363	Mitchell, Mrs. Ella Irwin.....	Atlanta.
415	McKinley, Miss Julia.....	Atlanta.
2888	Martin, Mrs. Peter W.....	1112 Fifth avenue, Columbus.
2779	McPherson, Mrs. Jon. H. T.....	Athens.
3269	MacWhorter, Mrs. Geo. G.....	Augusta.
1226	McLaws, Miss Emily Lafayette.....	Augusta.
2212	McWilliams, Mrs. Augusta J. S.....	Griffin.
2217	McGhee, Mrs. Caroline A. Morgan.....	Rome.
2539	McDonald, Miss Myrtice.....	Griffin.
916	Nevin, Mrs. Helen Underwood.....	Rome.
1837	Nisbet, Mrs. Virginia Lord.....	Savannah.
1887	Newton, Mrs. Mary Jordan.....	Athens.
568	Orme, Miss Elizabeth.....	Atlanta.
638	Orme, Mrs. F. H.	Atlanta.
776	Orme, Mrs. Kate Harman.....	Atlanta.
1990	Olmstead, rs. Florence Williams.....	Beaulien, near Savannah.
2893	Osborne, Mrs. C. T.....	Columbus.
1228	Phinzy, Mrs. Mary Lou.....	Augusta.
1234	Phinzy, Mrs. Marion P. Coles.....	Augusta.
1687	Patterson, Miss Mary.....	Macon.
1843	Phinzy, Mrs. Anne Barret.....	Athens.
601	Patty, Mrs. Henry M.....	Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1025	Peel, Mrs. Lucy Cook.....	469 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2834	Pease, Mrs. J. Norman.....	Columbus.
2887	Pollard, Mrs. Ira L.....	Columbus.
3274	Phinzy, Miss Harriet.....	Augusta.
637	Roach, Miss Aurelia.....	Atlanta.
1108	Ranck, Miss Mary Carty.....	Macon.
1220	Rowland, Miss Annie Winter.....	1128 Greene street, Augusta.
1267	Rowell, Mrs. Lou Underwood.....	Rome.
1279	Rounseville, Mrs. Hallie Alexander.....	Rome.
1387	Rutherford, Miss Mildred Lewis.....	Athens.
2889	Richardson, Mrs. Beale H.....	1498 Second avenue, Columbus.
3755	Reese, Mrs. Viola Rose.....	Macon.
2534	Redding, Mrs. Sarah E.....	Griffin.
570	Scrutchin, Mrs. Mildred.....	Atlanta.
612	Smith, Mrs. Hoke.....	Atlanta.
974	Scott, Mrs. Mary Trammell.....	97 Merrit avenue, Atlanta.
1227	Strokes, Miss Sarah Gardiner.....	Augusta.
1832	Simkins, Mrs. Mabelle H.....	Savannah.
1966	Sims, Mrs. Louisa Upson.....	Care Miss McKinley, Atlanta.
2894	Strother, Mrs. Wm. A.....	Albany.
3115	Stone, Mrs. Wm. P.....	Fort McPherson.
3263	Stocking, Miss Allené N.....	416 Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2874	Thomas, Mrs. Claudia F. M.....	Athens.
1266	Underwood, Mrs. Mary H. Wiley*.....	Rome.
1225	Veidery, Mrs. Anne McKinne W.....	309 Broad street, Augusta.
81	Washington, Mrs. Mary A.....	Macon.
1231	Wadley, Miss Lydia C.....	Augusta.
1331	White, Mrs. Ella F. (Henry C.).....	Athens.
1576	Wadley, Miss Mary Hollis.....	Sand Hills, Augusta.
1683	Whitmore, Mrs. Mary Berrien.....	Rome.
1818	Wilder, Mrs. Georgia Page King.....	93 Charleston street, Savannah.
1854	Williams, Mrs. Sarah Hamilton.....	Athens.
1858	Wolff, Mrs. E. P. McDowell.....	Atlanta.
1888	Wade, Mrs. Margaret H. R.....	90 Gaston street, Savannah.
1994	Withers, Mrs. Clara Lou D'Antignac.....	Augusta.
2216	Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan.....	Rome.
3264	Wrenn, Mrs. B. W.....	"The Kimball," Atlanta.
3266	Wray, Mrs. Thos.....	Augusta.
2519	Wilkins, Miss Julia.....	Peachtree street, Atlanta.
2530	Woodruff, Mrs. Annie Simpson.....	"The Hermitage," Atlanta.

STATE OF IDAHO.

2632	Wholley, Mrs. Estelle Kathleen.....	Fort Sherman.
------	-------------------------------------	---------------

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
575	Adams, Mrs. E. L. S.....	4020 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.
3797	Andrews, Mrs. Francis Taylor.....	6 Sixteenth street, Chicago.
337	Block, Mrs. William T.....	1454 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
348	Beckwith, Mrs. Nannie K.....	77 Pine street, Chicago.
354	Brown, Mrs. Wm. Thayer.....	4637 Greenwood avenue, Chicago.
355	Burke, Mrs. Edmund.....	25 Walton Place, Chicago.
359	Bundy, Mrs. J. C.....	557 North State street, Chicago.
408	Bullock, Mrs. Joseph C.....	568 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
1582	Briggs, Mrs. Rebecca Washington.....	3125 Groveland avenue, Chicago.
1617	Becker, Mrs. Clara Cooley.....	4169 Berkeley avenue, Chicago.
1953	Burt, Mrs. Sarah Welles.....	Evanston.
1956	Brown, Mrs. Carrie Dewey.....	37 Bellevue Place, Chicago.
1960	Brooks, Mrs. Rose Hamilton.....	4657 Greenwood avenue, Chicago.
1961	Barker, Mrs. Frances Maria.....	500 Greenwood avenue, Chicago.
766	Boynton, Mrs. Julia Parsons.....	452 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
909	Beedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth.....	Chicago.
910	Barnes, Mrs. Mary Luddington.....	2238 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
2656	Bailey, Mrs. Arabella W. S.....	83 Bryant avenue, Chicago.
3139	Bartlett, Mrs. George F.....	4466 Oakenwold avenue, Chicago.
3450	Butterworth, Mrs. Wm.....	Moline.
3452	Barry, Mrs. George.....	3804 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
3453	Bryan, Mrs. Thomas B.....	Elmhurst, DuPage county.
3454	Bryan, Miss Jennie B.....	Elmhurst, DuPage county.
3462	Bradwell, Mrs. Jas. B.....	1428 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3466	Baker, Miss Nora.....	3543 Lake avenue, Chicago.
3467	Baker, Miss Ethel.....	3543 Lake avenue, Chicago.
3477	Barlow, Miss Cornelia.....	Highland Park.
3479	Bingham, Mrs. Stillman R.....	Highland Park.
3480	Boynton, Mrs. Edgar S.....	Highland Park.
3782	Boyson, Mrs. Janie Garland Stewart.....	5125 Kimbark avenue, Chicago.
3783	Bloomington, Mrs. Frances E. Drake.....	3728 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
3790	Bradley, Mrs. Fanny Woodle.....	5315 Washington avenue, Chicago.
3798	Barrett, Miss Miriam.....	6 Sixteenth street, Chicago.
2799	Barrett, Miss Laura Taylor.....	6 Sixteenth street, Chicago.
2323	Buschwah, Mrs. Harriet A. Dye.....	142 Eugenia street, Chicago.
2472	Barker, Mrs. Julia Shumway.....	4633 Greenwood avenue, Chicago.
343	Corbin, Mrs. Calvin R.....	Chicago.
345	Cleveland, Mrs. D. T.....	Chicago.
911	Cooke, Mrs. Laura Wheaton Abbot.....	481 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
912	Cooke, Miss Mary Gertrude.....	481 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
512	Coe, Mrs. Albert L.....	"The Ontario," Chicago.
1384	Claffin, Mrs. Virginia Bird G.....	99 Washington street, Chicago.
3456	Cummins, Mrs. Adley H.....	9 Bryant avenue, Chicago.
3470	Chard, Mrs. Thomas S.....	534 North State street, Chicago.
3473	Corthell, Miss Alice E.....	37 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3793	Curtis, Mrs. Helen Adeliaide G.....	3819 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.
3795	Crane, Mrs. Mary Potter.....	3822 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
3804	Cottle, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Gay.....	Elkhart.
2713	Crane, Mrs. Jacob S.....	6743 Wenthworth avenue, Englewood.
2994	Cole, Miss Emma S.....	3824 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
2995	Cole, Miss Lillie E.....	3824 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
1624	David, Mrs. Mary S. (M).....	Lincoln.
1962	Dickerman, Miss Frances L.....	4637 Greenwood avenue, Chicago.
1624	David, Mrs. M.....	Lincoln.
1962	Dickerman, Miss Frances S.....	Care of Mrs. M. S. Brown, 4637 Greenway avenue, Chicago.
3588	Barlow, Mrs. John C.....	709 Broadway, Streator.
3081	Ewing, Mrs. Adelai T.....	3753 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
2900	Doud, Mrs. Levi B.....	3257 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3295	Deere, Mrs. Chas. H.....	Moline.
3472	Duell, Mrs. Wm. C.....	2953 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3786	Day, Mrs. Fanny Pyncheon.....	Care of Mrs. F. B. Smith, 3200 Calmet avenue, Chicago.
3788	Durgin, Mrs. Alice Porter.....	1905 Barry avenue, Chicago.
513	Durborow, Mrs. Allan C.....	216 South Morgan street, Chicago.
1118	Dainty, Mrs. Emily Curson.....	600 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
1119	Dickinson, Mrs. Julia Booth.....	26 Byrant avenue, Chicago.
3427	Elmer, Mrs. Howard.....	301 Erie street, Chicago.
3476	Egan, Mrs. Wm. C.....	Highland Park.
3796	Elglish, Mrs. Frances Clark.....	406 East Erie street, Chicago.
3880	Elliot, Mrs. Lizzie W. McL.....	453 Forty-seventh street, Chicago.
510	Everett, Mrs. Charlotte S.....	2947 Prairie avenue, Chicago.
704	Everhart, Miss Mella D.....	"The Virginia," Chicago.
1195	Eurich, Mrs. Rachel Henderson.....	Aurora.
1955	Eggleston, Mrs. Mary Jane A.....	4724 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.
2123	Ely, Mrs. Julia Eliza Pierce.....	49th street and Greenwood ave. Chicago.
2124	Ely, Miss Marion Angeline.....	259 Forty-ninth street, Chicago.
338	Fessenden, Mrs. Benj. A.....	Highland Park, Lake county.
360	Parson, Mrs. Robert.....	72 Bellevue Place, Chicago.
2965	Frank, Mrs. Monroe.....	Blue Island, Cook county.
3475	Flint, Miss Henrietta O.....	Highland Park.
3785	Fullerton, Mrs. Vincy Tuttle B.....	Ottawa.
659	Fogg, Miss Emily S.....	441 Chestnut street, Chicago.
995	Ferry, Mrs. Abby Farwell.....	Lake Forest.
792	Foster, Mrs. Martha M. Love.....	629 Ashland avenue, Chicag3.
341	Goodwin, Mrs. Daniel.....	Chicago.
409	Galt, Mrs. A. T.....	550 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
727	Goss, Mrs. Ida Stanley.....	Winnetka.
1120	Gillette, Miss Sarah Watson.....	726 Hinman avenue, Evanston, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1508	Gustorf, Miss Harriet Mary.....	Oak Park, Chicago.
2627	Gurthie, Mrs. Ossian.....	63 East Eighteenth street, Chicago.
2903	Gwinn, Mrs. Jno. W.....	4927 Madison avenue, Chicago.
3469	Graves, Mrs. Dwight W.....	24 Goethe street, Chicago.
3806	Glassfell, Mrs. Ada Woodward, M.....	Evanston, Chicago.
3814	Goodhart, Mrs. Henrietta McCor- mick.....	Chicago.
346	Hamilton, Mrs. H. H.....	495 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
356	Hart, Mrs. J. P.....	147 Ashland Building, Chicago.
363	Hubbard, Miss Laura M.....	3157 Forest avenue, Chicago.
817	Howe, Mrs. Fanny J.....	444 Chestnut street, Chicago.
913	Hayes, Miss Laura.....	189 Cass street, Chicago.
349	Hopkins, Mrs. Mary A.....	662 Monroe city, Chicago.
2964	Hutchins, Miss Matilda D.....	299 Erie street, Chicago.
3084	Hynes, Mrs. Wm. J.....	3200 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
3455	Hosmer, Miss Eliza.....	382 LaSalle street, Chicago.
3471	Hervey Mrs. Jas. F.....	2953 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
1917	Hurd, Miss Harriet A.....	Chenowa, McLean county.
1963	Holman, Mrs. Lucy C.....	2115 Indiana avenue, Chicago.
2318	Hammond, Mrs. Mary Rhees.....	Highland Park, Lake county.
2319	Hammond, Miss Annie Rhees.....	Highland Park.
1333	Hopkins, Mrs. Amelia M. Weed.....	2246 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
1573	Haws, Miss Marriet L.....	204 Chicago street, Freeport.
2649	Haske, Mrs. George W.....	410 Ontario street, Chicago.
731	Jewett, Mrs. Ellen R.....	412 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
1958	Johnson Mrs. Annie White.....	3807 Langley avenue, Chicago.
1959	Johnstone, Mrs. Eliz. Constance.....	487 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
352	Kerfoot, Mrs. Anna W. L.....	136 Rush street, Chicago.
353	Knout, Miss Mary H.....	Chicago <i>Inter-Ocean</i> , Chicago.
706	Kimball, Miss Alma L.....	2612 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
248	Knight, Mrs. Wm. M.....	1825 Barry avenue, Chicago.
997	Kimball, Miss Louise Edsall.....	2612 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
2901	Jameson, Miss Mary.....	5316 Cornell avenue, Chicago.
3335	Jones, Mrs. Francis B.....	Fort Sheridan, Lake county.
3458	Jameson, Miss Alice W.....	3131 Rhodes avenue, Chicago.
3463	Jones, Mrs. Robt. H.....	1855 Barry avenue, Chicago.
3590	Judson, Mrs. De Edwin.....	3366 South Park avenue, Chicago.
3594	Jones, Mrs. Cassius C.....	Rockford.
3595	Judd, Mrs. Norman B.....	3522 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
3342	Kirk, Mrs. Charles W.....	Highland Park.
3597	Kirkland, Miss Elizabeth S.....	38 Scott street, Chicago.
1686	DeKestrat. Mrs. Anna H. De Tre- ouret.....	"Ferry Hall Seminary," Lake Forest.
1957	Karner, Mrs. Maria Louise Dewey.....	37 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
444	Lunt, Miss Cornelia G.....	Evanston.
511	Lewis, Mrs. E. R.....	Evanston.
3478	DeBar, Miss Albina M.....	Highland Park.
3801	Loose, Mrs. Ella C. Clark.....	Chicago.
342	Miller, Mrs. Milton B.....	"The Cambridge," Chicago.
347	Marshall, Mrs. F. E.....	361 Dearborn avenue, Chicago.
361	Manning, Miss J. N.....	Lexington ave., Woodland Pl., Chicago.
362	Manning, Miss E. N.....	Lexington ave., Woodland Pl., Chicago.
576	Mattock, Miss E.....	"Woodruff House," Chicago.
1385	Marsh, Mrs. Lora Campbell.....	3220 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
1439	Murphy, Mrs. Caroline Carpenter.....	"Elm Ridge," Winnetka.
1934	Marcy, Mrs. Elizabeth Eunice.....	Evanston.
2202	Meeker, Miss Sarah N.....	531 North State street, Chicago.
2241	Metcalf, Mrs. Lilla Maria.....	3829 Langley avenue, Chicago.
2321	Meeker, Miss Margaret Beekman.....	2107 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
2899	Moore, Miss Nena.....	5530 East End avenue, Hyde Park.
3083	Mather, Mrs. Alonzo P.....	531 North State street, Chicago.
3465	Matlack, Mrs. Chas. C.....	5540 Cornell avenue, Chicago.
3468	Marshall, Mrs. Jas. A.....	2906 Indiana avenue, Chicago.
3592	Mills, Mrs. Jas. M.....	3118 Vernon avenue, Chicago.
2793	McCormick, Mrs. Leander J. M.....	"Virginia Hotel," Chicago.
1964	McCormick, Miss Eliz. Day.....	124 Rush street, Chicago.
1965	McCormick, Miss Henrietta Hamil- ton.....	124 Rush street, Chicago.
2132	Nelson, Mrs. Fannie Eliz.....	5120 Jefferson avenue, Chicago.
111	Osborn, Mrs. E. R.....	Indiana avenue, Chicago.
3460	Owens, Mrs. Jno. E.....	1806 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3461	Owens, Miss Maria G.....	1806 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3591	Otis, Mrs. Ephraim A.....	294 Huron street, Chicago.
3787	Noyes, Mrs. Hannah Caroline.....	Chicago (doubtful).
358	Paul, Miss Jennie M.....	Chicago.
3593	Prentiss, Mrs. Emma C.....	2330 Michigan avenue, Chicago.
3802	Pajean, Mrs. Mary L. (Jos.).....	4345 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.
2657	Porter, Mrs. Mary Haskins.....	244 Ashland Building, Chicago.
87	Robv, Mrs. Lelia P.....	Chicago.
336	Reeme, Mrs. J. B.....	"Hotel Royal," Chicago.
344	Robins, Miss Maria A.....	Chicago.
446	Mrs. George W.....	Chicago.
726	Rozet, Mrs. Josephine Mandeville.....	340 LaSalle avenue, Chicago.
728	Rozet, Miss Rebecca Mandeville.....	340 LaSalle avenue, Chicago.
729	Rozet, Miss Maria Josephine.....	340 LaSalle avenue, Chicago.
1027	Rucker, Mrs. Lucy James.....	"Army Headquarters," Chicago.
1309	Rollins, Mrs. Katherine W. Pecker..	
1334	Rice, Miss Lillie Ballance.....	Peoria.

STATE OF ILLINOIS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3464	Reed, Miss Julia L.....	2947 Prairie avenue, Chicago.
3589	Rouse, Miss Mary.....	103 North Jeff street, Peoria.
2181	Reid, Mrs. Caroline Whittlesey.....	2013 Prairie avenue, Chicago.
2475	Robbins, Mrs. Harriet Cornelia.....	218 Thirty-seventh street, Chicago.
2653	Ramsey, Mrs. Bessie S. Bailey.....	3820 Rhodes avenue, Chicago.
339	Stuart, Mrs. Frances M.....	Chicago.
351	Sheve, Miss Violet O.....	Chicago.
357	Shepard, Mrs. H. M.....	Chicago.
445	Stone, Mrs. Leander.....	Chicago.
502	Shepard, Mrs. Frances M.....	Chicago.
509	Sinclair, Miss Judith P.....	Chicago.
514	Sherman, Mrs. Penoyer S.....	Chicago.
668	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. W.....	Chicago.
730	Simond, Mrs. Adelaide Wheeler.....	Chicago.
818	Smith, Mrs. Frances B.....	3200 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
1196	Schmidt, Miss Mary Everhart.	51 Delaware Place, Chicago.
1509	Shumway, Mrs. Grace E.....	157 Wood street, Chicago.
1923	Savage, Mrs. Sarah Adams.....	454 Ashland avenue, Chicago.
2133	Sargënt, Mrs. Rebecca Eddy W.*...	Chicago.
2473	Simmons, Mrs. Mattie Bush.....	8 Gordon Terrace, Buena Park, Chicago.
2474	Shumway, Miss Mary..	198 South Robey street, Chicago.
2476	Salmon, Mrs. Blanche V. Ogden.....	682 Perry avenue, Englewood.
2478	Stone, Miss Isabelle.....	3352 Indiana avenue, Chicago.
2635	Stevenson, Mrs. Letitia Green.....	Bloomington.
2654	Stone, Mrs. Martha Jameson.....	Glencoe.
2655	Stone, Mrs. Newton R.....	Chicago.
3082	Stuart, Mrs. Chas. F	3200 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
3596	Strobel, Mrs. Chas. L.....	476 Elm street, Chicago.
3789	Scammon, Mrs. Maria Sheldon.....	5810 Monroe avenue, Chicago.
3784	Simms, Mrs. W. E.....	6322 Sheridan avenue, Chicago.
2666	Sheldon, Miss Georgiana Russell....	Chicago.
496	Tibbitts, Mrs. Elisha.....	Chicago.
3451	Trippe, Mrs. Sylvanus.....	3159 Park avenue, Chicago.
3780	Thorn, Mrs. Eliza Denton.....	Highland Park.
3781	Turnley, Mrs. Mary Ryerson Butler..	Highland Park.
3803	Turner, Mrs. M. Evelina.....	112 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.
2121	TenEyck, Mrs. Martha Hascall.....	5704 Madison avenue, Chicago.
2477	Trumbull, Mrs. Mary Ingraham.....	4003 Lake avenue, Chicago.
235	Whittemore, Mrs. J. D.....	Chicago.
243	Willard, Miss Frances E.....	Chicago.
340	Wait, Mrs. Horatio L.....	Lake avenue, Chicago.
705	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret C. McIlvane.	564 Dearborn street, Chicago.
996	Wait, Miss Maria A.....	4939 Lake avenue, Chicago.
1117	Ward, Mrs. Ellen C. Gillette.....	726 Hinman avenue, Evanston.

STATE OF ILLINOIS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1194	Williams, Mrs. Hannah M. Stewart..	"Virginia Hotel," Chicago.
1954	Williams, Mrs. Marie Antoinette.....	4724 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.
2182	Williams, Miss Helen Stewart.....	Virginia Hotel, Chicago.
2320	Wiles, Mrs. Alice Bradford.....	2535 Prairie avenue, Chicago.
2902	Wheeler, Miss Mabel.....	1812 Prairie avenue, Chicago.
3293	Watson, Mrs. Jno.....	Chicago.
3457	Winslow, Mrs. John H.....	3131 Rhodes avenue, Chicago.
3794	White, Miss Emma Gertrude.....	Lanark.
3791	Yoe, Mrs. Ellen Beall.....	"Virginia Hotel," Chicago.
3807	Young, Mrs. Lizzie Carpenter.....	434 Kenilworth avenue, Oak Park.

STATE OF INDIANA.

1595	Ames, Mrs. Helen Dodge.....	Evansville.
3580	Applegate, Mrs. Geo. W.....	Coryden.
3779	Andrews, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.....	La Fayette.
2364	Atkins, Mrs. Sarah F.....	666 North Meridian street, Indianapolis.
3778	Bruce, Miss Mary Elizabeth.....	La Fayette.
1440	Colfax, Mrs. Ellen Wade.....	South Bend.
1702	Dodge, Miss Jane V.....	Evansville.
1999	Foster, Mrs. Harriet MacIntire.....	Indianapolis.
2962	Hatcher, Mrs. Robert S.....	La Fayette.
3777	Hayes, Mrs. Caroline, Major.....	Lawrenceburg.
2331	Ingle, Mrs. Mary Van Hook.....	708 Second street, Evansville.
8292	Langdon, Miss Lillie.....	La Fayette.
2960	Merrill, Miss Catherine.....	227 North Tennessee street, Indianapolis.
1246	McGregor, Mrs. Eliza Cook Riddle.....	Terra Haute.
1569	Mudge, Miss Caroline Florence.....	Pikeville, Baltimore county.
503	Roesnor, Mrs. Rose M.....	Indianapolis.
577	Reilly, Mrs. Mary F.....	Evansville.
3290	Reynolds, Mrs. James M.....	La Fayette.
3291	Reynolds, Miss Geneva E.....	La Fayette.
2961	Snyder, Miss Alice M.....	27 Home avenue, Indianapolis.
3052	Sloan, Mrs. Geo. W.....	304 North Meridian street, Indianapolis.
3579	Stockton, Mrs. Geo. N.....	La Fayette.
2180	Vinton, Mrs. Susan MacIntire.....	Indianapolis.
3648	Wood, Mrs. Thomas.....	La Fayette.
3143	Winter, Mrs. George L.....	La Fayette.

STATE OF IOWA.

3343	Andrews, Mrs. L. P.....	834 Fifth street, Des Moines.
3352	Adron, Mrs. J. R.....	Charles City.
3345	Bailey, Mrs. William H.....	1810 Sixth avenue, Des Moines.
3313	Clark, Mrs. Whiting S.....	1307 High street, Des Moines.

STATE OF IOWA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1510	Cooley, Mrs. Clara Aldrich.....	Dubuque.
1998	Davenport, M.....	
3808	Fredway, Mrs. Fannie Russell.....	295 Seventeenth street, Dubuque.
3294	Gridley, Mrs. James C.....	Victor, Iowa county.
3347	Garner, Mrs. Geo.....	715 Sixteenth street, Des Moines.
3350	Gaylord, Mrs. Chas. H.....	1418 West Locust street, Des Moines.
3353	Graber, Mrs. E. D.....	1418 Locust street, Des Moines.
602	Hammett, Mrs. Edw. R.....	Third and Brady streets, Davenport.
3140	Hanchett, Mrs. Geo. M.....	Fort Madison.
3348	Howell, Mrs. Harlod R.....	1021 Twenty-sixth street, Des Moines.
3813	Hancock, Miss Mary E.....	11 Highland Place, Dubuque.
1922	Hall, Mrs. Emma Gregory.....	Des Moines.
2269	Malcolm, Mrs. Eliza Ewing Sample.....	Fort Madison.
1898	Mott, Mrs. Emma Pratt.....	Dubuque.
3346	Monk, Mrs. E. H.....	Nevada, Story county.
1998	Nott, Miss Anna Belle.....	Davenport.
3581	Ogilvie, Mrs. Geo. W.....	1208 Walnut street, Des Moines.
616	Putnam, Mrs. Charles E.....	Davenport.
2921	Pratt, Mrs. Edward G.....	Des Moines.
3312	Putnam, Miss Elizabeth D.....	Davenport.
3354	Peters, Mrs. Robt. R.....	Des Moines.
2322	Pittman, Miss Cora Helen Knowles.....	1528 Fulton street, Keokuk.
3809	Rogers, Miss May.....	547 Locust street, Dubuque.
3651	Smith, Miss Mary H.....	Des Moines.
3344	Thummel, Mrs. W. F.....	Des Moines.
3351	Vail, Mrs. Jos. W.....	Colfax.
3349	Warfield, Mrs. Wilson R.....	Des Moines.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

2158	Anghey, Miss Gertrude E.....	Paul's Valley, Chickasaw Nation.
------	------------------------------	----------------------------------

STATE OF KANSAS.

1611	Caldwell, Miss Emily Lewis.....	Leavenworth.
------	---------------------------------	--------------

STATE OF KENTUCKY.

690	Allin, Mrs. Philip T.....	Louisville.
3582	Alexander, Mrs. Alex.	Woodburn, Woodford county.
43	Buckner, Mrs. S. B.....	Louisville.
1830	Belknap, Mrs. Lily Buckner.....	Louisville.
1831	Ballard, Mrs. Fanny Thurston.....	Louisville.
1511	Barnett, Miss Eliza Mcrum.....	1830 First street, Louisville.

STATE OF KENTUCKY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
902	Bondurant, Mrs. Myrah Stacy.	....."Waverly Hotel," Louisville.
2794	Breckinridge, Mrs. J. C.	.....Lexington.
3278	Bassett, Miss Emma L.	.....Lexington.
3279	Bassett, Mrs. Anna W.	.....Lexington.
713	Coleman, Mrs. Isabelle R. Milligan.	.....Lexington.
2157	Cabell, Mrs. Zipporah Purnell.	.....516 West Broadway, Louisville.
1733	Dunlap, Mrs. Lina Terrell.	.....1128 Third street, Louisville.
1753	Dunlap, Mrs. Joseph S.	.....1128 Third street, Louisville.
3583	DeLong, Miss Ida C.	.....Lexington.
500	DeRoode, Mrs. Kate T.	.....Covington.
709	Darnell, Miss Bessie Shelby.	.....Lexington.
853	Eaches, Mrs. Somerville Hayes.	.....9 Belgravia avenue, Louisville.
774	Fonda, Mrs. Mary Alice Ives.	....."The Fonda," Louisville.
1081	Grant, Miss Bettie Keeney.	.....620 Fourth avenue, Louisville.
1084	Gray, Mrs. Ella Norborne.	.....2009 Brook street, Louisville.
1284	Green, Mrs. Annie Annis.	.....1612 Third street, Louisville.
1336	Grimstead, Mrs. Fanny Helm.	.....1404 Sixth street, Louisville.
711	Hawkins, Mrs. Laura Russell.	.....Lexington.
850	Hopkins, Mrs. Catherine M. Ewing.	.....1434 First street, Louisville.
3063	Hemingray, Mrs. Dan'l C.	.....Seventh and Greenup streets, Covington.
3281	Hamilton, Mrs. Archie.	.....Lexington.
2335	Hamilton, Mrs. Emily A. P.	.....23 East Broadway, Louisville.
1283	Hollingsworth, Mrs. Mary A.	....."Baptist Orphans' Home," Louisville.
1285	Hamilton, Miss Anna J.	.....1250 First street, Louisville.
665	Kinhead, Miss E. S.	.....Lexington.
680	Kinhead, Mrs. George B.	.....Lexington.
683	Kinhead, Mrs. E. S.	.....Lexington.
712	Kinhead, Miss Nellie Talbot.	.....236 East Maxwell street, Lexington.
411	Lee, Mrs. S. P.	.....Lexington.
681	Lyle, Miss Lizzie A.	.....Lexington.
684	Lyle, Mrs. Joel K.	.....Lexington.
901	Lowe, Mrs. Ophelia Pope.	.....557 St. Catherine street, Louisville.
1245	Lucas, Mrs. Ann Desha.	.....Paris.
2917	Larrabee, Mrs. Jno. A.	.....1823 Baxter avenue, Louisville.
2918	Lindsey, Mrs. Wm.	.....Frankfort.
3092	Lyons, Mrs. Wm. L.	.....1721 First street, Louisville.
682	Morgan, Mrs. John.	.....Lexington.
710	Morton, Mrs. Mary Gratz.	.....Lexington.
900	Miller, Miss Ida Mary.	.....Louisville.
905	Müller, Miss Elvira Snyder.	.....845 Seventh street, Louisville.
1337	Maxwell, Mrs. Ann Helen.	.....836 Second street, Louisville.
685	McClellan, Miss Mary C.	.....Lexington.
904	McKnight, Mrs. Attia Porter.	.....401 West Broadway, Louisville.
1282	MacGregor, Miss Judelle Trabue.	.....324 First street, Louisville.

STATE OF KENTUCKY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
842	Norris, Miss Nannie Dupree.....	436 Center street, Henderson.
1574	Powell, Mrs.* Mary Dallam.....	Paducah.
3280	Peter, Mrs. Alfred M.....	Lexington.
615	Pope, Mrs. Henry L.....	Louisville.
1286	Powell, Miss Katherine.....	1048 Third street, Louisville.
3646	Prague, Mrs. Frank A.....	110 East Fourth street, Covington.
3647	Prague, Miss Elizabeth P.....	110 East Fourth street, Covington.
3407	Queen, Mrs. Henry E.....	335 Greenup street, Covington.
3408	Queen, Miss Mary O.....	335 Greenup street, Covington.
3409	Queen, Miss Frances K.....	335 Greenup street, Covington.
2204	Rankin, Miss Alice Hopkins.....	Henderson.
903	Reynolds, Mrs. Mattie Bruce.....	226 West Chestnut street, Louisville.
852	Ridgeley, Mrs. Kate H. Eaches..	7 Belgravia Square, Louisville.
688	Sayre, Mrs. James W.....	Lexington,
3277	Scott, Mrs. Matthew T.....	Lexington.
906	Shreve, Mrs. Sallie B. McCandless..	1202 Fourth avenue, Louisville.
1281	Speed, Mrs. Jennie Butler Ewing..	Crescent Hill, Jefferson county.
1438	Speed, Miss Jennie Ewing.....	Crescent Hill, Jefferson county.
851	Thompson, Mrs. Katie Hopkins.....	1434 First street, Louisville.
875	Todd, Miss Rosa Burwell.....	1434 First avenue, Louisville.
2950	Taylor, Mrs. Thos. H.....	Louisville.
3276	Threlkeld, Mrs. Wm. L.....	Lexington.
3757	Taylor, Mrs. Mattie Reynolds.....	229 West Chestnut street, Louisville.
224	Van Meter, Mrs. Pattie H. Field.....	Winchester.
3282	Van Mater, Mrs. Solomon L.....	Lexington.
1082	Weissenger, Mrs. Eliza Poignand....	713 West Chestnut street, Louisville.
3556	Whitehead, Miss Jane.....	Augusta.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.

3568	Ferguson, Mrs. Eliza C.....	150 Julia street, New Orleans.
3650	Riffel, Mrs. Augustine C.....	New Orleans.
2541	Richardson, Mrs. Ella Oliver.....	New Orleans.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

806	Adams, Mrs. Ada Walker.....	3 Crocus Hill, St. Paul.
1926	Alden, Mrs. Katherine Russell.....	554 Holly avenue, St. Paul.
2440	Alden, Miss Alice Wright.....	554 Holly avenue, St. Paul.
1561	Bailey, Mrs. Maria Andrew.....	East Third street, Duluth.
1623	Brooks, Mrs. Josephine Bailey.....	Minneapolis.
1643	Brown, Mrs. Eliza Avilda.....	585 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
1342	Blaisdell, Miss Abbie Jean.....	514 Fourth street N. E., Minneapolis.
2633	Brown, Mrs. E. M.....	775 St. Peter street, St. Paul.

STATE OF MINNESOTA—Continued.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2792	Butler, Mrs. William C.....	Fort Snelling.
2916	Brown, Mrs. Jas. A.....	Fergus Falls.
3297	Bissell, Miss Helen W.....	St. Paul.
2064	Barton, Mrs. Helen L. (Thomas D.)..	"The Albion," St. Paul.
2370	Barton, Miss Florence C.....	102 Olifton avenue, Minneapolis.
824	Chittenden, Mrs. Minerva Elmira..	95 Wilterie street, St. Paul.
808	Cowen, Mrs. Laura S. McG. Cowen..	63 West College avenue, St. Paul.
1895	Christie, Mrs. Pauline Watson.....	Care of Mrs. Edgerton, St. Paul.
2000	Crosby, Mrs. Victoria Robie.....	808 Goodrich avenue, St. Paul.
2340	Cheney, Miss Mary Moulton.....	2239 Gordon avenue, St. Anthony Park.
1283	Cruikshank, Miss Margaret A.....	"San Angelo Hotel," Minneapolis.
1289	Christian, Mrs. Leonore Hall.....	405 South Eighth street, Minneapolis.
2951	Christian, Miss Caroline M.....	404 South Eighth street, Minneapolis.
1555	Davenport, Mrs. Jane Harrison....	63 Oak Grove street, Minneapolis.
1644	Donaldson, Mrs. Rebecca M. S.....	424 East Ninth street, St. Paul.
2337	Douglass, Mrs. Eliz. J. Pierce.....	33 Ash st., "Bryn Mawr," Minneapolis.
2438	Dyer, Mrs. Sarah Lee R.....	613 Grand avenue, St. Paul.
2441	Davenport, Mrs. Florence Bodley...	691 Holly avenue, St. Paul.
2444	Douglass, Mrs. Elizabeth I.....	Farm North of Duluth, St. Louis county.
1555	Davenport, Mrs. Edward J.....	63 Oak Grove street, Minneapolis.
1647	Donaldson, Mrs. Wm. T.....	424 East Ninth street, St. Paul.
3141	Donaldson, Mrs. Susanne T.....	424 East Ninth street, St. Paul.
794	Day, Mrs. Cornelia Butler.....	374 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
3404	Eastman, Mrs. Austin V.....	297 Laurel avenue, St. Paul.
790	Edgerton, Mrs. Mary Hildreth.....	646 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
1341	Edwards, Mrs. Mary Knox.....	1618 Fourth avenue, South Minneapolis.
3298	Fisher, Mrs. Chas. W.....	233 Walnut street, St. Paul.
1123	Field, Mrs. Frances Burr.....	1320 Sixth avenue, North Minneapolis.
1174	Farrar, Mrs. Catherine Caldwell....	507 Holly avenue, St. Paul.
2001	Fisher, Mrs. Lydia Porter.....	13 West Tenth street, St. Paul.
795	Gilbert, Mrs. Fannie Pierpont.....	18 Summit Court, St. Paul.
799	Greene, Mrs. Jessie Brice.....	217 Pleasant avenue, St. Paul.
801	Greene, Mrs. Eleanor Burrill	127 Nina avenue, St. Paul.
1121	Goodrich, Mrs. Frances Eliz.....	132 Sixth avenue, Minneapolis.
1556	Guilford, Mrs. Helen M.....	139 Aldrich avenue, Minneapolis.
1896	Gibbon, Mrs. Jennie Dean.....	489 Holly avenue, St. Paul.
2661	Grant, Mrs. Wm. H.....	194 Pleasant avenue, St. Paul.
2662	Grant, Mrs. Wm. H.....	194 Pleasant avenue, St. Paul.
2005	Goodwin, Mrs. Jennie J. Bell.....	112 University avenue, Minneapolis.
2271	Gilbert, Mrs. Julia Finch.....	1 Heather Place, St. Paul.
796	Hatch, Mrs. Harriet Robbins.....	772 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
2915	Haywood, Mrs. Rufus C.....	213 Clifton avenue, Minneapolis.
3301	Henderson, Mrs. E. A.....	Minneapolis.
3584	Herbert, Mrs. Edwin A.....	820 Lincoln avenue, St. Paul.

STATE OF MINNESOTA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2151	Howard, Mrs. Henrietta James.....	523 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
2153	Hartwell, Miss Emily S.....	Minneapolis.
2330	Hosmer, Mrs. Jennie Persis G.....	11 Ninth street, Minneapolis.
1178	Hawley, Mrs. Ellen Field.....	633 Elwood avenue, Minneapolis.
2914	Iskler, Mrs. Jno.....	553 Ashland avenue, St. Paul.
2918	Ingalls, Mrs. Clara Choate.....	190 Vernon avenue, St. Paul.
1924	Isom, Mrs. Lina Chittenden.....	839 Osceola avenue, St. Paul.
786	Johnstone, Mrs. Julia Waters.....	245 Selby avenue, St. Paul.
825	Johnstone, Mrs. Ida Abell.....	245 Selby avenue, St. Paul.
1694	Jackson, Mrs. Eugenia Adams.....	1623 Third avenue, Minneapolis.
1490	Keeney, Mrs. Mary E.....	816 Eighth avenue, Minneapolis.
1919	Kelley, Mrs. Maria Hancock.....	142 East University avenue, St. Paul.
1920	Kelley, Miss Emma Louise.....	142 East University avenue, St. Paul.
193	Linton, Mrs. M. D.....	Chicago avenue, Minneapolis.
194	Linton, Mrs. Gertrude D.....	79 Sixth street, Minneapolis.
1122	Lewis, Mrs. Mary Burns.....	815 Second avenue, South Minneapolis.
1557	Langford, Mrs. Eliz. R.....	297 Laurel avenue, St. Paul.
1726	Lee, Mrs. Caroline T.....	625 South Ninth street, Minneapolis.
3142	Lewis, Mrs. Howard C.....	604 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
3300	Little, Mrs. Elisha A.....	2528 Aldrich avenue, North Minneapolis.
2341	Loudon, Mrs. Florence Swain.....	1112 Harmon place, Minneapolis.
791	Moss, Mrs. N. Helen P.....	378 Pleasant avenue, St. Paul.
805	Monfort, Mrs. Mary Jane E.....	282 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
949	Mead, Mrs. Frances Amanda.....	St. Paul.
2049	Montgomery, Miss Mary Eleanor.....	Post-office Box 308, Minneapolis.
2504	Metcalf, Mrs. Julia French.....	110 West Fourth street, St. Paul.
789	McConnell, Mrs. Maria Paine.....	244 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
803	McMillan, Mrs. Harriet Eliz.....	St. Paul.
2789	Mason, Miss Kathro M.....	Fort Snelling.
2800	Mellach, Mrs. Ann S. H.....	Fort Snelling.
2791	Mason, Miss Mary N.....	Fort Snelling.
3020	Murray, Mrs. Peter.....	Fort Snelling.
1704	McNair, Miss Marie Louise.....	1200 Second avenue, South Minneapolis.
2152	McWilliams, Mrs. Caroline Eliz.....	St. Paul.
788	Newport, Mrs. Mary Morgan.....	217 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
787	Newport, Mrs. Eliza T. M. Edgerton.....	217 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
800	Nelson, Miss Emma Beebe.....	"Hotel Aberdeen," St. Paul.
1497	Norton, Mrs. Mary Jeannette.....	702 University avenue, Minneapolis.
732	Ogden, Miss Emma K.....	Detroit, Becker county.
1177	Pope, Mrs. Augusta Libbey.....	368 Nelson avenue, St. Paul.
1697	Pitcher, Mrs. Emily Montgomery.....	2732 Third avenue, South Minneapolis.
793	Riggs, Mrs. Mabel E. Pratt.....	595 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
807	Rittenhouse, Mrs. Grace Hubbell.....	665 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
1558	Robertson, Mrs. Julia Anna.....	294 Laurel avenue, St. Paul.

STATE OF MINNESOTA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1695	Richardson, Mrs. Harriet Colfax.....	Minneapolis.
1757	Robinson, Mrs. Louisa C.....	725 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
2442	Rolf, Miss Hermine.....	76 Park Place, St. Paul.
804	Soule, Mrs. Ellen F. Ward.....	94 South Robert street, St. Paul.
809	Shepard, Mrs. Annie McMillan.....	325 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
1176	Simonton, Mrs. Emma Merritt.....	83 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
1253	Severance, Mrs. Mary Harriman.....	589 Summit avenue, St. Paul.
1290	Stone, Mrs. Kate Perrin.....	618 South Ninth street, Minneapolis.
1504	Starkweather, Mrs. Mary Eliz.	1708 Thomas Place, Minneapolis.
2443	Stickney, Mrs. Charlotte Adams.....	653 Goodrich avenue, St. Paul.
2067	Smith, Mrs. Amanda.....	Flat 4, Hall Block, Minneapolis.
1559	Secor, Mrs. Florence Van Deventer.....	76 Goodrich avenue, St. Paul.
1254	Taylor, Mrs. Cecelia C.....	71 Inglehart street, St. Paul.
3299	Tobey, Mrs. Carter M. V.....	352 East Tenth street, St. Paul.
1703	Tenney, Mrs. Julia McNair.....	1200 Second avenue, Minneapolis.
797	Virtue, Miss Elizabeth.....	666 Laurel avenue, St. Paul.
714	White, Mrs. John W.....	460 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
798	Winslow, Mrs. Mary Huntington...	'Hotel Aberdeen,' St. Paul.
1175	Wood, Mrs. Francis Child.....	117 Inglehart street, St. Paul.
1897	Walker, Mrs. Gratia Ann (Jas. A.)...	Detroit City.
2203	White, Mrs. Louise Ellmaker.....	46 Portland avenue, St. Paul.
2336	West, Miss Martha Isabella.....	1564 Hennepin avenue, Minneapolis.
2342	West, Miss Alice Mary.....	1564 Hennepin avenue, Minneapolis.
2439	Wilcox, Mrs. Mary S. Rowland.....	513 Grand avenue, St. Paul.

STATE OF MAINE.

2262	Batchelor, Miss Margaret	94 Pine street, Portland.
609	Palmer, Mrs. John E.....	Winter street, Portland.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

1152	Adams, Miss Elizabeth.....	Chase and Calvert street, Baltimore.
3003	Atlee, Mrs. Lucy C.....	414 North Greene street, Baltimore.
151	Browne, Miss Mary R.....	1214 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.
241	Barrol, Mrs. Benj. C.....	16 East Biddle street, Baltimore.
1669	Belt, Mrs. Ariana Trail.....	1031 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
1690	Bullock, Mrs. Waller Irene.....	909 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
1153	Burcap, Miss Elizabeth Williams...	Chase and Calvert streets, Baltimore.
1515	Barry, Mrs. John Anna.....	1305 Maryland avenue, Baltimore.
3239	Barber, Mrs. Jno. A.....	Budd's Creek P. O., St. Mary's county.
1642	Brown, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.....	9 West Chase street, Baltimore.
1239	Blunt, Miss Alice Key.....	919 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
1241	Berkeley, Mrs. Ella Linthicum.....	1303 Park avenue, Baltimore.
247	Carroll, Mrs. Charles A.....	706 St. Paul street, Baltimore.

STATE OF MARYLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2002	Cadden, Mrs. Mary A. H.....	1210 Bolton street, Baltimore.
1156	Cottman, Mrs. Mary Chubb	1015 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
1338	Cottman, Mrs. Susan N. Powell.....	2009 Maryland avenue, Baltimore.
1339	Clark, Mrs. Mary McMaben.....	111 West First street, Baltimore.
1512	Chancellor, Mrs. Martha A. Butler..	16 East Eager street, Baltimore.
1565	Coates, Miss Rachel Anne.....	1000 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
1566	Coates, Mrs. Anne Hunter.....	1000 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
2671	Colvin, Mrs. M. M.....	1424 Park avenue, Baltimore.
2775	Camak, Miss Margaret A.....	"Albion Hotel," Baltimore.
404	Dawes, Miss Bessie G.....	821 St. Paul avenue, Baltimore.
1238	Drum, Mrs. Lavinia Morgan L.....	Langdrum Farm, Bethesda, Montgomery county.
3000	Emory, Miss Alive V.....	1814 Park avenue, Baltimore.
2365	Freeland, Miss Eleanor W....	916 St. Paul street, Baltimore.
80	Griffith, Mrs. Alverda.....	1529 McCulloch street, Baltimore.
1070	Gibson, Mrs. Marietta Powell.....	Easton, Talbot county.
1280	Gill, Mrs. Alice Warfield.....	1208 North Calvert street, Baltimore.
1567	Gorter, Mrs. Mary Rebecca.....	16 Chase street, Baltimore.
1571	Greenway, Miss Mary Virginia.....	32 West Biddle street, Baltimore.
1670	Griffith, Miss Alverda.....	1529 McCulloch street, Baltimore.
1691	Griffith, Miss Eleanor G.....	9 West Huntington avenue, Baltimore.
2947	Grossman, Mrs. Wm. K. M.....	1922 North Charles street, Baltimore.
2297	Gault, Mrs. Mary Virginia.....	1422 Park avenue, Baltimore.
2670	Hodgkins, Mrs. A. L.....	1235 West Lafayette avenue, Baltimore.
3004	Holloway, Miss Grace.....	211 Preston street, East Baltimore.
1517	Hall, Miss Mary Stickney.....	810 Park avenue, Baltimore.
1513	Hall, Miss Elizabeth Ward.....	810 Park avenue, Baltimore.
*1572	Hurd, Mrs. Mary J. Doolittle.....	"John Hopkins Hospital," Baltimore.
1725	Hughes, Mrs. H. Roberta T.....	1018 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
2948	Iglehart, Mrs. Jas. D.....	1214 Linden avenue, Baltimore.
54	Jones, Mrs. E. S.....	Linden P. O., Montgomery county.
284	Johnson, Mrs. B. T.....	Baltimore.
1157	Jenkins, Mrs. Katherine Mott.....	20 East Franklin street, Baltimore.
1890	Johnson, Miss Eleanor Murdoch....	Frederick.
1984	Johuston, Miss Anna Jane.....	1046 Clifton Place, Baltimore.
2997	Jackson, Mrs. Jno. J.....	17 West Biddle street, Baltimore.
1823	Johnson, Mrs. Ruth Monroe C.....	Frederick.
578	Keyser, Mrs. H. Irvine.....	Baltimore.
3002	Knight, Miss Emma.....	414 North Greene street, Baltimore.
1692	Kenley, Mrs. Priscilla Agnes*.....	1626 Bolton street, Baltimore.
171	Lee, Mrs. E. B.....	Silver Springs, Sligo Postoffice.
331	Lewis, Miss Virginie T.....	708 La Fayette avenue, Baltimore.
1243	Linthicum, Mrs. Emma Stockwell..	1303 Park avenue, Baltimore.
1570	Littig, Miss Louise Gitting.....	1010 Cathedral street, Baltimore.

STATE OF MARYLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1639	Lazarus, Mrs. Minnie.....	1214 John street, Baltimore.
3041	Lancaster, Miss Caroline M.....	Charlton Heights.
103	Moale, Mrs. F. L.....	"St. James," Baltimore.
1155	Morgan, Mrs. Frances F.....	Gaithersburg.
1640	Mordecai, Miss Isabel.....	926 St. Paul street, Baltimore.
2366	Mason, Mrs. Helen.....	808 North Fremont avenue, Baltimore.
2996	Mackenzie, Mrs. Geo. N.....	1808 Park avenue, Baltimore.
2746	McKaig, Mrs. Merwin.....	Cumberland.
2868	McCay, Miss Maria J.....	930 North Charles street, Baltimore.
1693	McLane, Miss Catherine Milligan.....	1101 North Charles street, Baltimore.
1724	McDowell, Mrs. Anna A.....	1104 North Charles street, Baltimore.
1899	McPherson, Mrs. Millicent W.....	Frederick.
1900	McPherson, Miss Margaret W.....	Frederick.
1754	Noble, Mrs. Mary Spencer.....	8 West North avenue, Baltimore.
1641	Poe, Mrs. Alice Henrietta.....	146 Lanvale street, Baltimore.
1668	Perin, Mrs. Ella Keck.....	2309 Maryland avenue, Baltimore.
1901	Potts, Miss Louisa.....	Frederick.
1902	Potts, Miss Eleanore.....	Frederick.
2774	Pennington, Miss Elizabeth L.....	1040 North Calvert street, Baltimore.
50	Rowland, Miss Kate M.....	Baltimore.
1401	Reid, Mrs. Fanny Brooks.....	15 Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore.
2998	Rowland, Mrs. Samuel C.....	Port Deposit.
2999	Ransom, Miss Virginia.....	Port Deposit.
1689	Ritchie, Mrs. Bettie Harrison.....	Frederick.
1820	Ross, Mrs. Ann Graham.....	Frederick.
1889	Ross, Mrs. Cornelia R. Potts.....	Frederick.
1904	Ritchie, Jane Halle Mankby.....	Frederick.
1905	Ritchie, Miss Eleanore Nelson.....	Frederick.
1906	Ritchie, Miss Willie Maulsby.....	Frederick.
2745	Read, Mrs. Fannie D.....	"Crook Crest," Oakland.
1841	Spencer, Mrs. Julia Williamson.....	15 Eager street, Baltimore.
2518	Smith, Mrs. Mary Evans.....	1511 Park avenue, Baltimore.
1242	Thomas, Miss Eliza Snowden.....	1102 McCulloch street, Baltimore.
3563	Thomas, Mrs. Francis G.....	Frederick.
1564	Tyson, Mrs. Mary Roberts.....	1000 Cathedral street, Baltimore.
2057	Tait, Mrs. Anna D. Nieman.....	12 West Hamilton street, Baltimore.
2669	Tompkins, Mrs. Anna A. Shrives.....	1212 Linden avenue, Baltimore.
1568	Thompson, Mrs. Eliz. Young.....	16 Charles street, Baltimore.
1154	Woods, Mrs. Maria Louisa.....	525 North Charles street, Baltimore.
1240	Williams, Miss Rebecca Wilkins.....	915 McCulloch street, Baltimore.
1903	Williams, Miss Margaret Jane.....	Frederick City.
2187	Williamson, Miss Mary Alleine.....	Frederick City.
2298	Williamson, Miss Gay Selby.....	902 St. Paul street, Baltimore.
2869	Williams, Mrs. Henry.....	Frederick.

STATE OF MARYLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3001	Wheelwright, Miss Juliet W.....	1222 Madison avenue, Baltimore.
2367	Williams, Miss Elizabeth Chew.....	407 Lanvale street, Baltimore.
1402	Williams, Miss Maria Dalrymple.....	1432 Park avenue, Baltimore.
2154	Young, Miss Helen.....	Frederick.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1025	Appleton, Mrs. Emily Warren.....	76 Beacon street, Boston.
1986	Almy, Mrs. Annie Deane	Auburndale.
2730	Austin, Mrs. Jane G.....	8 Bulfinch Place, Boston.
1563	Bryant, Miss Emily Bliss.....	27 Mulberry street, Springfield.
1746	Bigelow, Mrs. Mae Palmer.....	70 Mill street, Springfield.
1975	Bemis, Mrs. Sarah E. Collins.....	199 Chestnut street, Springfield.
1979	Brown, Mrs. Eliza Chapman.....	122 Pearl street, Springfield.
1978	Beebe, Mrs. Kate Emma O.....	143 Maple street, Springfield.
1006	Beebe, Mrs. Emily A.....	76 Beacon street, Boston.
1055	Beale, Mrs. Louisa Adams.....	104 Beacon street, Boston.
1071	Barnes, Mrs. Anna Delia.....	111 Trenton street, East Boston.
812	Bradley, Miss Maria Gilbert.....	79 Main street, Haverhill.
2601	Beebe, Miss Harriette M.....	36 Mattoon street, Springfield.
2606	Bailey, Miss Annie E.....	117 Spring street, Springfield.
3667	Bradbury, Mrs. Margaret J.....	369 Harvard street, Cambridge.
2729	Blake, Mrs. Geo. B.....	37 Beacon street, Boston.
2118	Bentley, Mrs. Mary Merrill.....	"The Ikly," Boston.
2343	Burgess, Miss Sarah Kingsbury.....	Dedham.
908	Calkins, Mrs. Adelaide A. Hosmer.....	Springfield.
2168	Childs, Mrs. Hannah V.....	167 Centre street, Roxbury.
3173	Cole, Mrs. Dan'l P.....	Springfield.
3415	Carr, Mrs. Lewis F.....	156 Pearl street, Springfield.
2677	Clapp, Mrs. T. H.....	421 Marlborough street, Boston.
2803	Crosby, Mrs. Uberte.....	123 Park street, Newton.
2805	Crocker, Miss Sarah H.....	319 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
2333	Dobson, Mrs. Mary Evelyn.....	196 Huntington avenue, Boston.
2804	Davis, Mrs. Langdon S.....	Summer and Clinton Roads, Brookline.
965	Davis, Mrs. Mary Waldo.....	154 Beacon street, Boston.
966	Elliott, Mrs. Emily Marshall.....	44 Brimmer street, Boston.
1423	Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker G.....	385 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
2348	Eliot, Mrs. Mary.....	62 Mt. Vernon street, Boston.
2972	Fitz, Mrs. Walter S.....	75 Beacon street, Boston.
3418	Fisk, Mrs. Noyes W.....	596 State street, Springfield.
1116	Fowler, Mrs. Laura A. W.....	Dedham.
1454	Frothingham, Mrs. Anna Parsons.....	259 Beacon street, Boston.
1562	Fowler, Mrs. Ellen L.	"The Bristol," Boston.
1627	Forbes, Mrs. Susan E. Parsons.....	407 State street, Springfield.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1743	Fennor, Mrs. Sarah Eliz.*	22 Lewisburgh Square, Boston.
1974	Fuller, Mrs. Lucy E. Emily	Springfield.
2332	French, Mrs. Abbie F.	Stoughton.
47	Guild, Mrs. Geo. M.	Boston.
49	Guild, Miss L. A.	Boston.
1503	Gray, Mrs. Anna S. Lyman	176 Beacon street, Boston.
1755	Gibson, Mrs. Rosamond Warren	Swampscott.
1756	Gibson, Miss Ethel	Swampscott.
2046	Glover, Miss Anna Rhodelin	148 Maple street, Springfield.
2735	Crosby, Mrs. F. W.	8 Howes street, Dorchester.
3175	Gaskill, Mrs. Henry C.	Blackstone.
2157	Green, Mrs. Helen Lincoln	78 Marlborough street, Boston.
3602	Hervey, Miss Hetta B.	Hawthorn street, New Bedford.
2334	Hunnewell, Mrs. Sarah Melville	13 Green street, Charleston Dist., Boston.
1201	Hiler, Miss Grace Greenleaf	17 Alveston st., Jamaica Plain, Boston.
1340	Hale, Miss Ella Senee	5 Exeter street, Boston.
1660	Horsford, Miss Lillian	Cambridge.
1054	Hayes, Miss Maria S. Ladd	Cambridge.
3026	Ireland, Mrs. Oscar S.	291 Maple street, Springfield.
2166	Jackson, Mrs. Adelaide B.	113 West Chester Park, Boston.
2733	Kilham, Mrs. Edward A.	35 Levett street, Beverly.
1714	Kirkham, Mrs. E. Lillian W.	76 Elliott street, Springfield.
33	Leland, Miss M. C.	Fall River.
1053	Little, Miss Julia Augusta	Swampscott.
1823	Lusson, Mrs. Eliz. S. Newton	Fall River.
2802	Lowell, Mrs. Augustas	171 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
3025	Lyman, Mrs. Edw. E.	Greenfield.
3405	Lathrop, Mrs. Andrew J.	Waltham.
3414	Loud, Mrs. Andrew J.	137 Shawmont avenue, Boston.
3666	Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Melford	Stone-Wayside, Concord.
406	Moukton, Mrs. B. S.	Charlestown.
619	Martin, Mrs. F. C.	Dudley street, Boston.
967	Morrison, Mrs. Sallie Marshall	44 Brimmer street, Boston.
1168	Miller, Miss Ida Farr	Wakefield.
1744	Mutell, Mrs. Lucy Cordelia	Springfield.
1811	Motley, Mrs. Eleanor Warren	87 Marlboro street, Boston.
2389	Mosely, Mrs. Clara Mosely	Westfield, Hampden county.
2971	Mantes, Mrs. Loretta H.	Belmont street, Taunton.
3421	Miller, Miss Martha M.	85 Spring street, Springfield.
1987	Newell, Mrs. Carrie A. Rust	Gloucester.
2185	Nesmith, Mrs. Lenora S. Pendleton	Wilbraham.
2045	Owen, Mrs. Maria L.	383 Union street, Springfield.
2062	O'Neil, Mrs. Mary Caroline	140 Beacon street, Boston.
1167	Pierce, Mrs. Mary F.	64 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1448	Powers, Mrs. Lilliau Palmer.....	4 Mattoon street, Springfield.
1457	Parker, Mrs. Laura Walcott.....	33 Chestnut street, Boston.
1614	Pillsbury, Mrs. Louise Fuller.....	583 Beacon street, Boston.
1716	Phillips, Mrs. Julia B. Alexander....	284 State street, Springfield.
1718	Pease, Mrs. Harriette Godfrey.....	Wilbraham.
1745	Powers, Mrs. Martha Bangs.....	116 Pearl street, Springfield.
1748	Palmer, Miss Ellen Frances.....	Enfield.
1749	Powers, Mrs. Ida Clark.....	139 Spring street, Springfield.
1796	Palmer, Mrs. Clara Skeele.....	Chicopee.
1051	Pratt, Mrs. Sarah Minot.....	127 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
1052	Quincy, Mrs. Mary Adams.....	452 Beacon street, Boston.
1616	Quincy, Miss Mary.....	589 Beacon street, Boston.
2349	Pickering, Mrs. Mary Goddard.....	1 Otis Place, Boston.
1011	Richards, Mrs. Ellen M. Hibbard....	35 Monument avenue, Charlestown.
2734	Russell, Miss Catherine E.....	407 Marlboro street, Boston.
3600	Ruggles, Miss Mary B.....	24 Charles street, Wakefield.
3601	Ruggles, Miss Emeline.....	24 Charles street, Wakefield.
1713	Rust, Miss Minerva B.....	Springfield.
2058	Rice, Mrs. Eliz. Garland.....	2 Willington Terrace, Brookline.
2328	Robinson, Miss Flavia L.....	66 Union street, Westfield.
2428	Raynes, Mrs. Harriet French.....	Lowell.
1009	Sprague, Mrs. Elizabeth R.....	229 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
1502	Shaw, Miss Anna B.....	169 Marlboro street, Boston.
1626	Stbckton, Miss Henrietta.....	42 Dartmouth street, Springfield.
1764	Stowe, Miss Lena Gertrude.....	83 Pearl street, Springfield.
2117	Stafford, Mrs. Harriette R. Perry...	Cottage City.
2605	Smith, Mrs. Lydia Allis.....	210 Maple street, Springfield.
2969	Smith, Mrs. S. F.....	Newton Centre.
3419	Sponer, Miss Emily W.....	57 Pearl street, Springfield.
3420	Spooner, Miss Mary E.....	57 Pearl street, Springfield.
1712	Sessions, Mrs. Clara Markham.....	Hampden.
1717	Seymour, Mrs. Mary J. Smith.....	30 Walton street, Springfield.
2732	Shaw, Miss Mary N.....	Rockland.
2806	Sterns, Mrs. Oliver.....	"Hotel Berkeley," Boston.
2731	Thompson, Mrs. H. R.....	Grove Hill avenue, Mentonville.
3653	Taylor, Mrs. Everett M.....	Boston.
1615	Thomas, Mrs. Annie Hill.....	19 Bay State Road, Boston.
1977	Thayer, Mrs. Janette F. Parker.....	689 Main street, Springfield.
2127	Trott, Miss Eliz. Celinda.....	271 Beacon street, Boston.
2059	Upham, Mrs. Grace Le Baron.....	"The Ilkley," Boston.
1747	Vraile, Mrs. Sarah Wilkinson.....	South Main street, Springfield.
2369	Vaughan, Miss Mary Hallowell.....	24 Concord avenue, Cambridge.
841	Warren, Miss Annie C.....	63 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
907	Wolcott, Miss Edith Prescott.....	173 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1422	Wright, Mrs. Jane Adeline Eaton....	Indian Orchard, Springfield.
1661	Wallace, Mrs. Madora Vaille.....	Care Mrs. Calkins, Springfield.
1715	Wilcox, Mrs. Emily H. (Wm. L.) ..	76 Elliott street, Springfield.
2060	White, Miss Emma Stuart.....	Care Miss Brown, 140 Beacon st., Boston.
2061	White, Miss Harriet Ross.....	140 Beacon street, Boston.
2155	Warren, Mrs. Mary Lincoln.....	Dedham.
2156	Warren, Miss Margaret.....	Dedham.
2327	Whitney, Mrs. Maria Mosely.....	Westfield.
3174	Weiser, Mrs. Edwin C.....	Holyoke.
2345	Ward, Miss Sarah E.....	126 Brook avenue, Boston.
2346	Wheeler, Mrs. Alex. S.....	72 Marlboro street, Boston.
3416	Watson, Mrs. Addison H.....	832 South Main street, Springfield.
2368	Wetherell, Mrs. Annie H.....	38 Cherry street, Fall River.
2516	Ward, Miss Julia Eliz.....	"The Brunswick," Boston.
2517	Ward, Miss Ellen Maria.....	"The Brunswick," Boston.
2600	Wright, Mrs. Grace Sherman.....	54 Bowdoin street, Springfield.
2603	Wilcox, Mrs. Emily H. Collins.....	76 Elliott street, Springfield.
2709	Weed, Mrs. Kate Harswell Whitcomb.....	Brookline.
3665	Walker, Miss Mary Manning.....	41 Elm street, Northampton.
2604	Waterman, Mrs. Maria Louise.....	Westfield, Hampden county.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

2237	Angell, Mrs. Sarah Swoope C.....	Ann Arbor.
3053	Bates, Mrs. Kinzie.....	57 West Canfield avenue, Detroit.
3303	Biddle, Miss Louisa.....	730 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
3304	Biddle, Miss Katherine.....	730 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
3305	Butler, Mrs. Wm. A., Jr.....	166 Lafayette avenue, Detroit.
3587	Barney, Mrs. Sullivan R.....	4 West William street, Ann Arbor.
3323	Cook, Miss Florence.....	Brooklyn.
2629	Chittenden, Mrs. Wm. J.....	134 Foot street, West Detroit.
1981	Duffield, Mrs. Frances Pitts.....	Detroit.
1981	Duffield, Mrs. Henry M.....	Detroit.
753	Edwards, Mrs. Frances Parsons.....	371 Congress street, East Detroit.
1983	Gibbs, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.....	60 Erskine street, Detroit.
239	Hendrie, Miss K. S.....	625 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
3585	Hubbard, Mrs. Frank.....	Port Austin.
3306	King, Mrs. Jno. H.....	269 Larned street, East Detroit.
3307	King, Miss Madeline D.....	269 Larned street, East Detroit.
2920	Ledyard, Miss Matilda.....	Detroit.
1980	Lothrop, Mrs. Isabella Graham.....	Detroit.
2267	Mason, Mrs. Margaret Camp.....	127 Congress street, East Detroit.
3310	Moore, Mrs. Geo. Wm.....	527 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
765	Parsons, Miss Grace Douglas.....	Detroit.

STATE OF MICHIGAN—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2260	Pitts, Miss Helen Stroug.....	710 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
1722	Poe, Miss Eliz. Comstock.....	131 East Congress street, Detroit.
3268	Rathbone, Mrs. Joshua H.....	Ann Arbor.
2505	Shelby, Mrs. Mary Kennedy Cass..	65 North Lafayette street, Grand Rapids.
3586	Swift, Mrs. Chas. M.....	160 Joseph Campen avenue, Detroit.
754	Sibley, Miss Sarah A.....	Care Sidney Miller, Griswold st., Detroit.
232	Trowbridge, Miss A. P.....	Detroit.
405	Trowbridge, Miss Mary E.....	609 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
2486	Thurber, Mrs. Lizzie S. Croul.....	Detroit.
1982	Williams, Mrs. Jane Phillips.....	60 Erskine street, Detroit.
3308	Wight, Mrs. Henry A.....	403 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
3309	Wright, Miss Bessie E.....	403 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
2664	Woolsey, Miss Eliza Morrison.....	564 Congress street, Detroit.
2048	Wetmore, Miss Mary Blanche	682 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.
2266	Wendel, Mrs. Jennie Torrey.....	407 Jefferson avenue, Detroit.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

3062	Buchanan, Mrs. J. W.....	Grenada.
2780	Fant, Mrs. Rice T.....	Holly Springs.
2628	Gholson, Mrs. Samuel C.....	Holly Springs.
1336	Jones, Mrs. Eliz. Howard.....	Holly Springs.
3567	Lovell, Miss Alice Q.....	Box 118, Natchez.
1090	Phelps, Miss Ellen Bodley.....	Nitta Yuma.
3150	Shuford, Miss Frances C.....	Holly Springs.
3151	Shuford, Miss Augusta R.....	Holly Springs.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

3314	Ballou, Mrs. Geo. W.....	321 Fifth street, Hannibal.
1554	Ewing, Mrs. Elizabeth Anne.....	Jefferson City.
1842	Elliott, Mrs. Charlotte C.....	2635 Locust street, St. Louis.
1727	Findlay, Mrs. Mary Chester.....	812 Wabash avenue, Kansas City.
3481	Hardaway, Mrs. Wm. A.....	2920 Locust street, St. Louis.
104	Lucas, Mrs. Fannie McL.....	McLaren avenue, St. Louis.
407	Lackland, Mrs. R. J.*.....	St. Louis.

STATE OF MONTANA.

1445	Courtenay, Mrs. Fanny Paterson...	Miles City.
------	-----------------------------------	-------------

STATE OF NEBRASKA.

3525	Linsley, Mrs. W. Scott.....	Table Rock.
1698	Lyster, Mrs. Martha G. Doughty...	Fort Sydney.
2068	Lyster, Miss Martha Aileen.....	Fort Sydney.
715	Woolsworth, Miss Meliora Clarkson.	Omaha.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2407	Andrews, Miss Florence L.....	Manchester.
2408	Buck, Mrs. Mary W.....	Manchester.
2409	Burnham, Mrs. Eliza P.....	Manchester.
124	Clarke, Mrs. Arthur E.....	Manchester.
1007	Cheney, Mrs. Sarah White.....	Manchester.
2405	Carpenter, Mrs. Georgiana B. D....	Manchester.
2410	Campbell, Mrs. Nancy French.....	Manchester.
2411	Clarke, Mrs. Mary Oliver.....	Manchester.
2416	Currier, Mrs. Annie M. Wilson	63 Harrison street, Manchester.
1251	Carpenter, Mrs. Lucy J.....	Swanzy.
2663	Clark, Mrs. J. B.....	Manchester.
2707	Chandler, Mrs. Geo. B.....	Manchester.
2417	Dow, Mrs. Susan Chadwick.....	Manchester.
2749	Eastman, Mrs. Geo. S.....	West Manchester.
2418	Fish, Mrs. Agnes A. Cheney.....	Harrison street, Manchester.
2433	Gannon, Mrs. Sarah Helen.....	Manchester.
2414	Hoyt, Mrs. Emma C	Manchester.
2420	Jeuness, Mrs. Fanny Millikin.....	Manchester.
2403	Kellogg, Mrs. Ethel L.....	Manchester.
1682	Lewis, Mrs. Maude L.....	Newport.
2421	Laselle, Mrs. Agnes Robinson.....	West Cohas avenue, Manchester.
1369	Morrison, Miss Eliza Whitridge.....	Portsmouth.
2404	Morgan, Mrs. Celenda A.....	128 Orange street, Manchester.
2415	Manning, Mrs. Fanny Bartlett.....	Manchester.
2422	Moulton, Miss Fanny Deborah.....	394 Concord street, Manchester.
2423	Osborn, Mrs. Jennie Abbott.....	Manchester.
2412	Pearson, Mrs. Helen Martin.....	Manchester.
2424	Pillsbury, Mrs. Annie W.....	61 Walnut street, Manchester.
2425	Parker, Mrs. Jennie Smith.....	Cor. Merrimac and Franklin sts., Manchester.
2426	Preston, Mrs. Isabel L.....	Manchester.
1309	Rollins, Mrs. Katherine W. Pecker.....	Concord.
1368	Rollins, Mrs. Ellen West.....	Concord.
2430	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Caroline.....	481 Lincoln street, Manchester.
607	Sturtevant, Mrs. Luther	Keene.
1200	Sawyer, Mrs. Susan E. Cowan.....	2 Central avenue, Dover.
2406	Stark, Mrs. Edith F.....	Manchester.
2429	Sweetzer, Mrs. Ada A. Abbott.....	Manchester.
2431	Sawyer, Mrs. Fannie H.....	1580 Elm street, Manchester.
2432	Shepherd, Miss Betsy Butler.....	Manchester.
2434	Stark, Miss Elizabeth B.....	Manchester.
2435	Tewksbury, Mrs. Kittie Roberts.....	Manchester.
2436	Thoits, Mrs. Hattie Jane Wilson.....	63 Harrison street, Manchester.
63	Waldron, Mrs. A. C.....	Farmington.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE--*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2402	Woodburg, Mrs. Harriet McGaw.....	Manchester.
2413	Walker, Miss Ellen P.....	Manchester.
2427	Weston, Mrs. Helen Fitts.....	36 Salmon street, Manchester.
2437	Watts, Miss Mary Alice.....	Manchester.
3652	French, Mrs. Melville L.....	Manchester.

ENGLAND.

2678	Schenley, Mrs. Mary Eliz.....	14 Prince Gate, London.
------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

580	Ayres, Mrs. Eliza E. F.....	Boundbrook.
2103	Arnold, Miss Minnie Clark.....	Princeton.
2463	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J. Van Dyke	Trenton.
396	Blish, Mrs. Amelie F.....	Cherry Hill, Bergen county.
401	Burnett, Mrs. Robt. L.....	Plainfield.
1625	Baird, Mrs. Eliz. Borden H.....	Bordentown.
583	Booraem, Miss Frances D.....	370 Grove street, Jersey City.
657	Bond, Mrs. L. Montgomery.....	420 Broad street, Elizabeth.
3223	Borup, Mrs. Mary W.....	Care of Mrs. J. T. Swann, Princeton.
3547	Britton, Miss May E.....	1163 Washington street, Elizabeth.
2098	Baker, Miss Sophie Cornelia.....	Millington.
579	Conover, Mrs. Francis S.....	Princeton.
2099	Clarkson, Mrs. Emily H. Wright. .	Care of Mrs. Mather, Boundbrook.
2467	Coe, Miss Grace Adelaide... ..	104 Spruce street, Newark.
1491	Clark, Mrs. Anna Morgan.....	New Brunswick.
3431	Cheney, Mrs. Fred M.....	175 Washington street, Newark.
3550	Campbell, Mrs. Benj. H.....	333 North Broad street, Elizabeth.
3555	Clark, Miss Mary S.....	Belvidere.
2767	Chamberlain, Mrs. Winfield S.....	Bayonne.
1499	Depue, Mrs. Delia A.....	Park street, Newark.
1849	Dahlgren, Mrs. Augusta.....	201 Prospect street, Trenton.
2034	Dumont, Mrs. Eliza Stewart.....	23 East Seventh street, Plainfield.
2468	Dumont, Miss Marion Stewart.....	Plainfield.
1850	Dahlgren, Miss Eva L. D.....	201 Prospect street, Trenton.
2688	Depue, Miss Frances A.....	21 East Park street, Newark.
2690	Davis, Mrs. H.....	Seabright.
2989	Dayton, Mrs. Wm. C.....	408 Cooper street, Camden.
3539	Doughty, Miss Sarah N.....	Absecon, Atlantic county.
3552	Davy, Miss Sarah M.....	Newark.
3722	Dunham, Mrs. Carrie Beele.....	Boundbrook.
3730	De Mott, Mrs. Magdalene Dumond.	Boundbrook.
917	Deshler, Miss Kate.....	106 College avenue, New Brunswick.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3058	Eakin, Miss Constance D.....	Salem.
2464	Eayre, Miss Sara Stretch.....	Vincentown.
400	Furnam, Mrs. Gabriel.....	East Orange.
2934	Fleming, Miss Dillie S. L.....	28 James street, Newark.
502	Forbes, Mrs. Reginald H.....	Morristown.
1492	Fay, Mrs. Anna Spencer.....	Elizabeth.
2038	Ford, Miss Cornelia Gertrude.....	Morristown.
582	Gilchrist, Miss S. N.....	150 Mercer street, Jersey City.
1495	Greene, Miss Helen Griswold.....	135 East State street, Trenton.
2689	Garnett, Miss May B. P.....	Hoboken.
2932	Gopsill, Mrs. Thos. M.....	Sip avenue, Jersey City.
2990	Gray, Miss Alice C.....	711 Cooper street, Camden.
2991	Gray, Miss Ethel P.....	711 Cooper street, Camden.
3426	Guierin, Mrs. Wm. H.....	1189 Broad street, Newark.
3548	Glazebrook, Mrs. Otis A.....	1147 East Jersey street, Elizabeth.
3554	Green, Mrs. Caleb S.....	Trenton.
2188	Greene, Mrs. Sue Elizabeth.....	121 West State street, Trenton.
2461	Grubb, Miss Euphemia Van R.....	Edgewater Park.
69	Holdick, Miss H. H.	Morristown.
456	Halstead, Mrs. N. W.....	Newark.
2856	Hall, Mrs. Edw. S.....	Merchantville, Camden county.
3425	Hopewood, Mrs. E. Benjamin.....	126 Third avenue, Newark.
3721	Herbert, Miss Mary E. Sydney....	Boundbrook.
3723	Hamilton, Mrs. Cornelia C.....	Millstone.
3724	Hamilton, Miss Mary Beall.....	Millstone.
2100	Harris, Miss Eliz. Patterson.....	Princeton.
2101	Hegeman, Mrs. Lydia Blight.....	Princeton.
2186	Hilson, Mrs. Matilda Emily.....	204 State street, Trenton.
438	Hoster, Mrs. Eugene W.....	"Short Hills."
1751	Haight, Mrs. Josephine Gould.....	211 Mt. Pleasant avenue, Newark.
1853	Hodenpyl, Mrs. Margaret Carpen- ter.....	Summit.
1852	Headley, Mrs. Helen Mason Thomas.....	Morristown.
919	Janeway, Miss Helen Hamilton.....	New Brunswick.
1357	Jones, Mrs. Julia Cummings.....	112 Mercer street, Princeton.
442	Kellogg, Mrs. Frank.....	East Orange.
1104	Kremm, Mrs. Rachel Josephine.....	Elizabeth.
2852	Keasbey, Mrs. Rowland P.....	25 Say Nook Place, Newark.
3225	Kane, Mrs. Fanny R.....	Princeton.
3630	Keasbey, Miss Frances H.....	Morristown.
3631	Keasbey, Miss Louisa.....	Morristown.
181	Lawrence, Mrs. Geo. A.....	Westfield.
403	LaMonde, Mrs. Geo.....	Bound Brook.
434	Lathrop, Mrs. Mary A.....	Newark.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
435	Lathrop, Miss Emma G.....	Newark.
856	Lawrence, Miss Mollie Kemble.....	75 Hillside avenue, Plainfield.
1078	Leupp, Miss Julia Beach.....	New Brunswick.
2853	Lewis, Miss Esther M.....	509 River street, Hoboken.
3056	Lewis, Miss Lucy W.....	Hoboken.
3224	Larkin, Mrs. Eliza F.....	Princeton.
3734	Leinard, Miss Sara Marguerite.....	Elizabeth.
1851	Lee, Mrs. Annabella Wilson.....	Trenton.
2459	Linard, Mrs. Sarah Anderson B.....	Elizabeth.
276	Mather, Mrs. DeWitt C.....	Bound Brook.
277	Mather, Miss E. H.....	Bound Brook.
402	Matthews, Mrs. Mary R.....	20 Central avenue, Newark.
770	Manners, Miss Helen.....	287 Barrow street, Jersey City.
854	Myers, Miss Mary Stillman.....	Plainfield, Union county.
1560	Mecum, Miss Ellen.....	Salem.
1813	Mitchell, Mrs. Joanne W. X.....	52 South Grove street, East Orange.
2039	Merrell, Mrs. Sarah L. Perry.....	Morristown.
98	McDowell, Miss Pauline.....	Newark.
141	McDowell, Mrs. Anna M.....	Pluchamin.
274	McGill, Mrs. A. S.....	Jersey City.
769	McTier, Miss Isabella Green.....	511 North Broad street, Elizabeth.
3728	Mason, Mrs. W. B. R.....	Bound Brook.
3731	Metler, Mrs. Wilson.....	Bound Brook.
3057	McIlvaine, Miss Anne DeB.....	154 West State street, Trenton.
3728	Mason, Mrs. Rachel Manning.....	Bound Brook.
3731	Metler, Mrs. Elizabeth G.....	Bound Brook.
3729	Mrs. Mary Dora (Chas.).....	Bound Brook.
2096	McIlvaine, Mrs. Annie DeBelleville.....	154 West State street, Trenton.
2129	McIlvaine, Miss Alice M.....	Princeton.
2130	McIlvaine, Mrs. Eliz. Dutton.....	Princeton.
2035	Nishenitz, Mrs. Cornelia P. R.....	Millington.
2097	Nishenitz, Miss Doretta Cornelia.....	Millington.
3549	Nourse, Mrs. Jas. M.....	576 Madison avenue, Elizabeth.
275	Ormstead, Miss J. R.....	Jersey City.
1079	Olendorf, Mrs. Eliz. Herbert.....	Bound Brook.
2462	Orton, Mrs. Hatty M.....	12 Washington Place, Newark.
1551	Patton, Mrs. Constance Saltonstall.....	Plainfield.
2102	Paterson, Mrs. Frances Webb.....	Princeton.
457	Peters, Mrs. Malcolm.....	Bloomfield.
581	Platt, Mrs. Wm. A.....	Summit.
1013	Putnam, Mrs. Mary Nicoll.....	Elizabeth.
3112	Pennington, Mrs. Sam'l H.....	28 East Kinney street, Newark.
3222	Porter, Mrs. John.....	Montclair.
3226	Potter, Mrs. Helen W.....	Care Mrs. J. Thompson Swann, Princeton.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3428	Parker, Mrs. Francis E.....	New Brunswick.
3551	Parrot, Miss Mary F.....	Elizabeth.
2189	Parker, Mrs. Julia C.....	98 College street, New Brunswick.
398	Richards, Mrs. Howard.....	Elizabeth.
771	Revere, Mrs. Rozanna Duncan.....	Morristown.
772	Rowland, Mrs. Alice Stovy.....	Bergen Point.
2696	Richards, Mrs. Adeline M.....	140 West Jersey street, Elizabeth.
2933	Romaine, Mrs. Rich. P.....	158 Academy street, Jersey City.
3429	Rumyon, Miss Lauranah.....	175 Washington street, Newark.
1767	Ridenour, Miss Katherine.....	Kingston.
1855	Roebeling, Mrs. Margaret Shippen.....	Morris Plain.
978	Swann, Mrs. Josephine W.....	Princeton.
454	Stevenson, Mrs. R. W.....	Morristown.
501	Shippen, Mrs. W. W.....	Seabright.
920	Swift, Miss Louisa Walker.....	New Brunswick.
921	Stevens, Mrs. Emily G. Dickinson.....	30 Arlington avenue, East Orange.
1077	Stryker, Mrs. Helen Boudinot.....	321 West State street, Trenton.
1355	Sloane, Mrs. Mary Espy.....	Princeton.
1553	Smith, Miss Deborah.....	99 Mercer street, Jersey City.
1500	Shields, Miss Helen Hamilton.....	Princeton.
2069	Sanford, Miss Eliza.....	Bloomfield.
2104	Slidell, Miss Nelly.....	Bayard avenue, Princeton.
2258	Stockton, Miss Katherine.....	Princeton.
2469	Smith, Mrs. Lydia G. Dodd.....	339 Central avenue, Orange.
2470	Starr, Mrs. Clara B. Dodd.....	91 Mt. Pleasant, Newark.
2691	Shippen, Miss Ettie.....	Seabright.
2692	Shippen, Miss Georgia.....	Seabright.
2693	Shippen, Miss Caroline.....	Seabright.
2694	Shippen, Miss Sophie M.....	Seabright.
2988	Snyder, Miss Ella D.....	Montclair.
3725	Stryker, Mrs. S. L. F.....	Bound Brook.
3733	Struthers, Mrs. Sarah Penfield.....	917 Madison avenue, Plainfield.
3424	Tucker, Mrs. John I.....	Belleville.
3727	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Alrard.....	Bound Brook.
1612	Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia.....	Pompton.
1759	Terry, Mrs. Eliz. Roe.....	Irvington.
2261	Thowell, Mrs. Gertrude Batchelor.....	Riverton.
3544	Vincent, Miss Elsie H.....	709 Pearl street, Elizabeth.
3726	Van Nostrand, Mrs. Sarah.....	Millstone.
3732	Voorhees, Mrs. Anna Louisa.....	Nettleton, Bound Brook.
399	Woodsworth, Mrs. A. J.....	East Orange.
918	Warren, Mrs. Mary E.....	82 Somerset street, New Brunswick.
1456	Wright, Mrs. Dorothea Mason.....	24 Park Place, Newark.
1493	Wood, Mrs. Mary Spencer.....	Elizabeth.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1552	Wait, Mrs. Carrie Stowe.....	311 York street, Jersey City.
2036	Walker, Mrs. Mary Mercer.....	Morristown.
2128	Webb, Miss Frances Converse.....	Princeton.
2347	Williams, Mrs. T. S.....	Haddonsfield.
2684	Wright, Miss Dora Mason.....	24 Park Place, Newark.
2685	Wright, Miss Emily Virginia.....	24 Park Place, Newark.
1496	Borcherling, Mrs. Maria Buxton.....	336 Park Place, Newark.
2854	Fisk, Mrs. Harry.....	Wilburtha.
3546	Pyune, Mrs. Chas. M.....	717 Grove street, Elizabeth.
3548	Pinno, Miss Helen H.....	1150 East Jersey street, Elizabeth.
3430	Plum, Mrs. Stephen H.....	52 Park Place, Newark.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

1847	Atwater, Mrs. Maria Granger.....	48 Johnson Place, Buffalo.
208	Alexander, Mrs. Eveline M.....	Willowbrook, Auburn.
301	Allen, Mrs. John.....	"Hotel Hamilton," New York.
321	Andrews, Miss Effie R.....	48 West Fifty-seventh street, New York.
437	Adams, Mrs. Charles H.....	16 East Sixty-seventh street, New York.
656	Anderson, Mrs. John C.....	135 Fifty-fourth street, Brooklyn.
1464	Avery, Mrs. Delia S. Austin.....	748 Prospect avenue, Buffalo.
1648	Andrews, Mrs. I. M. (James M.).....	48 West Fifty-seventh street, New York.
2974	Allison, Mrs. Henry E.....	Fishkill-on-Hudson.
3668	Alden, Mrs. Mary Langford Taylor.....	4 Gale Place, Troy.
3701	Allen, Mrs. Mary E. C.....	195 Montgomery street, Newburgh.
3703	Aberly, Mrs. Charlotte Marigault B.....	Newburgh.
2171	Appleton, Mrs. Jerusha Frisbie.....	Washington avenue, Albany.
2286	Atwater, Mrs. Caroline Swift.....	135 Academy street, New York.
267	Bowler, Mrs. Geo. P.....	22 East Tenth street, New York.
270	Bakewell, Mrs. Allan C.....	621 Fifth avenue, New York.
319	Barnes, Mrs. Josephine B.....	92 West Eighty-ninth street, New York.
523	Baltazzi, Mrs. Zenophen.....	16 East Fortieth street, New York.
370	Brown, Miss Fannie E.....	197 West Tenth street, New York.
372	Bell, Mrs. Louise S.....	"The Bayard," New York.
380	Barrow, Mrs. James T.....	165 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
1008	Bird, Miss Grace Eunice.....	1118 Niagara street, Buffalo.
1304	Bernard, Miss Sarah Crispell.....	94 Fair street, Kingston.
1431	Bell, Mrs. Catherine Y. Van Horne.....	427 Prospect avenue, Buffalo.
1437	Burnaus, Mrs. Mary S. H.....	Kingston.
1461	Brown, Mrs. Leily McE.....	Kingston.
1528	Brunson, Mrs. Mary Jane*.....	
475	Berrand, Mrs. Mary.....	New York City.
479	Berry, Mrs. Thomas J.....	2076 Fifth avenue, New York.
498	Bell, Mrs. Charles A.....	134 East Thirtieth street, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
523	Broham, Mrs. Isaac V.....	1 East Seventy-ninth street, New York.
550	Benedict, Miss Mabel B.....	22 Garden Place, Brooklyn.
608	Bates, Miss Grace Lynde.....	"The Buckingham," New York.
642	Bininger, Miss E. D.	302 Second avenue, New York.
863	Burden, Mrs. Mary I.....	139 Fifth avenue, New York.
891	Batcheller, Miss Kate.....	Saratoga Springs.
936	Bradley, Mrs. Kate Eaton.....	33 Laurens street, Olean.
2737	Bowen, Miss Katherine A.	219 Prospect avenue, Buffalo.
2885	Bruce, Mrs. Wm.....	Wellsville.
2930	Beach, Mrs. Geo. B.....	Little Falls, Herkimer county.
3077	Bowlings, Mrs. Edgar R.....	Brooklyn.
3216	Bird, Miss Elizabeth B.....	1118 Niagara street, Buffalo.
3270	Bulkley, Mrs. Justus R.....	Rye, Westchester county.
3423	Bernard, Mrs. Albert J.....	98 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
3693	Beale, Mrs. Margaret DuBois.....	Hudson, Columbus county.
3696	Boyd, Miss Mary Scott	West Hudson-on-Hudson.
3698	Belknap, Mrs. Evelina Dego.....	Newburgh.
3719	Barnard, Miss Olive Gertrude Law- rence.....	5 Rutger street, Utica.
3614	Butts, Miss Katherine S.....	Geneva.
3616	Burrall, Mrs. Chas. S.....	Geneva.
3693	Beale, Mrs. Chas. F. T.....	Hudson, Columbus county.
2484	Burgess, Mrs. Ruth P. Jewett.....	New York.
2010	Bruyn, Mrs. Jessie (Chas D.).....	Kingston.
2072	Bush, Mrs. Kate C. (John W.).....	165 Summer street, Buffalo.
2150	Buck, Mrs. Maria.....	513 Franklin street, Buffalo.
2287	Burch, Mrs. Helen E.....	433 Prospect avenue, Buffalo.
231	Cruz, Mrs. Julia E.....	323 East Twentieth street, New York.
262	Crossman, Mrs. J. Heron.....	33 West Fiftieth street, New York.
298	Clarke, Miss S. W.....	41 West Eighteenth street, New York.
384	Casey, Mrs. Joseph I.....	26 East 129th street, New York.
481	Chaffee, Miss Aline B.....	56 West 130th street, New York.
482	Carpenter, Mrs. Philip.....	165 West End avenue, New York.
524	Chaffee, Mrs. Edward J.....	56 West 130th street, New York.
526	Cooper, Mrs. Philip H.....	49 East Twenty-ninth street, New York.
544	Catlin, Miss Alice A.....	124 West Forty-seventh street, New York.
545	Clark, Miss Fannie W.....	122 Lexington avenue, New York.
546	Clark, Mrs. Emma W.....	122 Lexington avenue, New York.
298	Clarke, Miss Louise W.....	41 West Eighteenth street, New York.
962	Cory, Mrs. Florence Eliza.....	134 Fifth avenue, New York.
1926	Connelly, Mrs. Jeanne White	Kingston.
2016	Codwise, Mrs. Harriette Frances.....	Kingston.
2021	Clarke, Mrs. Kate Wright.....	Kingston.
2511	Clearwater, Mrs. Mary Frances H.....	Kingston.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1060	Codwise, Miss Louise S.....	Kingston.
1257	Chicholm, Mrs. Sarah Bowen.....	748 Prospect avenue, Buffalo.
3215	Caldwell, Mrs. Seth.....	94 Seventh street, Buffalo.
3218	Cowing, Miss Elizabeth.....	Seneca Falls.
3219	Callahan, Mrs. Henry M.....	Kingston.
3221	Conkling, Mrs. Roscoe*.....	Utica.
3373	Crittenden, Mrs. S. W.....	Utica.
3529	Coxe, Mrs. Alfred C.....	60 Chancellor Square, Utica.
3537	Clarke, Mrs. L. Ward.....	237 East avenue, Rochester.
3553	Caldwell, Mrs. Jno. N.....	New Windsor, Newburgh.
3607	Church, Mrs. Irvine P.....	Ithaca.
3609	Coxe, Mrs. Ernest C.....	203 Main street, Geneva.
3292	Clearwater, Mrs. Anna F.....	Kingston.
3694	Collier, Mrs. Margaret Mulford.....	Hudson, Columbia county.
3702	Craig, Mrs. Mary White Darrach....	Newburgh.
3704	Caldwell, Mrs. Kate Burt.....	Newburgh.
2738	Clarke, Mrs. Stephen O.	312 Pearl street, Buffalo.
2849	Cory, Miss Emma.....	Cooperstown.
3038	Caster, Mrs. Philo W.....	Little Falls, Herkimer County.
3040	Clark, Mrs. Wm.....	Fort Plain.
1303	Dillon, Mrs. Julia.....	Kingston.
1432	DoBois, Miss Annie Fields.....	Kingston.
1435	Mrs. Gabrielle M. McA.....	12 East Twelfth street, New York.
1768	Deyo, Miss Elizabeth.....	Kingston.
2013	Dill, Mrs. Susie Jordan.....	Kingston.
2078	Douglas, Mrs. Minnie Cooley.....	211 West End avenue, New York.
2281	Dempsey, Miss Lavinia H.....	273 Madison avenue, New York.
2034	Dumont, Mrs. John B.....	23 East Seventh street, Plainfield.
2078	Douglas, Mrs. John F.....	211 West End avenue, New York.
2281	Dempsey, Miss Lavinia H.....	273 Madison avenue, New York.
3074	Dyer, Mrs. Henan.....	111 East Seventeenth street, New York.
3075	Dyer, Miss Katherine T.....	111 East Seventeenth street, New York.
3374	Dimon, Mrs. Geo. D.....	357 Genesee street, Utica.
3608	Daire, Mrs. John.....	530 West Onondaga street, Syracuse.
3615	DeLancey, Miss Mary F. G.....	Geneva.
3713	Davison, Miss Sarah Walworth.....	Saratoga Springs.
395	Flint, Mrs. Rufus W.....	104½ Vanderbilt street, Brooklyn.
55	Dudley, Mrs. Lucy B.....	54 Pine street, New York.
266	Doremus, Miss Mary H.....	54 East Twenty-first street, New York.
268	Doremus, Mrs. Chas. A.....	49 East Twenty-ninth street, New York.
374	Doremus, Mrs. R. Ogden.....	241 Madison avenue, New York.
375	Doremus, Miss Estelle.....	241 Madison avenue, New York.
490	Dayton, Mrs. Abraham C.....	13 Mount Morris avenue, New York.
785	Dodd, Mrs. Gertrude Ward.....	129 West Eighty-first street, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
857	Dickson, Miss Margaret Louise.....	1037 Dean street, Brooklyn.
3078	Engle, Mrs. Wm. C.....	126 East Twenty-fourth street, New York.
3536	Eaton, Mrs. Elmer L.....	Little Falls.
3715	Evans, Miss Anna L.....	Oswego.
302	Elsworth, Miss Josephine G.....	145 West Sixty-fourth street, New York.
439	Elmes, Mrs. Webster.....	40 West Sixty-fifth street, New York.
527	Eakins, Mrs. Joseph J.....	43 East Twenty-ninth street, New York.
1935	Edwards, Miss Mary Adelaide.....	11 East Twenty-second street, New York.
2280	Earle, Mrs. Lilly Y.	"Normandie Hotel," New York.
281	Frost, Mrs. George B. de.....	14 East Fiftieth street, New York.
278	Fontaine, Mrs. Felix G. de.....	302 West 103d street, New York.
293	Fairman, Mrs. James.....	"Hotel Gladstone," New York.
294	Fairman, Miss Evelina H.....	"Hotel Gladstone," New York.
296	Fairman, Miss Helen L.....	"Hotel Gladstone," New York.
313	Ferris, Mrs. Morris P.....	Garden City.
433	Faust, Mrs. John A.....	223 East Seventeenth street, New York.
3217	Finch, Mrs. Jno. S.....	Syracuse.
3538	Fellows, Miss Grace M.....	116 Lake avenue, Rochester.
3687	Finch, Mrs. Mary Jane Burbans....	Kingston.
549	Field, Mrs. Mary J.....	57 West Tenth street, New York.
620	Forsyth, Miss Mary L.....	Kingston-on-Hudson.
862	Francklyn, Mrs. Susan Sprague.....	15 Washington Square, New York.
1302	Forsyth, Miss Petronnella Bruyn...	Kingston.
1305	Forsyth, Mrs. Mary Linsley S.....	Kingston.
1307	Forsyth, Miss Katherine Bruyn....	Kingston.
1730	French, Mrs. Eva Jane.....	Buffalo.
2077	Fuller, Mrs. Lora Campbell.....	61 Whitney Place, Buffalo.
2510	Ferris, Mrs. Elliff K. (John)..	Kingston.
300	Gallaher, Mrs. R. E.....	"Hotel Beresford," New York.
314	Greene, Mrs. Richard H.....	10 East Forty-seventh street, New York.
855	Greene, Mrs. Margaret L.....	Cranford, Union county.
937	Goodwin, Mrs. Jane C. Miller.....	457 West 147th street, New York.
938	Graham, Miss Helen Margaret.....	162 Madison avenue, New York.
1652	Gilman, Miss Bertha de la V.....	Palisade.
2931	Greene, Miss Emily B.....	Little Falls.
3066	Greene, Miss Edna M.....	235 Central Park, West, New York.
3211	Goss, Mrs. Chas. C.....	97 Varick street, New York.
3220	Gleason, Mrs. Jno. B.....	34 West Eighty-third street, New York.
3364	Gridley, Miss Caroline.....	Utica.
3378	Griffin, Mrs. Eugene.....	Tarrytown.
3543	Geer, Mrs. Robt. C.....	8 Remsen street, Brooklyn.
3711	Gedney, Miss Mary Eleanor.....	347 Mill street, Poughkeepsie.
3720	Gilbert, Miss Sarah E.....	Utica.
2105	Glenny, Mrs. Jane Grosvenor.....	667 Main street, Buffalo.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2106	Glenny, Miss Esther.....	667 Main street, Buffalo.
2107	Grosvenor, Miss Lucretia S.....	207 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
2108	Grosvenor, Miss Abby Williams.....	207 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
2515	Hawley, Miss Mary M.....	217 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
2179	Gregory, Mrs. Ellie Appleton.....	194 Washington avenue, Albany.
2263	Grant, Mrs. Augusta Kingsley.....	Schoharie.
2372	Gribble, Mrs. Mary Wagstaff.....	New York.
66	Hunter, Mrs. Kate McP.....	37 West Thirty-third street, New York.
25	Hardin, Miss E. J.....	Fort Hamilton.
272	Harrison, Mrs. Wm. H.....	103 East Thirty-eighth street, New York.
304	alstead, Miss Carrie.....	117 East Fifty-ninth street, New York.
38	Heilner, Miss Laura S.....	23 West Ninety-third street, New York.
311	Hardy, Mrs. Wm. J.....	203 West 103d street, New York.
318	Harvier, Mrs. Leon.....	14 West Sixtieth street, New York.
386	Hammond, Mrs. C. M.....	58 West Forty-fifth street, New York.
368	Heler, Miss Phœbe A. E.....	401 West Fifty-third street, New York.
393	Hall, Mrs. Edwards.....	17 East Sixty-sixth street, New York.
394	Halsted, Miss Laura P.....	110 East Thirty-seventh street, New York.
421	Hamilton, Mrs. Schuyler.....	40 West Fifty-ninth street, New York.
489	Haines, Mrs. Benj. H.....	138 West 129th street, New York.
528	Harrison, Mrs. D. B.....	490 Lexington avenue, New York.
529	Hill, Mrs. Edward B.....	179 West Seventy-sixth street, New York.
530	Hull, Mrs. Geo. H.....	163 West Eighty-sixth street, New York.
686	Hartley, Mrs. Marcellus.....	232 Madison avenue, New York.
1004	Hoyt, Miss Jennie F.....	15 Pierpont street, Brooklyn.
3039	Hotchkiss, Mrs. Wm. H.....	173 Summer street, Buffalo.
3073	Headley, Mrs. Russell.....	Newburgh.
3212	Hollister, Mrs. Edw. P.....	528 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
3213	Hollister, Miss Georgiana.....	528 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
3422	Humanson, Mrs. Virgil P.....	Yonkers.
3541	Hubbard, Miss Maria.....	73 South Oxford street, Brooklyn.
3695	Hasbrouck, Miss Marcia H.....	Newburgh.
3697	Hadley, Miss Lucy C.....	Newburgh.
3700	Hasbrouck, Miss Alice.....	229 Liberty street, Newburgh.
3706	Howell, Mrs. Mary Janette.....	156 Montgomery street, Newburgh.
3714	Handy, Miss Maria Preston.....	Schoharie.
3718	Hubbell, Mrs. Grace Woodward.....	143 Allen street, Buffalo.
1871	Hardenburgh, Miss Sarah M.....	Le Frere Falls, Ulster county.
2015	Hasbrouck, Mrs. Maud H. Young.....	Kingston.
2017	Hardenburgh, Mrs. Anna Eliz.....	Kingston.
2272	Hoyt, Mrs. Margaretta A.....	75th street and 8th avenue, New York.
2277	Hubbell, Mrs. Emily Sears.....	78 Irving Place, Buffalo.
2351	Hoxie, Miss Anna Maud.....	138 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
2514	Hawley, Miss Livinia Strong.....	Buffalo.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1758	Hartley, Miss Helen.....	232 Madison avenue, New York.
531	Inglis, Mrs. Wm. O.....	43 West Twenty-ninth street, New York.
303	Irwin-Maturin, Miss Jeanne C.....	143 West 72d street, New York.
381	Irwin-Maturin, Miss Annie Whitney.....	143 West 72d street, New York.
1728	Ireland, Mrs. Harriet Dewey.....	64 Cayuga street, Ithaca.
1760	Ingraham, Miss Eliz. Phoenix.....	2109 Fifth avenue, New York.
46	Jones, Mrs. Wm. H.....	New York.
1430	Jones, Miss Julia Clinton.....	Care Mrs. R. H. Green, New York.
2278	Jenkins, Mrs. Caroline Eliz.....	Newburg-on-Hudson.
2284	Jenkins, Miss Grace.....	Newburg-on-Hudson.
2672	Johnson, Mrs. W. P.....	201 West Fifty-fifth street, New York.
2848	Johnston, Mrs. J. A. M.....	Cooperstown.
3562	Johnson, Miss Laura S.....	Utica.
371	Kernochan, Mrs. James P.....	384 Fifth avenue, New York.
387	King, Mrs. Elizabeth R.....	139 West Fourteenth street, New York.
506	King, Mrs. H. C.....	Brooklyn.
858	Keller, Mrs. Emily S.....	136 East Eighteenth street, New York.
1434	Kenyon, Mrs. Anna Van Vechten.....	Kingston.
3071	Krum, Mrs. Hobart.....	Scholarie.
3111	Knapp, Mrs. Martin A.....	Syracuse.
3208	Kibling, Mrs. Adeline Mc.....	446 Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn.
3371	Kirkland, Miss Julia P.....	Utica.
3535	Kirkland, Mrs. Chas. P.....	Utica.
2074	Keating, Mrs. Anna Putnam.....	193 North street, Buffalo.
65	La Montague, Mrs. A. W.....	37 West Thirty-third street, New York.
292	Lamberton, Mrs. Chas. L.....	46 West Twenty-second street, New York.
325	Low, Mrs. Seth.....	30 East Sixty-fourth street, New York.
388	Lee, Miss Eleanore O.....	191 Gates avenue Brooklyn.
389	Le Duc, Mrs. Janvier.....	West Brighton.
390	Lovell, Mrs. Frank H.....	35 Monroe Place, Brooklyn.
391	Lovell, Miss Isabel.....	35 Monroe Place, Brooklyn.
532	Lanza, Marquise Clara.....	45 West Seventy-third street, New York.
534	Ludin, Mrs. Geo.....	9 West Forty-fifth street, New York.
542	Lampman, Mrs. Lewis.....	Coxsackie.
859	Le Boutillier, Mrs. Isabel Groshon.....	200 West Fifty-seventh street, New York.
860	Little, Mrs. Caroline Crafts.....	397 East avenue, Rochester.
1066	Lee, Mrs. Ruth Ross.....	48 West Twentieth street, New York.
1256	Ludlow, Mrs. Harriet S.....	Troy.
1436	Ludlam, Miss Helen.....	Kingston.
1446	Low, Mrs. Marion.....	156 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.
1463	Letchworth, Mrs. Laura Strong.....	605 Niagara street, Buffalo.
1548	Lee, Mrs. Mary Heywood S.....	567 West Ferry street, Buffalo.
1645	Lloyd, Mrs. Maria Tilgham.....	455 Park avenue, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1804	Loveland, Miss Mary Buckingham	Kingston.
2686	Lawrence, Miss Julia E. K.	216 East Eighteenth street, New York.
3079	Lathrop, Miss Carrie J.	40 East Fifty-first street, New York.
3210	Lewis, Mrs. Walter H.	11 East Thirty-fifth street, New York.
3527	Lynch, Miss Abigail Louisa	19 Plant street, Utica.
1845	Livingston, Miss Mary Moncrieffe	Kingston.
1866	Love, Miss Maria Maltby	Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
2018	Lawton, Mrs. Lizzie Roggen	Kingston.
2037	Lewis, Mrs. Jane Perry H.	Garden City, L. I.
2076	Letchworth, Mrs. Laura Cutler	98 Anderson Place, Buffalo.
2148	Lee, Miss Florence	567 West Ferry street, Buffalo.
2172	Lawton, Mrs. Kate Anderson	Kingston.
271	Marquard, Mrs. H. G.	Fifth avenue New York.
291	Moffat, Mrs. John	Yonkers.
312	Mills, Mrs. A. G.	157 West Eighty-sixth street, New York.
326	Mulligan, Mrs. Wm.	Palisades.
383	Morgan, Mrs. Chas. W.	2023 Seventh avenue, New York.
424	Murray, Mrs. S. C.	36 East Thirty-third street, New York.
425	Murray, Miss P. B.	36 East Thirty-third street, New York.
426	Murray, Miss Annie E.	36 East Thirty-third street, New York.
436	Marshall, Mrs. Thomas	219 West Forty-third street, New York.
480	Mather, Miss Emily E.	121 Lenox avenue, New York.
533	Monell, Mrs. C. E.	Fishkill-on-Hudson.
547	Meagher, Mrs. E. T.	109 East Eighteenth street, New York.
1613	Mansell, Mrs. Nancie Monnell	45 Catherine street, Poughkeepsie.
1648	Montgomery, Miss Lillian Tilghman	445 Park avenue, New York.
1838	Munro, Mrs. Sarah K. Healy Dall	513 De'aware avenue, Buffalo.
2276	Mynton, Mrs. Harriet Martin Buell	195 Franklin street, Buffalo.
2011	Merritt, Mrs. Sarah Van Deusen	Kingston.
2282	Moore, Mrs. Agnes L. Hare	137 West Seventy-third street, New York
2289	Mackin, Mrs. Sarah Spottswood	523 Madison avenue, New York.
269	McLean, Mrs. Donald	Lenox avenue, New York.
420	McLaren, Mrs. S. T. P.	Auburn.
485	McGowen, Miss M.	1932 Madison avenue, New York.
483	McGown, Mrs. Henry P.	1958 Madison avenue, New York.
263	McAllister, Miss L. W.	16 West Thirty-sixth street, New York
3365	Miller, Mrs. R. B.	Utica, Oneida county.
3366	Miller, Miss Blandina D.	Utica.
3367	Miller, Miss Margaret D.	Utica.
3368	Miller, Miss Helen L.	Utica.
3713	Mingay, Mrs. Jas.	491 Broadway, Saratoga Springs.
3413	McKie, Mrs. Wm.	Cambridge.
3712	Mingay, Mrs. Louise H. (Jas.)	491 Broadway, Saratoga Springs.
1259	McAllister, Miss Margaret E.	6 East Fifty-third street, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1235	McConnell, Miss Mary Johnson.....	Fort Hamilton.
1258	McAllister, Miss Julia Gabrielle.....	6 East Fifty-third street, New York.
1498	McMillam, Mrs. Annis Thomson.....	Princeton.
1877	McAuley, Miss Eliz. Victoria.....	Brooklyn.
440	Nelson, Mrs. Robt. A.....	Auburn.
1427	Noyes, Mrs. Minerva Abbott.....	31 Cottage street, Buffalo.
1647	Nelson, Miss Mary Sellman.....	"Gilsey House," New York.
1848	Newman, Mrs. Jerusha A. Barrow.....	Buffalo.
3375	North, Mrs. Chas. J.....	51 Park Place, Buffalo.
3610	Nicholas, Mrs. Philip N.....	214 Main street, Geneva.
3612	Nicholas, Miss Mary M.....	214 Main street, Geneva.
3613	Nelson, Miss Margaret H.....	Geneva.
295	O'Connor, Miss Kate.....	54 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
940	O'Connor, Miss Gertrude.....	54 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
2169	Osterhoudt, Mrs. Ellen Starr.....	Kingston.
3072	O'Connor, Miss Mary.....	54 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
1137	Pierson, Mrs. S. Augusta.....	24 West Thirty-fourth street, New York.
1138	Pitkins, Mrs. Louisa L. Rochester.....	74 East avenue, Rochester.
1308	Pfarrins, Mrs. Emma Chester.....	73 West Seventieth street, New York.
1846	Parker, Mrs. Mary L.....	Kingston.
1893	Pettibone, Mrs. Lavinia P. Town-	
	send.....	65 Buffalo street, Niagara Falls.
1907	Peckham, Miss Louisa.....	165 Park avenue, Utica.
1931	Prentiss, Mrs. Ellen Hawley.....	46 Niagara Square, Buffalo.
2070	Park, Miss Mary.....	Elmira.
2075	Putnam, Miss Harriet Osborne.....	765 Washington street, Buffalo.
2	Pryor, Mrs. R. A.....	38 East Thirty-third street, New York.
130	Pryor, Miss F. T. B.....	38 East Thirty-third street, New York.
288	Postley, Mrs. Clarence A.....	817 Fifth avenue, New York.
422	Pryor, Mrs. Wm. R.....	15 Park avenue, New York.
427	Pierce, Mrs. Chas. S.....	33 West Thirty-first street, New York.
492	Pratt, Mrs. Thomas H.....	Lexington avenue, New York.
535	Perrin, Miss Mary F.....	244 Lenox avenue, New York.
536	Perrin, Miss Anna F.....	244 Lenox avenue, New York.
537	Prescott, Mrs. Geo. B.....	Fifth avenue, New York.
762	Putnam, Mrs. Mary Steiner.....	Saratoga Springs.
939	Pruyn, Mrs. John V. L.....	Albany.
3369	Potter, Miss Sarah E.....	Utica.
3618	Paynter, Miss Fannie.....	Kingston.
3691	Preston, Mrs. Jessie Greene Van	
	Etten.....	Kingston.
2543	Parker, Mrs. Julia Augusta.....	18 East Sixty-ninth street, New York.
3540	Quimby, Mrs. Franklin.....	203 Green avenue, Brooklyn.
289	Robinson, Mrs. M. D. L.....	30 Fifth avenue, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
307	Rudolph, Mrs. Julius.....	117 East Fifty-ninth street, New York.
377	Rowe, Mrs. Louise F.....	Alexander avenue, New York.
392	Randall, Mrs. James W.....	141 East Twenty-first street, New York.
428	Rogers, Miss Lucy D.....	Gates avenue, Brooklyn.
484	Rasines, Miss A. M.....	116 West 126th street, New York.
485	Rasines, Mrs. Antonia.....	114 West 126th street, New York.
538	Robinson, Miss E. DeW.....	Fifth avenue, New York.
598	Remington, Mrs. Cyrus K.....	Buffalo,
1065	Ritter, Mrs. Ida Pitts.....	"The Chelsea," New York.
1301	Reynolds, Mrs. Mary Wynkoop.....	Kingston,
1306	Reynolds, Miss Sarah B.....	Albany avenue, Kingston.
1429	Rogers, Mrs. Eleanore Root Silliman	175 North street, Buffalo,
1458	Robinson, Miss Helen M.....	30 Fifth avenue, New York.
2687	Robinson, Mrs. Frank T.....	80 Madison avenue, New York.
2695	Roosevelt, Mrs. Hilborne L.....	62 East Thirty-fourth street, New York
2740	Rice, Mrs. Mary L.....	81 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.
3533	Rogers, Mrs. P. V.....	291 Genesee street, Utica.
3619	Roosa, Mrs. DeWitt.....	Kingston.
3699	Rankin, Miss Cornelia Wolcott.....	14 Farrington street, Newbergh.
3705	Raines, Mrs. Frances Josephine.....	Newbergh.
3708	Rawdon, Miss Clara Hale.....	393 Albany street, Little Falls.
3709	Rose, Mrs. Edith.....	Geneva.
1649	Rogers, Mrs. Annie Lewis.....	855 President street, Brooklyn.
1815	Reed, Mrs. Maria Whiting.....	Care of Mrs. James Sherman, Buffalo.
2012	Roger, Miss Maria Lonisa.....	Kingston.
2047	Rice, Miss Mary Green	27 South Hawk street, Albany.
2149	Roberts, Mrs. Martha Dresser.....	1195 Main street, Buffalo.
2283	Remsen, Mrs. Louisa Wagstaff.....	New York.
45	Smith, Mrs. Levy S.....	New York.
229	Sanford, Miss Marietta.....	120 East Forty-fifth street, New York.
309	Sargent, Mrs. Chas. B.....	106 East Eightieth street New York.
310	Sargent. Miss Helen S.....	106 East Eightieth street, New York.
376	Stewart, Mrs. Wm. H.....	Yonkers.
378	Sexton, Mrs. May.....	"The Dakota," New York.
441	Staples, Mrs. Moses W.....	Catskill.
476	Steers, Mrs. E. P.....	2076 Fifth avenue, New York.
477	Steers, Mrs. Abraham.....	121 and Lenox avenue, New York.
478	Steers, Miss Anna M.....	121 and Lenox avenue, New York.
493	Swinburne, Mrs. L. P. M.....	Broadway, New York.
826	Story, Mrs. Fannie Ellis Allen.....	205 West Fifth street, New York.
861	Sands, Mrs. Mary Thompson Gard-	
	ner.....	New Hamburg.
1111	Seward, Miss Alice D.....	143 Fifth avenue, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1428	Spencer, Mrs. Marion Howell.....	189 Dearborn avenue, Buffalo.
1433	Stranahan, Mrs. Clara Harrison.....	269 Union street, Buffalo.
1462	Sherman, Mrs. Julia Avery.....	455 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
1650	Sherwood, Mrs. Mary E. W.....	Delhi.
1814	Seymour, Miss Abby Janet.....	791 "The Front," Buffalo.
2009	Stockton, Mrs. Mary L. Taylor.....	436 Franklin street, Buffalo.
2146	Spofford, Miss Abby Clark.....	Clinton avenue, Buffalo.
2170	Schoomaker, Mrs. Louisa.....	Kingston.
2273	Smith, Mrs. Nellie Bramer.....	Little Falls.
2288	Stanton, Miss Helen Louise.....	419 West Twenty-third street, New York.
2285	Swift, Mrs. Mary S.....	130 Academy street, Poughkeepsie.
2290	Stanton, Mrs. Eliz. Romaine.....	419 West Twenty-third street, New York.
2279	Sherry, Mrs. Frances McScott.....	Troy.
2542	Springer, Miss Mary Eliz.....	41 West Sixty-fifth street, New York.
2851	Shultz, Mrs. Chas. O.....	Rondout.
2878	Spencer, Mrs. Sam'l C.....	29 West Twenty-third street, New York.
2381	Spencer, Miss Verona M.....	29 West Seventy-third street, New York.
2929	Stringer, Miss Geraldine M.....	248 Georgia street, Buffalo.
3168	Simpson, Mrs. Jno. B.....	195 Hawley street, Binghamton.
3363	Shetfield, Miss Amelia H.....	42 Cottage street, Utica.
3528	Schultz, Mrs. Louise C. G.....	Utica.
3542	Smith, Miss Helen E.....	8 Remsen street, Brooklyn.
3617	Soop, Mrs. Henry C.....	Kingston.
3710	Sibley, Mrs. Elizabeth C.....	362 East avenue, Rochester.
299	Tracy, Mrs. Wm. H.....	Hoboken.
315	Townshend, Mrs. John.....	22 West Fifty-second street, New York.
316	Townshend, Miss Mary S.....	2 West Fifty-second street, New York.
320	Treat, Mrs. Chas. R.....	171 West Ninety-seventh st., New York.
379	Titus, Miss Adelaide S.....	165 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
382	Trafton, Mrs. Wm. H.....	406 West Fifty-seventh street, New York.
429	Torrey, Miss Adeline W.....	126 East Thirty-fourth street, New York.
431	Thompson, Miss Mary N.....	Buffalo.
483	Truax, Mrs. C. S.....	2034 Fifth avenue, New York.
494	Thornton, Mrs. Geo.....	26 West One Hundred and Twentieth street, New York.
3520	Tracy, Miss Emma L.....	Brooklyn.
3688	Turner, Mrs. Frances Eugenia.....	Kingston.
3689	Turner, Miss Ann B.....	Kingston.
1867	Truitt, Mrs. Eve Love.....	Buffalo.
1894	Townsend, Miss Eliz. Jackson.....	105 Buffalo street, Niagara Falls.
2014	Tappen, Miss Jessie Button.....	Havershaw.
2373	Turner, Mrs. Abby Corey.....	Cooperstown.
1266	Underwood, Mrs. Mary H. Wyley..	(Deceased), Rome
548	Underwood, Mrs. Wm. A.....	25 West Fiftieth street, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3080	Umhstaller, Mrs. Robt J.....	80 Madison avenue, New York.
3611	Verplanck, Miss Jane L.....	235 Main street, Geneva.
3690	Van Leuren, Miss Mary.....	Kingston.
273	Vanderpoel, Miss Mary.....	One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street and Seventh avenue, New York.
367	Vreeland, Miss Helen R.....	Brooklyn.
397	Van Wageman, Miss C. A.....	Fishkill-on-Hudson.
438	Van de Water, Mrs. W. B.....	204 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York.
539	Van Buren, Mrs. Thomas B.....	43 Mercer street, New York.
1460	Van Deusen, Mrs. Mary Westbrook.....	Kingston.
2019	Van Hoerenberg, Mrs. Sarah Louise.....	Kingston.
265	Wise, Mrs. John S.....	18 East Twenty-second street, New York.
290	Wootten, Mrs. Mary Wright.....	427 Lexington avenue, New York.
297	Williams, Miss Ellen W.....	119 West Twenty-first street, New York.
317	Wischeintzky, Mrs. Lazare.....	78 West Seventy-second street, New York.
324	Wilcox, Mrs. Ella M.....	349 West Fifty-eighth street, New York.
432	Waldenburg, Mrs. Wm.....	Brooklyn.
443	Welch, Miss Jane M.....	Buffalo.
487	Wright, Mrs. James H.....	1982 Madison avenue, New York.
491	Warren, Mrs. Ellen A.....	14 West Ninety-fourth street New York.
540	Warner, Mrs. Sam'l A.....	16 East Fortieth street, New York.
541	Wynkoop, Mrs. G. H.....	7 East Sixteenth street, New York.
373	Williams, Mrs. L. P.....	52 West Fifty-first street, New York.
606	Witbeck, Mrs. Clark.....	Schenectady.
641	Williamson, Mrs. John B.....	Brooklyn.
761	Wood, Miss Emma.....	"Fifth Avenue Hotel," New York.
1010	Wiggins, Miss Augusta Porter.....	Saratoga Springs.
5	Walworth, Mrs. E. H.....	19 Union Square, New York.
89	Walworth, Miss R. B.....	19 Union Square, New York.
1459	Westbrook, Miss Kate E.....	Kingston.
1547	Wyckoff, Mrs. Alice Lindsley.....	482 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
1549	Washburn, Miss Lillian.....	310 Almond street, Syracuse.
1550	Washburn, Miss Hester.....	310 Almond street, Syracuse.
1651	Williams, Miss Louisa Miller.....	15 West 22d street, New York.
1933	Wynkoop, Mrs. Eliz. Appleton.....	109 West 72d street, New York.
2022	Wood, Mrs. Jane Boas (Joseph).....	Kingston.
2071	Williams, Mrs. Eliz. Wadsworth.....	165 Mariner street, Buffalo.
2073	Warner, Mrs. Mary S.....	640 Seventh street, Buffalo.
2109	Walbridge, Mrs. Emily A. Newman.....	17 Pearl street, Buffalo.
2110	Whiteside, Mrs. Eleanore Ann.....	Champlain, Clinton county.
2218	Woodward, Mrs. Frances Mary.....	Vails Gate, Orange countv.
2268	Willard, Mrs. Minnie H. Staples.....	Little Falls.

STATE OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2275	Wright, Mrs. Laura Lindsey B.....	509 Howard avenue, Buffalo.
2928	Woodcock, Miss Annie S.....	870 Bouck avenue, Buffalo.
2973	Willard, Miss Harriet C....	Little Falls.
3209	White, Miss Grace H....	102 West 84th street, New York.
3214	Wayland, Mrs. Jno. U.....	1132 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
3370	Williams, Mrs. Abby D. D.....	10 Hopper street, Utica.
3372	Walcott, Miss Josephine M.....	Utica.
3376	Williams, Mrs. Chas. C.....	121 North Pearl street, Buffalo.
2509	Winne, Mrs. Jennie Deyo.....	Kingston.
2544	Wait, Mrs. Mary Antoinette.....	Sandy Hill, Washington county.
2739	White, Mrs. Ellen M.....	74 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.
3530	Wood, Mrs. Francis G	Utica.
3531	Wood, Miss Sarah G.....	Utica.
3532	Wood, Miss Annie G.....	Utica.
3534	Wright, Mrs. E. L....	3 Clark Place, Utica.
3707	Wheeler, Mrs. Helen Nellis.....	Little Falls.
3716	White, Mrs. Helen Tufts.....	33 North Pearl street, Buffalo.
3805	Wiman, Mrs. Anna Deere.....	New Brighton, Staten Island.
2020	Young, Miss Katherine Angell....	Kingston.
2460	Zabriskie, Mrs. Josephine B.....	57 West Seventeenth street, New York.
2850	Young, Mrs. Daniel.....	Kingston.
3377	Vedder, Miss Caroline M.....	543 Franklin street, Buffalo.
393	Vedder, Mrs. Rufus W.....	

LONG ISLAND.

305	Armitage, Miss Martha.....	Bay Shore.
306	Armitage, Mrs. Herbert G.....	Bay Shore.
385	Smith, Mrs. Du Bois.....	St. James.
716	Tyler, Mrs. Sarah Gardiner.....	Easthampton.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

347	Concure, Mrs. Wm.....	Charlotte.
1244	Caldwell, Miss Sue A.....	Care Miss Hoke, Lincolnton.
3055	Curtis, Mrs. Walter G.....	Southport, Brunswick county.
1546	Giles, Mrs. Lucy W.....	Washington.
1080	Hoke, Miss Nannie Childs*.....	Lincolnton.
1798	Justice, Miss Elizabeth.....	Lincolnton.
1799	Jones, Mrs. Nanny Heywood.....	Raleigh.
1544	Kenley, Mrs. Emma W.....	Wilmington.
1158	Nash, Mrs. Mary McKinley.....	Newbern.
636	Roach, Mrs. Edw. W	Charlotte.
1543	Summer, Miss Eva Granberry.....	Care Miss Hoke, Lincolnton.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
773	Van Landingham, Mrs. Mary O. S.	500 East Trade street, Charlotte.
2126	Wheat, Mrs. Selma Blair Patten	Salisbury.
1159	Hoke, Miss Sallie Badger	Lincolnton.
1542	Hairston, Miss Ruth Wilson	Fork Church, Davis county.
1545	Martin, Mrs. Annie Davis	Oakholm, Asheville.

STATE OF OHIO.

135	Avery, Mrs. Elroy M.	657 Woodland Hill, Cleveland.
782	Ambler, Mrs. Martha Buell	Fairmount Place, Cleveland.
952	Arnold, Mrs. Brent	Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.
3137	Arms, Mrs. Chas. D.	626 Wick avenue, Youngstown.
3138	Arms, Miss Katherine	626 Wick avenue, Youngstown.
3446	Andrews, Mrs. Wm. W.	Avondale, Cincinnati.
3640	Abbot, Mrs. Chas. H.	Zanesville.
192	Baker, Miss Julia S.	Wyoming, Hamilton county.
1541	Brush, Mrs. Fanny Russell	Jonesville.
1932	Bronson, Mrs. Ruth L. Ramsay	Peninsula, Summit county.
1188	Baldwin, Mrs. Caroline Prentiss	657 Woodland Hills, Cleveland.
1392	Babcock, Mrs. Elizabeth Corintha	Forest City House, Cleveland.
781	Babcock, Mrs. Caroline Augusta B.	694 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
3122	Botsford, Mrs. Jas. L.	Youngstown, Mahoning county.
3134	Bonnell, Mrs. W. Scott	Youngstown, Mahoning county.
3287	Brennan, Mrs. Jos. D.	Cincinnati.
3289	Broadwell, Mrs. Sam'l J.	Cincinnati.
3329	Bowler, Mrs. Robt. B.	Mt. Storm, Clifton, Cincinnati.
3340	Bierce, Mrs. Geo. H.	62 Streator avenue, Cleveland.
3417	Birnie, Miss Sarah P.	7 Pearl street, Springfield.
3759	Baker, Mrs. Pauline Bloss	Kelloggsville,
3765	Burington, Mrs. Minnie H.	Conneant.
3771	Black, Mrs. Cornelia Van Hann	Zanesville.
3759	Baker, Mrs. Pauline Bloss	Kelloggsville.
3771	Cornelia, Mrs. Van Hann	Zanesville.
1395	Castner, Mrs. Anna Potts	254 Detroit street, Cleveland.
1628	Crocker, Mrs. Eliza Proctor Otis	836 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
3288	Carson, Miss Jane F	138 East Third street, Cincinnati.
3330	Cowing, Miss Helen H.	1639 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
3334	Copeland, Miss Arabella	65 City Hall, Cleveland.
3339	Curtis, Mrs. M. M.	43 Adelbert street, Cleveland.
3447	Cowing, Mrs. Jno. P.	1639 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
2616	Cummings, Miss Julia A.	Painesville.
2953	Carroll, Mrs. Robt. W.	8 Huntington Bl. Cincinnati.
2954	Connor, Mrs. Jno. S.	Care Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
2958	Cilley, Miss Mabel	63 West Eighth street, Cincinnati.

STATE OF OHIO—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3070	Carroll, Miss Nannie E.....	Highland avenue, College Hill.
3064	Doughty, Mrs. Wm. McD.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3065	Doughty, Miss Harriette.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3761	Deane, Miss Minnie M.....	Monroe Centre.
3767	Devereaux, Mrs. Emily Kellogg.....	Jefferson.
778	Dennis, Mrs. Emily Kent	1746 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
90	Edwards, Mrs. Ed.....	South Charleston.
3125	Enner, Mrs. Walter D.....	Youngstown, Mahoning county.
3133	Ensign, Mrs. Chas. A.....	Youngstown.
3768	Edwards, Mrs. Cora Deane.....	Monroe Centre.
864	Ewalt, Mrs. Elizabeth F.....	London.
2957	Felton, Mrs. Sam'l M.....	Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.
3049	Foster, Mrs. Jos.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3118	Foster, Miss Anna H.....	66 Lawrence street, Cincinnati.
3119	Foster, Miss Lily B.....	66 Lawrence street, Cincinnati.
3572	Forchkeimer, Mrs. Frederick.....	238 Auburn avenue, Cincinnati.
3578	Foster, Mrs. Geo. H.....	Milford, Clement county.
3769	Fifield, Miss Catherine Lym.....	Conneant.
3773	Fulton, Mrs. Margaret Dillon	
	Mathews.....	Zanesville.
603	Galbraith, Mrs. Myra F.....	National Military Home.
757	Gibbons, Mrs. Kittie S. Culver.....	102 Perry street, Cleveland.
1325	Goulder, Mrs. Mary Rankin.....	45 Hilburn avenue, Cleveland.
3011	Goodman, Miss Kittie P.....	Care of Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
3286	Goodman, Mrs. W. Austin.....	Cincinnati.
3574	Groesbeck, Mrs. Herman J.....	Grandine Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
3575	Groesbeck, Mrs. Elizabeth G.....	Grandine Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
3576	Greere, Mrs. Thos. L. A.....	260 West Eighth street, Cincinnati.
3774	Granger, Mrs. Mary Hoyt.....	Zanesville.
3006	Hollister, Miss Ella S.....	Care of Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
3117	Hicks, Mrs. Jas.....	77 Pike street, Cincinnati.
3124	Hills, Mrs. Howard B.....	Youngstown.
3127	Hitchcock, Mrs. Wm. J.....	Youngstown.
3325	Hunt, Mrs. Sam'l.....	Stanton avenue, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
3333	Hand, Mrs. Alfred C.....	51 Park avenue, Mansfield.
3569	Hulburt, Mrs. Wm. P.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3570	Hubbs, Miss Jane A.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3639	Hickox, Mrs. Henry W.....	Kelloggsville.
3766	Hayward, Mrs. Edna Dean.....	Conneant.
2490	Hinkle, Mrs. Kate Davis.....	77 Pike street, Cincinnati.
1396	Hurlburt, Miss Harriet Amorett.....	1119 Prospect street, Cleveland.
1393	Hale, Mrs. Caroline A. Sanborn.....	1520 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.

STATE OF OHIO—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1630	Hubbard, Mrs. Lucy L.....	Kenilworth.
94	Ingham, Mrs. Wm. A.....	203 Franklin avenue, Cleveland.
751	Kendall, Mrs. Virginia Hutchinson.....	Cornell street, Cleveland.
799	King, Mrs. Caroline C. Gray	1792 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
1620	King, Mrs. Nellie Clark.....	1252 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
2615	Johnston, Mrs. A. W.....	91 Aldebert street, Cleveland.
3130	Jacobs, Mrs. W. Lloyd.....	710 Elm street, Youngstown.
3131	Jacobs, Miss Amanda.....	Youngstown.
3132	Jacobs, Miss Belle.....	Youngstown.
3573	Jenney, Miss Herbert.....	Cincinnati.
3577	Johnson, Mrs. Merrick E.....	Cleveland.
3763	Jones, Mrs. Ida Deane.....	East Conneant.
3007	King, Mrs. Rufus Jr.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3067	Kinsey, Mrs. Geo.....	Wyoming, Hamilton county.
3128	Kimmel, Mrs. Philip.....	34 S. Champion street, Youngstown.
1939	Keim, Mrs. Emma Trexler.....	Cleveland.
758	Lee, Mrs. Mary Olive Ayer.....	341 Prospect street, Cleveland.
1189	Little, Mrs. Annette Pettibone.....	Russell avenue, Cleveland.
3009	Le Bonallien, Mrs. Lucy G.....	Care of Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
3762	Lyon, Mrs. Clarissa Kellogg.....	Conneant.
3770	Lilienthal, Mrs. Jessie Moorehead.....	Zanesville.
3005	Moorehead, Mrs. Henry B.....	22 Foraker avenue, Cincinnati.
3008	Miller, Miss Grace M.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3050	Monfort, Miss Hannah L.....	22 Foraker avenue, Cincinnati.
3051	Monfort, Miss Mary E.....	Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
3129	Montgomery, Mrs. Renwick H.....	Youngstown, Mahoning county.
3285	Morrison, Mrs. Robt.....	48 St. James avenue, Walnut Mills, Cincinnati.
3326	Murphy, Mrs. Jno. A.....	Cincinnati.
3327	Murphy, Miss Mary.....	Cincinnati.
3641	Montford, Miss Adelaide H.....	Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
3644	Moore, Mrs. Newton J.....	Zanesville.
3645	Munson, Miss Julia F.....	Zanesville.
3126	McKinnie, Mrs. Geo.....	Youngstown.
3284	McLean, Mrs. Nath'l H., Jr.....	480 West Sixth street, Cincinnati.
3638	McClintock, Miss Mary P.....	45 West Fifth street, Chillicothe.
3776	McFadden, Mrs. Florence De Witt.....	16 Malvern Place, Cincinnati.
3614	Neff, Miss Eliz. Clifford.....	361 Russell avenue, Cleveland.
3331	Neff, Mrs. Wm. B.....	231 Lake street, Cleveland.
3571	Newton, Miss Clara S.....	99 West Fourth street, Cincinnati.
3643	Nash, Mrs. Simeon.....	Zanesville.
1394	Osborn, Mrs. Mary King.....	1390 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
59	Pendleton, Mrs. M. H.....	Cincinnati.
228	Plantz, Mrs. Laura M.....	Pomeroy.
237	Parker, Miss Lucie M.....	Cincinnati.

STATE OF OHIO—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2259	Peale, Miss Katherine A.....	Care Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
3010	Peters, Mrs. Ralph.....	Care Mrs. Hinkle, Cincinnati.
3068	Perin, Mrs. Frank L.....	"Edgewood Clifton," Cincinnati.
3338	Phelps, Mrs. Alfred.....	26 Sibley street, Cleveland.
3341	Penfield, Mrs. Russell H.....	696 Genesee avenue, Cleveland.
3764	Palmer, Mrs. Kate Hayward.....	Conneaut.
752	Rose, Ers. Martha E. Parmelee.....	971 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
755	Roberts, Mrs. Sophia Edwards.....	Woodlawn, Hillside avenue, Cleveland.
1602	Simmons, Mrs. Clara L. Hurlburt.....	1119 Prospect street, Cleveland.
1765	Smith, Mrs. Louisa Johnson.....	121 Cedar avenue, Cleveland.
3332	Sawyer, Mrs. Pascal H.....	Cleveland.
3448	Smith, Miss Hattie B.....	"Hotel Alms," Cincinnati.
3449	Smith, Miss Laura M.....	"Hotel Alms," Cincinnati.
3642	Stanbery, Mrs. Henry E.....	Zanesville.
3772	Spangler, Mrs. Mary Sullivan.....	Zanesville.
3775	Searls, Miss Alice.....	Zanesville.
780	Thwing, Mrs. Carrie F. Butler.....	687 East Prospect street, Cleveland.
1367	Tracy, Mrs. Jane Allyre.....	502 Euclid avenue, Cleveland.
2919	Talbot, Mrs. Clementine A. S.....	124 Dunham avenue, Cleveland.
3116	Thomas, Mrs. Elbridge L.....	Young street, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.
3136	Thompson, Mrs. Jas. H.....	Youngstown.
3760	Thayer, Mrs. Flora Edwards.....	Monroe Centre.
2956	Van Voast, Miss Virginia R.....	123 East Third street, Cincinnati.
2955	Van Voast, Mrs. Jas.	123 East Third street, Cincinnati.
756	Williams, Mrs. Eva, (M. D.).....	164 Dodge street, Cleveland.
840	Wilcox, Mrs. Julia Virginia.....	746 Genesee avenue, Cleveland.
1187	Wickham, Mrs. Gertrude Van R.....	242 Harkness avenue, Cleveland.
3069	Wilson, Mrs. Frank.....	Oak street, Vernonville, Cincinnati.
3123	Wick, Mrs. Fred H.....	Youngstown.
3135	Wick, Mrs. Chas. Y.....	Youngstown.
3328	Williams, Miss Hannah F.....	Oak st., near Reading Road, Cincinnati.
3337	Wilson, Mrs. Wesley H.....	365 Bond street, Cleveland.
2634	Taylor, Mrs. Rachel W.....	626 Wick avenue, Youngstown.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1014	Alburger, Mrs. Mary Louise.....	Andalusia.
1537	Atwood, Mrs. Jane B.....	201 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
1737	Atlee, Miss Elizabeth S.....	Lancaster.
1763	Alexander, Miss Amy Bowles.....	284 State street, Lancaster.
1803	Alexander, Miss Harriet King.....	Monongahela City.
2858	Ayres, Miss Mary S.....	305 N. Seventeenth street, Philadelphia.
2862	Avery, Mrs. Olivia.....	303 Springfield avenue, Philadelphia.
2820	Anewalt, Miss Emma J.	303 North Sixth street, Allentown.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2033	Anewalt, Miss Mary Keck.....	303 North Sixth street, Allentown.
218	Butler, Miss Emily C.....	Wilkesbarre.
282	Bowman, Miss Ella M.....	Wilkesbarre.
1654	Bassett, Mrs. Mary Cooley.....	Sewickley.
1672	Beaumont, Mrs. Maria L. O.....	Wilkesbarre.
1673	Boardman, Mrs. Mary K. A.....	230 East King street, Lancaster.
1736	Buyers, Miss Mary.....	Buyerstown.
1800	Brent, Mrs. Jane Wolkins.....	Carlisle.
933	Bennly, Miss Ruth.....	4241 Fifth avenue, Pittsburg.
1075	Bowman, Mrs. Isabella Watson.....	Wilkesbarre.
1129	Bailey, Miss Eliza McFadden.....	1 Cliff street, Pittsburg.
1345	Baird, Miss Frances Emma.....	122 East Maiden street, Washington.
1346	Baird, Miss Amica Chambers.....	122 East Maiden street, Washington.
1349	Baird, Mrs. Clara W.....	122 East Maiden street, Washington.
1351	Baird, Miss Jane Cunningham.....	122 East Maiden street, Washington.
623	Bissell, Mrs. Henry Miller.....	Neville street, Pittsburg.
630	Bittinger, Miss Lucy F.....	Sewickley.
653	Bissell, Miss Sarah E.....	Alleghany.
735	Bindley, Mrs. Sarah Lida.....	Ulysses street, Pittsburg.
739	Biddle, Mrs. Florence Huntington.....	"Central Hotel," Pittsburg.
742	Byers, Mrs. Anna McCully H.....	324 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
827	Burgwin, Miss Sara Ormsby.....	Hazel Hill, Pittsburg.
828	Burgwin, Mrs. Mary Blair.....	Hazel Hill, Pittsburg.
963	Black, Miss Louisa Dawson.....	Fork.
985	Bailey, Mrs. Catherine McF.....	1 Cliff street, Pittsburg.
988	Benney, Miss Sevilla Friend.....	4241 Fifth avenue, Pittsburg.
2549	Brewster, Miss Roberta.....	Sunbury.
2552	Burrows, Mrs. Gilbert C.....	Sunbury.
2558	Brooke, Mrs. Mary B.....	Birdsboro.
3240	Bates, Mrs. Sam'l D.....	Lewisburg, Union county.
3438	Bureau, Miss Margaret H.....	Washington.
3741	Boyd, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth.....	"Norton House," Danville.
3743	Brawley, Miss Isabella Hurst.....	361 Walnut street, Meadville.
3561	Boilean, Miss Marion L.....	873 The Terrace, Meadville.
3626	Brawley, Miss Frances L.....	361 Walnut street, Meadville.
2003	Baird, Miss Eleanore E.....	76 West Maiden street, Washington.
2006	Butler, Miss Julia Glouinger.....	Care Mrs. McCastney, Wilkesbarre.
2175	Burgwin, Miss Mary.....	Pittsburgh.
2178	Black, Mrs. Clara Gray.....	44 Sherman avenue, Alleghany.
2379	Bartol, Mrs. Mary Grier.....	262 South 21st street, Philadelphia.
234	Cox, Miss Sarah S.....	558 North 17th street, Philadelphia.
525	Cooke, Miss Jessie G.....	South Bethlehem.
588	Corcoran, Mrs. Anna D.....	607 Shady avenue, Pittsburgh.
590	Childs, Mrs. Asa P.....	607 Shady avenue, Pittsburgh.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
645	Childs, Mrs. Albert H.....	Pittsburgh.
673	Clark, Mrs. Robert W.....	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
733	Caldwell, Miss Mary.....	61 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
1909	Cowan, Mrs. Kucy Maria.....	Warren, Warren county.
1945	Cushman, Miss Hannah Mary.....	300 North Sixth street, Reading.
2032	Cassidy, Mrs. Margaret S. Beame.....	Breckenridge avenue, Pittsburgh.
2089	Coolidge, Mrs. Emma De S. Desha.....	908 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
2350	Colton, Mrs. Jessie Sellers.....	3409 Powelton avenue, Philadelphia.
2378	Coates, Mrs. Laura Lloyd.....	1817 De Lancy Place, Philadelphia.
2383	Cluss, Mrs. Mary Boles.....	Pittsburgh.
2479	Case, Mrs. Sarah McCorkle	Marietta.
1046	Clark, Mrs. Mary Kingsley.....	153 Fayette street, Alleghany.
1047	Clarke, Miss Martha Ella.....	153 Fayette street, Alleghany.
1050	Clarke, Miss Mary Dale.....	153 Fayette street, Alleghany.
136	Clingan, Mrs. Rosalind Wood.....	Birdsboro.
1350	Crumrine, Mr. Martha H. Morgan.....	331 South Main street, Washington.
1451	Carpenter, Mrs. Sarah Billings.....	28 South Queen street, Lancaster.
3233	Chess, Mrs. Harvey.....	245 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
3558	Cockran, Miss Eliza E.....	405 West York street, York.
3735	Courtney, Mrs. Elizabeth W.....	326 River avenue, East Pittsburgh.
2547	Clement, Mrs. Alice W.....	Sunbury.
2555	Clay, Miss Elizabeth D.....	Sunbury.
2559	Cooper, Mrs. John W.....	132 Western avenue.
2711	Cowan, Mrs. Edward P.....	53 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
2866	Clark, Miss Matha B.....	Lancaster.
2984	Coates, Mrs. Wm. V.....	127 North Twentieth street, Philadelphia.
1291	Diehl, Miss Sarah McIlvain.....	3245 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
1371	Dixon, Mrs. Sarah H. C.....	5 Beach street, Alleghany.
1539	Darsie, Mrs. Edith Benney.....	4225 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
1676	Doyle, Miss Sarah.....	87 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
1741	Diller, Miss Lydia.....	19 South Queen street, Lancaster.
1930	Davis, Miss Frances Isabel.....	Meadville.
1937	Derr, Mrs. Mary Virginia.....	Reading.
1942	Derr, Miss Caroline Roberts.....	Reading.
1973	Derr, Miss Grace.....	Wilkesbarre.
2556	Donnel, Miss Frances M.....	Sunbury.
2557	Donnel, Miss Elizabeth.....	Sunbury.
2978	Donaldson, Mrs. Mm. F.....	2003 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
2986	Dreer, Mrs. Wm. F.....	101 North 33d street, Philadelphia.
2987	Dayton, Mrs. Alphonso A.....	The Terrace, 873 Meadville.
3246	Dunham, Mrs. Howard.....	3603 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
3249	Dillard, Mrs. Menry K.....	234 South street, Philadelphia.
3362	Da'le, Miss Annie.....	Lewisburgh, Union county.
332	Dawson, Mrs. R. B.....	Easton.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
516	Denny, Miss Matilda W.....	412 Pennsylvania avenue, Pittsburgh
521	Denny, Mrs. O'H.....	Alleghany.
592	Darlington, Miss Mary O'H.....	Pittsburgh.
593	Darlington, Miss Edith.....	Pittsburgh.
626	Dalzell, Mrs. Jennie A.....	212 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
990	Davidson, Miss Mary Louise.....	4614 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
1135	Diehl, Mrs. Margaretta M.....	2007 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
3232	Ewart, Miss Bertha.....	Corner Centre avenue and Reed street Pittsburgh.
3250	Ellison, Mrs. Wm. P.....	1526 Walnut street, Philadelphia
3625	Ellis, Mrs. Theo. H.....	Tideoute.
204	Elder, Miss Mary T.....	Lewistown.
622	Elder, Mrs. Geo. R.....	Lewistown.
991	Ewing, Miss Sue Marshall.....	Craig street, Pittsburgh.
1048	Earl, Mrs. Ella Kingsley.....	Allegheny.
1943	Eckert, Mrs. Mary Trexler.....	Reading.
2198	Ewing, Miss Mary Ellen.....	15 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
41	Evans, Miss Lillian S.....	Columbia.
2771	Fuller, Mrs. Albert M.....	Meadville.
2773	Fornance, Mrs. Jos.....	Norristown.
3235	Frazer, Mrs. Chas. D.....	Hazlewood, Pittsburgh.
3361	Frick, Miss Ida.....	Lewisburgh, Union county.
746	Fuller, Mrs. Ruth Parris.....	Wilkesbarre.
1450	Frazer, Miss Susan Carpenter.....	Lime street, Lancaster.
1802	Forbes, Miss Sally Innes.....	1704 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
451	Graeme, Mrs. Thomas.....	Wilkesbarre.
552	Green, Miss E. W.....	Wilkesbarre.
677	Gray, Miss Alice.....	15 Union avenue, Alleghany.
969	Gordon, Mrs. Florence Staples.....	Wilkinsburgh.
994	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza McK. Hoover.....	Wilkinsburgh.
1252	Gilpin, Mrs. Emilie Olivia.....	260 South Fifteenth street, Philadelphia
1344	Gow, Mrs. Emily Harding.....	745 Delaware avenue, South Bethlehem
1372	Gray, Mrs. Mary Hanna.....	15 Union street, Allegheny.
1465	Guthrie, miss Maria Louise.....	238 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
1467	Guthrie, Miss Mary Kilbreth.....	238 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
1468	Guthrie, Miss Martha B. Doughty.....	238 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
1761	Grubb, Miss Daisy E. Brooke.....	2105 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
2553	Greenough, Mrs. Wm.....	Sunbury.
2772	Gill, Mrs. Wm.....	Meadville.
2863	Gill, Miss Elizabeth S.....	1106 South Water street, Meadville.
3241	Graham, Miss F. Alice.....	Lewisburg, Union county.
3248	Griscom, Mrs. Clement A.....	Haverford.
3437	Gearhart, Miss Eleanore C.....	107 East Market street, Danville.
3737	Guthrie, Miss Anna S.....	Pittsburg.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2296	Glace, Mrs. M. Jennie Stark.....	Catasuqua, Lehigh county.
143	Hallowell, Miss S. T.....	Philadelphia.
211	Hand, Mrs. Isaac P.....	Wilkesbarre.
212	Harrison, Mrs. Chas. C.....	1618 Locust street, Philadelphia.
227	Hogg, Mrs. N. B.....	Alleghany.
453	Hillard, Mrs. T. S.....	Wilkesbarre.
517	Holdship, Mrs. Henry.....	79 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
621	Hall, Miss Ellen W.....	324 North Second street, Harrisburg.
629	Harding, Mrs. E. D.....	Alleghany.
631	Holland, Mrs. W. J.....	Fifth avenue, Pittsburg.
694	Haye, Mrs. Richard.....	324 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
734	Hutchinson, Mrs. Sophia L. Case.....	Sewickley.
741	Harding, Miss Julia Morgan.....	50 Alleghany avenue, Alleghany.
743	Hawkins, Mrs. Jane W.....	Hawkins Station, Alleghany county.
749	Hunt, Mrs. Grace Stanton Lea.....	Wilkesbarre.
868	Henderson, Miss Annie W.....	135 Sheffield street, Alleghany.
984	Horner, Miss Matilda Graham.....	Wilkinsburgh.
2560	Houstman, Mrs. D. C.....	Philadelphia.
2674	Horne, Mrs. J. A.....	67 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
2979	Heaton, Miss Maud.....	2117 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
3060	Hunsicker, Mrs. Chas.....	907 DeKalb street, Norristown.
3360	Hyatt, Mrs. H. Clinton.....	Lewisburgh, Union county.
3623	Hoores, Mrs. Abner.....	West Chester.
3738	Humbird, Mrs. Emma Barlow Chambers.....	Fifth ave. and Davidge st., Oakland.
2024	Haughton, Miss Eliza.....	127 North avenue, Alleghany.
2033	Howe, Mrs. Martha Jones.....	46 Beech street, Alleghany.
2195	Hostetter, Mrs. Allene Tew.....	171 Western avenue, Alleghany.
2326	Hillard, Miss Josephine.....	Wilkesbarre.
2353	Holstein, Mrs. Anna M.....	Bridgeport, Montgomery county.
2377	Horner, Mrs. Julia Maria W.....	Philadelphia.
2387	Hubbell, Miss Helena.....	1711 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
3452	Harris, Mrs. Eliz. Randolph.....	Harrisburgh.
131	Hooper, Mrs. Margaret Warfield.....	125 North Thirty-third st., Philadelphia.
1347	Hazlett, Miss Melen Woodhull.....	Washington.
1348	Hazlett, Mrs. Lucy Woodhull.....	Washington.
1370	Hunter, Miss Isabel Robins.....	1413 Locust street, Philadelphia.
1469	Hopper, Mrs. Matilda Watson.....	Washington.
1449	Herr, Miss Sarah M.....	228 North Duke street, Lancaster.
1608	Hines, Mrs. Sophia P. McIlvaine.....	Gap, Lancaster county.
1653	Hubbell, Miss Anne Law.....	1711 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
1805	Hoyt, Miss Augusta.....	Wilkesbarre.
2769	Iredell, Miss Florence.....	Allentown.
2770	Iredell, Mrs. Robt.....	North Fourth street, Allentown.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
518	Irwin, Miss Hannah.....	Alleghany.
676	Irwin, Mrs. Wm. H.....	187 Fayette street, Alleghany.
740	Irwin, Miss Marjorie C.....	187 Fayette street, Alleghany.
1734	Ilyns, Mrs. Rose Bruwell.....	Lancaster.
1947	Illig, Mrs. Kate E. Smith.....	13 North Fourth street, Reading.
585	Jones, Mrs. Lydia S.....	Shields post-office, Alleghany county.
610	Johnston, Mrs. Henrietta	Parnassus.
617	Jordan, Mrs. Frances.....	State street, Harrisburg.
625	Jennings, Miss Zelig.....	Sewickley.
1130	Johnson, Mrs. Felicia Ross.....	111 Western avenue, Alleghany.
1738	Jacobs, Miss Fanny Margaret S.....	47 Prince street, Lancaster.
1912	Johnson, Mrs. Mary Emma N.....	Wilkesbarre.
1946	Jones, Miss Anna Rodman.....	113 North Fifth street, Reading.
1972	Jackson, Miss Mary Rowan.....	228 South Broad street, Philadelphia.
2026	Johnston, Miss Thea Sullivan.....	11 Western avenue, Alleghany.
2027	Jones, Mrs. Annie S.....	5722 Fifth avenue, Pittsburg.
2384	Jennings, Miss Mariah Sawyer.....	152 Lafayette street, Alleghany.
869	Kay, Mrs. Jane McDowell O'Hara.....	Alleghany.
1127	Kennedy, Mrs. Eliz B.....	Pittsburg.
1607	Kepler, Miss Mary Slaymaker.....	315 North Lime street, Lancaster.
2975	Johnson, Miss Helen G.	Williamsport.
2976	Johnson, Miss Laura L.....	Williamsport.
2985	Jones, Mrs. Norman M.....	1720 Chestnut street, Philadelphia
3113	Kirk, Mrs. Jno. L.....	1340 Middle street, Sharpesburgh.
2079	Kohler, Miss Frances Naomi.....	830 Hamilton street, Allentown.
2111	Kauffman, Mrs. Arabella Balliet.....	43 South Seventh street, Allentown.
2376	Keim, Miss Lillie Thomas.....	1122 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
628	Lyon, Miss Margaret S	Pittsburgh.
644	Logan, Mrs. Geo. B.....	Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
647	Logan, Miss Ednah.....	Alleghany.
648	Logan, Mrs. E. P.....	Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
650	Lyon, Miss Alice P. W.....	Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
671	Le Moyne, Mrs. Frank.....	Pittsburg.
1606	Long, Miss Sarah Steele.....	48 East Orange street, Lancaster.
1735	Lineaweaver, Mrs. Jane S. Crane.....	126 Walnut street, Columbia.
1742	Lineaweaver, Miss Jeannette Crane.....	126 Walnut street, Columbia.
2548	Lincoln, Mrs. Henry P.....	Sunbury.
2673	Laughlin, Mrs. Mary F.....	52 Irwin street, Alleghany.
3234	Layton, Mrs. Louise S.....	Liberty avenue, Pittsburg.
3358	Leiser, Mrs. Andrew A.....	Lewisburg, Union county.
3559	Latimer, Mrs. Jas. W.....	York.
2196	Lawrence, Mrs. Margaret W. Shaw.....	265 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
2325	Loup, Mrs. Harriet A. Lander.....	Wilkesbarre.
2352	Lightner, Mrs. Sarah Ellis.....	Danville, Montrose county.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2388	Longnecker, Miss Bessie Lewis.....	438 Hamilton street, Allentown.
238	Morton, Mrs. Howard.....	Pittsburgh.
447	Mulligan, Mrs. Ed. L.....	97 North Franklin street, Wilkesbarre.
699	Moorhead, Mrs. M. K.....	Pittsburgh.
670	Miller, Mrs. Chas. H.....	Alleghany.
746	Murphy, Mrs. Frances Parish.....	Wilkesbarre.
829	Messler, Mrs. Agnes Caldwell.....	Shady Side, Pittsburgh.
865	Moorhead, Mrs. Emily Black.....	4228 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
867	Morrison, Mrs. Lucy O'Hara.....	Alleghany.
1029	Mickley, Miss Minnie Fogal.....	"Mickley's," Hokendauqua.
1534	Maxwell, Mrs. Gertrude A.....	Monongahela City.
1535	Mitchell, Mrs. Maria Louise.....	Monongahela City.
1536	Morgan, Miss Julia Beach.....	Alleghany Arsenal, Pittsburgh.
1740	Mifflin, Miss Martha J.....	Columbia.
1970	Mickley, Miss Anni- Desdemona.....	"Mickley's"
2007	Martin, Miss Irene Balliet	Allentown.
2023	Melton, Mrs. Rachel Houghy.....	Wesley ave. and Rippey st., East End, Pittsburgh.
2085	Mosser, Miss Lucy Elizabeth.....	Allentown.
2088	Mott, Miss Marilla Fellows.....	Scranton.
2090	Merwin, Mrs. Emma A. Sheyrock...	"The Terrace," Meadville.
2219	Marsh, Mrs. Hattie Porter.....	Scranton.
2324	Miller, Mrs. Hettie Searle.....	Wilkesbarre.
145	McCartney, Mrs. K. S.	Wilkesbarre.
591	McCandless, Miss M. E.....	Pittsburgh.
597	McKnight, Miss Kate C.....	Alleghany.
633	McKnight, Mrs. Chas.....	Sewickley.
666	McKnight, Mrs. Robt.	Alleghany.
667	McCandless, Mrs. Wilson.....	Pittsburgh.
679	McCord, Mrs. Walter L.	Alleghany.
692	McMurray, Mrs. Geo. G.	Alleghany.
747	McCartney, Miss Eleanor A. Dimock.	Wilkesbarre.
866	McKee, Mrs. Anne Patrick.....	187 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
871	McCandless, Miss Sarah Collins.....	Pittsburgh.
987	McKelvey, Mrs. Isadore Adams.....	Sewickley.
1017	McCandless, Miss Mary.....	218 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia.
1049	McCandless, Mrs. Lucy H. Cook.....	Alleghany.
1134	McCalmont, Mrs. Sarah Frances.....	Franklin.
2942	Magee, Miss Anna J.....	1720 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
2943	Magee, Miss Fannie S.....	1720 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
2944	Magee, Miss Eliza J.....	1720 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
3236	Merwin, Mrs. Walter L.....	Care Miss Hardug, 59 Alleghany street (Alleghany), Pittsburgh.
3243	Miner, Mrs. Asher.....	Wilkesbarre.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3247	Massey, Miss Elizabeth E.....	2018 Vine street, Philadelphia.
3251	Mutchmore, Mrs. S. A.....	S. E. corner Eighteenth and Montgomery avenue, Philadelphia.
3742	Mercer, Mrs. Rodney A.....	Towanda.
3539	Meris, Mrs. Henry J.....	Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.
3229	McCook, Mrs. Willis F.....	Swissvale.
3230	McCallum, Miss Eleanor G.....	Norwood avenue, Pittsburgh.
3231	McCallum, Miss Mary W.....	Norwood avenue, Pittsburgh.
3434	Mackay, Mrs. Chas. W.....	1133 Elk street, Franklin.
3624	McKelvey, Mrs. Jas. S.....	Bloomsburg.
3539	Maris, Mrs. Susan Bryson (H. J.)...	Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.
3742	Mercer, Mrs. Mary Ward.....	Towanda.
1940	McIlvaine, Mrs. Emily R. Smith.....	210 North Fifth street, Reading.
1452	North, Miss Serena Maxer.....	Columbia, Lancaster county.
1453	North, Mrs. Serena M. Franklin.....	Columbia, Lancaster county.
1619	Nixon, Mrs. Sally Wood (Lewis).....	"The Gladstone," Pine and Eleventh streets, Philadelphia.
1914	Nicholson, Miss Ruth Amelia.....	Wilkesbarre.
1944	Nichols, Mrs. Annie H. M.....	200 North Fourth street, Reading.
2191	Nicholson, Mrs. Emma S. Grant.....	132 Fifth street, Erie.
3061	Nesbitt, Mrs. Jos. C.....	Lewisburg.
519	Oliver, Mrs. James B.....	Shields, Alleghany county.
520	Oliver, Miss A. B.....	Shields, Alleghany county.
1936	Owen, Miss Addie Caroline.....	Reading.
1949	Owen, Miss Mary Louise.....	Reading.
2173	Orr, Mrs. Anna L. Lazere.....	370 South Highland avenue, Pittsburgh.
2380	Odenheimer, Mrs. Cordelia. Howell.....	117 S. Nineteenth street, Philadelphia.
1940	Phillips, Mrs. Mary A. Dellet.....	Reading.
2028	Page, Miss Sarah Roanoke.....	61 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
2031	Phillips, Miss Sarah Ormsby.....	Sylvan avenue, Pittsburgh.
364	Parrish, Mrs. Chas.....	Wilkesbarre.
365	Parrish, Miss Anna C.....	Wilkesbarre.
366	Parrish, Miss Eleanor M.....	Wilkesbarre.
448	Phelps, Miss Anna B.....	Wilkesbarre.
461	Prime, Mrs. Frederick.....	Spruce street, Philadelphia.
496	Pierce, Mrs. Wm. L.....	Allegheny.
634	Patterson, Miss E. B.....	Sewickley.
649	Phillips, Mrs. Oliver O.....	Alleghany.
651	Parks, Mrs. Wm. G.....	Alleghany.
672	Purviance, Mrs. Sam'l A.....	Alleghany.
693	Painter, Mrs. Bryon H.....	Alleghany.
737	Page, Miss Sydney.....	61 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
2977	Porter, Miss Mary E.....	42 Beach street, Alleghany.
2992	Potter, Mrs. Geo.....	117 South 37th street, Philadelphia.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2983	Pidgeon, Mrs. Theo. F.....	Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.
3621	Paxson, Mrs. Levi B.....	218 North Sixth street, Reading.
3622	Paxson, Miss Anna K.....	218 North Sixth street, Reading.
2220	Potter, Miss Helen.....	Scranton.
2375	Pomeroy, Miss Ellen Malvina.....	1353 Mineral Springs Road, Reading.
2631	Park, Mrs. Ellie Puniance.....	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
279	Rockafellow, Mrs. F. V.....	Wilkesbarre.
280	Rockafellow, Miss Grace.....	Wilkesbarre.
285	Reynolds, Mrs. Stella D.....	Wilkesbarre.
329	Reynolds, Mrs. Benj.....	Wilkesbarre.
449	Rice, Mrs. Chas. E.....	Wilkesbarre.
452	Reynolds, Mrs. Sheldon.....	Wilkesbarre.
499	Rockwell, Miss E. H.....	Wilkesbarre.
553	Ricketts, Mrs. R. B.....	Wilkesbarre.
675	Roberts, Miss Elenore C.....	Alleghany.
678	Rankin, Mrs. D. N.....	Alleghany.
832	Robbins, Mrs. Mary Welles.....	160 North avenue, Alleghany.
1348	Rambo, Miss Eliza Pauline.....	1320 Locust street, Philadelphia.
2980	Rhodes, Mrs. Jas. M.....	Ardmore, Montgomery county.
2981	Robeson, Miss Susan S.....	Wayne, Delaware county.
3982	Reter, Mrs. Michael M.....	127 North Tenth street, Philadelphia.
3114	Rupp, Mrs. Daniel.....	113 East Market street, York.
3242	Rose, Miss Susan F.....	Meadville.
3435	Richmond, Mrs. Hiram L.....	Meadville.
3736	Ross, Miss Myrah Lemaire.....	Addison.
1609	Reynolds, Miss Louise Roget.....	239 East Orange street, Lancaster.
1610	Reynolds, Mrs. Helen Kones.....	329 East Orange street, Lancaster.
1739	Rohrer, Mrs. Annie Slaymaker.....	420 North Duke street.
1913	Reynolds, Mrs. Emily Dain.....	Kingston.
2004	Richards, Miss Mary McConaughy.....	394 Union street, Allentown.
2008	Reynolds, Miss Helen Murray.....	Wilkesbarre.
2050	Reynolds, Miss Lydia Jane.....	Scranton.
2386	Ross, Miss Felicia Hagens.....	Confluence.
216	Sharpe, Mrs. Richard.....	Wilkesbarre.
286	Sharpe, Miss Mary A.....	Wilkesbarre.
327	Schober, Miss Emily I.....	Philadelphia.
328	Stearns, Mrs. Irving A.....	Wilkesbarre.
412	Sharpe, Miss Sally.....	Wilkesbarre.
474	Stille, Miss Mary I.....	West Chester.
522	Scott, Mrs. Chas. H.....	Alleghany.
584	Shields, Miss Rebecca.....	Shields, Alleghany county.
586	Seample, Mrs. Mary P.....	Sewickley.
587	Spring, Mrs. J. Walton.....	Pittsburgh.
595	Spring, Miss Anna M.....	Pittsburgh.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
632	Sweitzer, Mrs. J. B.....	Pittsburgh.
639	Simon, Mrs. Herman.....	Easton.
643	Slemmons, Mrs. John O.....	Pittsburgh.
646	Spalding, Miss Mary A.....	Pittsburgh.
652	Scott, Miss Sarah H.....	Alleghany.
654	Scott, Mrs. James B.....	Alleghany.
736	Sadler, Mrs. Emma Josephine.....	Granview avenue, Pittsburgh.
744	Slosson, Miss Mary Mills.....	Wilkesbarre.
830	Seely, Mrs. Sarah J. McIlvaine.....	72 Highland avenue, Pittsburgh.
870	Smith, Mrs. Laura W.....	Alleghany.
992	Shinkle, Mrs. Adelaide Benney.....	Forbes street, Pittsburgh.
1107	Smith, Mrs. Mary Eleanore D.....	1613 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
1128	Shields, Miss Wilhelmina Leet.....	Shields Postoffice, Alleghany county.
1133	Sherman, Miss Mary R.....	Sunbury.
1424	Sherrard, Miss Nancy.....	Washington.
1466	Seely, Mrs. Mary Worthington.....	3 Highland Place, Pittsburgh.
1603	Slaymaker, Miss Susan Reigert.....	Lancaster.
1604	Slaymaker, Miss Edith Iola.....	162 East King street, Lancaster.
1910	Silvester, Mrs. Mary H. Westcott.....	2100 North Eighteenth st., Philadelphia.
1911	Silvester, Miss Amy Hampton.....	2100 North Eighteenth st., Philadelphia.
1941	Smith, Mrs. Ella Jane Grubb.....	"Joanna Iron Works."
1985	Stauffer, Mrs. Sarah DeShung.....	434 North Lime street, Lancaster.
2080	Seip, Mrs. Anne E.....	Cor. Walnut and Sixth streets, Allentown.
2084	Saeger, Mrs. Ella E. Troxell.....	113 South Fourth street, Allentown.
2113	Slaymaker, Miss Celia Porter.....	440 North Duke street, Lancaster.
2176	Sellers, Mrs. Priscilla C. Benny.....	Pittsburgh.
2193	Shaw, Mrs. Catherine W. Stoner.....	265 Ridge street, Alleghany.
2194	Shaw, Mrs. Fanny M. Patelin.....	76 Hazlewood avenue, Pittsburgh.
2205	Slocomb, Mrs. Abby Day.....	Groton, New London county.
2374	Stewart, Mrs. Emily H. Pomeroy.....	1353 Mineral Springs Road, Reading.
2381	Suydam, Miss Emma Bedell.....	263 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
2550	Sherman, Miss Emily A.....	Sunbury.
2855	Stenger, Mrs. Wm. S.....	3904 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
2857	Sparhawk, Mrs. Chas. W.....	219 S. Forty-first street, Philadelphia.
2861	Snyder, Miss Mary B.....	Williamsport.
2864	Stewart, Mrs. Sam'l C.....	Tyrone, Blair county.
2937	Scully, Mrs. Wm. O'H.....	Westminster Place, East End, Pittsburgh.
2941	Stewart, Miss Martha N.....	25 North avenue, Alleghany.
2988	Snyder, Miss Ella D.....	Blairsville, Indiana county.
3037	Savage, Mrs. E. LeRoy.....	Middletown.
3227	Smith, Miss Gertrude B.....	Fifth avenue and Reynold st., Pittsburgh.
3228	Smith, Miss Fanny S.....	Fifth avenue and Reynold st., Pittsburgh.
3357	Scott, Mrs. Louis A.....	Lock Haven, Clinton county.
3436	Schultz, Mrs. S. S.....	109 West Market street, Danville.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2385	Stewart, Mrs. David.....	217 Linden avenue, Pittsbnrgh.
3557	Schmidt, Mrs. Jno. C.....	York.
3628	Schmidt, Mrs. Geo. S.....	York.
3629	Small, Miss Isabel.....	York.
3740	Schmidt, Mrs. M. Louisa (Henry D.)	York.
2675	Smith, Mrs. Margaret W.....	Fifth avenue, East End, Pittsburgh.
2676	Smith, Mrs. Helen Stenger.....	"Hotel Krumawr," Pittsburgh.
450	Tubbs, Miss Mary C.....	Kingston.
599	Thornton, Mrs. Wm. F.....	Philadelphia
624	Taylor, Miss Grace A. T.....	Pittsburgh.
833	Tubbs, Mrs. Carrie Ladd.....	Kingston.
1074	Thompson, Mrs. Kate E. Dresser...	259 Weston avenue, Alleghany.
2768	Troxall, Miss Clementine R.....	26 South Washington street, Wilkesbarre.
3245	Thomas, Miss Isabella B.....	3607 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
3432	Thomas, Miss Esther P.....	3607 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
3433	Thomas, Miss Harriet M. B.....	3607 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
3560	Thompson, Mrs. Edw. C.....	Meadville.
1938	Tyson, Mrs. Mary Sterling.....	Reading.
674	Updyke, Miss Mary R.....	Alleghany.
2221	Unz, Mrs. Emily Summers.....	Hermantown.
2945	Van Hook, Miss Maber L.....	117 E. Thirty-seventh st., W. Philadelphia.
232	Wiley, Miss M. J.....	Bainbridge.
287	Woodward, Mrs. Stanley.....	594, Wilkesbarre.
594	Wallace, Mrs. Wm. T.....	Pittsburgh.
660	Wadham, Mrs. Elijah C.....	Wilkesbarre.
661	Wadham, Miss C. T.....	Wilkesbarre.
662	Wadham, Miss S. C.....	Wilkesbarre.
745	Walker, Miss Susan Percy.....	Gap, Lancaster.
768	Wilson, Mrs. Ellen Conway Howard.	57 Lincoln avenue, Alleghany.
964	Woidman, Mrs. Mary H. Keim.....	214 South street, Reading.
986	Wuth, Mrs. Camilla B. Barclay.....	Pittsburgh.
1016	Wittenmeyer, Mrs. Annie.....	Saratoga, Montague county.
1132	Walker, Miss Sarah Watson.....	Gap, Lancaster county.
1292	Wetherell, Miss Georgiana Northrop,	1636 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
1425	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Leet.....	Washington.
1470	Weaver, Mrs. Kate M. Patterson...	3215 Spencer Terrace, Philadelphia.
1540	Waterman, Miss Sallie Mason.....	228 South Broad street, Philadelphia.
1671	Wolfe, Miss Isabel N.....	Lewisburg.
801	Wister, Mrs. Sarah Tyler.....	Duncannon.
2025	Watson, Miss Jane Gilman.....	Care Mrs. Painter, 245 Ridge avenue Alleghany.
2029	Woodward, Mrs. Anna M. Stoner...	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
2030	Woodward, Miss Anna.....	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
2087	Watts, Mrs. Mary Estelle Mott	Scranton.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2112	Weinsheimer, Mrs. Margaret Balliet.	14 Walnut street, Allentown.
2177	Woodwell, Miss Margaret Emory	Pittsburgh.
2859	Williams, Mrs. Chas.	1301 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
2860	Wayne, Mrs. Chas. S.	"The Colonial," Philadelphia.
2865	Waller, Mrs. Levi E.	Bloomsburgh.
2936	Walker, Mrs. Jno.	132 Western avenue, Alleghany.
2938	Wooldridge, Mrs. Wm.	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
2939	Ward, Miss Sallie.	306 Shade avenue, East End, Pittsburgh
2940	Ward, Miss Mary.	Pittsburgh.
2946	Wilson, Miss Marion N.	Allentown, Lehigh county.
3059	Wolfe, Mrs. Chas. S.	Lewisburg
3237	Walls, Mrs. Wm. C.	Lewisburg.
3359	Wolfe, Mrs. Chas. J.	Lewisburg.
3406	Wyeth, Mrs. Frances H.	Philadelphia.
2382	Wilcox, Mrs. Lois Mygatt.	809 Lilac street, Shady Side, Pittsburgh
264	Young, Mrs. John R.	1507 Poplar street, Philadelphia.
1861	Yardley, Mrs. Madeline D.	1435 Girard avenue, Philadelphia.
1961	Yoder, Mrs. Amanda Elizabeth.	Catasauqua, Lehigh county.
2081	Young, Mrs. Kate R.	25 South Seventh street, Allentown.
3717	Wallace, Mrs. Frances S. (Geo. A.).	375 Penn street, Buffalo.
322	Heilner, Mrs. Edw. M.	Mahontoya street, Pottsville.
3627	Gridley, Miss Katherine V.	Erie.
2551	Alexander, Miss Harriet J.	Sunbury.
3620	Acheson, Mrs. Jas. C.	Washington.
1605	Brinton, Miss Henrietta B.	Lancaster.
2546	Tittle, Miss Eliz. F. Maclay.	Johnstown.
627	Murdoch, Mrs. A. P.	Pittsburgh.
2935	Park, Mrs. James H.	Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh.
614	Painter, Mrs. Park.	Allegheny.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

219	Austin, Miss Catherine	Newport.
556	Ames, Mrs. William	171 Power street, Providence.
1312	Arnold, Miss Susan Clark	129 William street, Providence.
1320	Anthony, Miss Mary Borden	72 Manning street, Providence.
1674	Andrews, Mrs. Eliza Viets DeW.	Bristol.
1684	Ames, Miss Mary Dorr	172 Cushing street, Providence.
2623	Allen, Miss Cordelia L. Allen	46 Vernon street, Pawtucket.
2927	Arnold, Miss Louisa M.	Lonsdale, Providence county.
3087	Arnold, Mrs. Geo. N.	Bristol.
1529	Brown, Miss Isabel	Woonsocket.
1655	Boynton, Miss Jos. Lyman.	Bristol.
1656	Bennett, Mrs. Emma Gilmore	Bristol.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1658	Boynton, Miss Adele.....	Bristol.
1249	Brownell, Mrs. Henrietta M. Knowl- ton.....	Bristol.
1360	Beede, Mrs. Ida E.....	51 Clay street, Central Falls.
1380	Burroughs, Mrs. Martha Howell.....	15 Charles Field street, Providence.
1472	Ballou, Mrs. Susan.....	Woonsocket.
1522	Barker, Mrs. Elizabeth Lawton.....	Warren.
1523	Bibby, Mrs. Charlotte Brown.....	Lonsdale.
1524	Brown, Mrs. Isabel Barrows.....	244 Washington street, Providence.
561	Benedict, Miss Maria M.....	1 George street, Providence.
931	Bullock, Mrs. Emma Wescott.....	Bristol.
932	Bullock, Miss Emma Russell.....	Bristol.
934	Buffum, Mrs. Harriet Mitchell.....	190 Hope street, Providence.
982	Blake, Mrs. Eliz. Ellery Vernon.....	72 Waterman street, Providence.
2753	Barker, Mrs. Frederick E.....	Pawtucket.
2754	Bache, Mrs. Evelyn C.....	Bristol.
2755	Bache, Miss Evelyn B.....	Bristol.
2044	Brunson, Miss Sarah Wilhelmina.....	Bristol.
2114	Bates, Miss Adelaide U.....	84 Wolcott street, Pawtucket.
2143	Bradley, Mrs. Maria Louise.....	344 Gano street, Providence.
2190	Balch, Miss Harriet Comstock.....	46 Banner street, Providence.
2247	Beach, Mrs. Hettie H. Jarvis.....	Newport.
2293	Ballou, Mrs. Sarah Little F.....	47 Bridge street, Woonsocket.
2294	Bosworth, Miss Anne Lucy.....	Woonsocket.
2314	Beach, Miss Eliza H. Jarvis.....	Newport.
2330	Baldwin, Mrs. Ellen Whitney.....	Bristol.
2391	Ballou, Mrs. Harriet Anne.....	Woonsocket.
873	Colt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.....	Bristol.
2092	Clewley, Mrs. Mary Putnam.....	25 East Manning street, Providence.
2206	Clark, Mrs. Carrie Eliza.....	Valley Falls.
2292	Cook, Miss Alice Augusta.....	76 Hamlet avenue, Woonsocket.
2295	Cook, Mrs. Lucia Moses.....	13 Earl street, Woonsocket.
1293	Child, Mrs. Eliza H. Martin.....	East Providence.
1298	Conant, Mrs. Mary Eaton.....	Pawtucket.
1322	Cushing, Miss Anna Cooke.....	9 Benevolent street, Providence.
1323	Carpenter, Mrs. Anna M. Green.....	Warren.
1359	Clark, Mrs. Theo. Taft.....	58 Stinson avenue, Providence.
1481	Cooper, Miss Margaret.....	Peace Dale.
1483	Clarke, Miss Jennie M.....	38 William street, Providence.
1487	Crauston, Miss Eliza Young.....	395 Benefit street, Providence.
1521	Chace, Mrs. Sarah Frances Cutler.....	221 Waterman street, Providence.
3088	Church, Miss Emily L.....	Warren.
763	Gibson, Mrs. Abbie DeWolf.....	Longfield, Bristol.
2042	Draper, Miss Martha M.....	62 Benefit street, Providence.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1316	Durfee, Mrs. Sarah J. Greene.....	202 Broad street, Central Falls.
1353	Dexter, Miss Eliza Brigham.....	100 Waterman street, Providence.
2183	Darling, Mrs. Mary Ellen.....	282 Cottage street, Pawtucket.
2207	Darling, Miss Anna Frances.....	Pawtucket.
1676	Doyle, Miss Sarah E.....	87 Chestnut street, Providence.
226	Dixon, Mrs. Nathan F.....	Westerly.
835	Dwight, Miss Margarethe L.....	38 William street, Providence.
838	Digby, Mrs. Eliza Burnett.....	"Hopeton House," Providence.
925	Durfee, Mrs. Emily E. Hall.....	122 Hope street, Providence.
926	Durfee, Miss Alice Hall.....	122 Hope street, Providence.
970	Danielson, Miss Alice W.....	160 Waterman street, Providence.
978	Dorrance, Mrs. Susan Greene.....	98 Waterman street, Providence.
1191	DeWolf, Miss Elizabeth.....	Care Mrs. Talbot, Providence.
922	DeWolf, Miss Florence Griswold.....	Bristol.
2624	Edwards, Mrs. John R.....	46 Vernon street, Pawtucket.
1731	Ellis, Mrs. Mary Howe.....	Woonsocket.
2910	French, Mrs. Chas. H.....	109 Broadway, Pawtucket.
564	Foster, Mrs. Mary H.....	6 Olive street, Providence.
929	French, Mrs. Eliz. Gray.....	North Meadow, Bristol.
1160	Foster, Mrs. Julia Appleton.....	134 Bowen street, Providence.
1295	Foster, Miss Mary Nightingale.....	6 Olive street, Providence.
1479	Fenner, Miss Edith Hopewood.....	14 Cooke street, Providence.
1480	Fenner, Mrs. Jane C. Hopewood.....	14 Cooke street, Providence.
1520	Fay, Mrs. Ida Garland.....	Newport.
1732	Foster, Mrs. Ellen Louise.....	46 Courtland street, Providence.
566	Goddard, Mrs. Robt. H. I.....	Providence.
702	Green, Mrs. Sallie Sargent.....	Care Amory Austin, 23 Catherine street, Newport.
839	Gammell, Mrs. Eliz. A. Hoppin.....	Providence.
975	Greene, Miss Katherine Celia.....	Warwick.
1161	Greene, Miss Sarah Franklin.....	38 Cooke street, Providence.
1247	Goodrich, Miss Emily LeBoquet.....	Pawtucket.
1248	Goodrich, Mrs. Charlotte E. Miller.....	Pawtucket.
1297	Greene, Mrs. Mary Frances.....	9 Halsey street, Providence.
1299	Greene, Miss Mary A.....	9 Halsey street, Providence.
1311	Gammell, Miss Harriet Ives.....	Newport.
1324	Gammell, Miss Helen Louise.....	Newport.
1375	Gladding, Miss Wilhelmina E.....	Bristol.
1475	Greene, Mrs. Annie H.....	Central Falls.
1526	Greene, Miss Caroline Cornelia.....	Riverpoint.
2561	Gibson, Mrs. Henry M.....	Bristol.
2116	Gilmore, Miss Jane Amelia.....	Pawtucket.
2184	Greene, Mrs. Hattie Spencer.....	Central Falls.
557	Hoppin, Miss Frances S.....	Providence.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
562	Humphreys, Miss Sarah E.....	Providence.
971	Howard, Mrs. Edith Lockwood.....	Duncan Place, Providence.
1068	Hatheway, Mrs. Fanny E. Arnold...	Pawtucket.
3086	Herreshoff, Mrs. Jno. B.....	Bristol.
2040	Henshaw, Mrs. Harriet Adams.....	George street, Providence.
2041	Henshaw, Miss Harriet Francis.....	George street, Providence.
2390	Herreshoff, Miss Katherine Kilton...	Bristol.
1190	Hartshorn, Mrs. Eliza Dayton G.....	129 William street, Providence.
923	Herreshoff, Mrs. Clara DeWolf.....	Bristol.
1193	Harkness, Mrs. Katherine M. Beebe..	Cooke street, Providence.
1250	Hill, Miss Lydia Lavinia.....	Pawtucket.
1319	House, Mrs. Frances S.....	104 Pearl street, Providence.
1601	Hasbrouck, Mrs. Sarah Penoyer.....	Bristol.
1679	Irons, Miss Hannah F. Taylor.....	447 Friendship street, Providence.
930	Jackson, Mrs. Lucy Anna G	Providence.
2741	Jencks, Miss Clara H.....	47 Spring street, Bristol.
2752	Johnson, Mrs. Chas. A.....	Bristol.
1389	Kendall, Mrs. Helen Eliz. Percy.....	120 Bowen street, Providence.
1675	Knight, Miss Amelia Summer.....	190 Broadway, Providence.
1678	Knight, Mrs. Eliz. Gair Greene.....	190 Broadway, Providence.
3028	Knight, Mrs. Webster.....	Natick, Kent county.
1681	Kittredge, Mrs. Goldina C.	27 Ringgold street, Providence.
1683	Knowles, Mrs. Martha Jane Doyle..	20 Angell street, Providence.
1525	Lincoln, Miss Emma Bicknell...	368 Pine street, Providence.
1532	Larned, Miss Mary Cook.....	Woonsocket.
1533	Larned, Mrs. Eliz. Earle.....	Woonsocket.
1733	Lippitt, Miss Jeanie.....	199 Hope street, Providence.
2625	Littlefield, Mrs. E. N.....	Pawtucket.
2807	Lister, Mrs. James, Jr.	61 William street, Providence.
3485	Luther, Miss Harriet B.....	Bristol.
2291	Lawless, Miss Louisa Lockhart.....	Bristol.
565	Mason, Mrs. Chas. F.....	Providence.
935	May, Miss Clara Brownell.....	Bristol Ferry.
972	Mason, Mrs. Edith B. Hartshorn....	8 Keene street, Providence.
973	Mauran, Miss Julia Lippitt.....	73 Butter avenue, Providence.
1203	Moies, Mrs. Florence Dawson.....	Central Falls.
1294	Martin, Miss Maria Clifford.....	East Providence.
1358	Martin, Mrs. Abby Mauran.....	31 Lloyd street, Providence.
1374	Munroe, Miss Annie Fales.....	Bristol.
1376	Manchester, Miss Annie Buchler....	Bristol.
1379	Mason, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Raymond..	23 Charles Field street, Providence.
1382	Mauren, Miss Eliza.....	31 Lloyd street, Providence.
1388	Metcalf, Miss Anna	Woonsocket.
1868	Merwin, Mrs. Annie Childs	88 Prospect street, Providence.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2925	Mowry, Miss Lenette.....	Woonsocket.
2926	Mowry, Miss Martella B.....	Woonsocket.
3324	Metcalf, Mrs. Stephen O.....	72 Bowen street, Providence.
3484	McDougall, Mrs. Annie E.....	Bristol.
1677	Nicholson, Mrs. Eliz. Dexter.....	Care Nicholson File Co., Providence.
2119	Norris, Miss Maria Domind.....	Bristol.
933	Ostrander, Miss Sylvia DeWolf.....	Bristol.
1530	Owen, Mrs. Mary Collins Buckline.....	120 Waterman street, Providence.
1321	Pearce, Miss Clementine Chapotin.....	Providence.
1485	Pegram, Miss Isabel Homer.....	23 Angell street, Providence.
1478	Pearce, Mrs. Caroline Lay.....	Portsmouth.
1476	Pratt, Mrs. Luisa Marston.....	Longfield, Bristol.
1680	Pearce, Mrs. Isabel V. Seagrave.....	157 Hope street, Providence.
2091	Putnam, Miss Abbie Wilbur.....	25 East Manning street, Providence.
543	Prescott, Miss F. W.....	Providence.
563	Postlethwaite, Miss S. D.....	Providence.
927	Park, Mrs. Anna Hathaway.....	Pawtucket.
979	Peck, Mrs. Louise Lyman.....	113 Waterman street, Providence.
2144	Potter, Miss M. Helen.....	87 Waybasset avenue, Providence.
1192	Richmond, Mrs. Eliz. Jones.....	46 Angell street, Providence.
1488	Sayles, Miss Martha F.....	Pawtucket.
1477	Roworth, Mrs. Harriet J. Hale.....	Congdon street, Providence.
2808	Richards, Miss Harriet C.....	4 Lloyd street, Providence.
1531	Rockwell, Mrs. Martin E. Sperry.....	Bristol.
1810	Richard, Mrs. Abbie S. Weld.....	Woonsocket.
559	Stockbridge, Miss Annie M.....	Providence.
560	Stockbridge, Miss Mary S.....	Providence.
928	Shepard, Miss Charlotte Maria.....	Bristol.
1296	Stearns, Miss Kate Russell.....	Pawtucket.
1317	Sweet, Miss Catherine.....	Providence.
1381	Swain, Mrs. Martha Walker.....	15 Charles Field street, Providence.
1471	Skinner, Miss Miriam Williams.....	Bristol.
1473	Skinner, Miss Harriet Dayton.....	Bristol.
1474	Sayles, Miss Deborah Cook.....	Pawtucket.
1486	Studley, Mrs. Amelia Goodman.....	184 Power street, Providence.
2115	Stearns, Mrs. Anna Edith.....	116 Clay street, Pawtucket.
2145	Sprague, Mrs. Hattie Thurber.....	17 Arch street, Providence.
2192	Smith, Miss Mary Frances.....	435 South Main street, Woonsocket.
2708	Spencer, Mrs. Henry L.....	185 North Main street, Pawtucket.
2972	Smith, Miss Annie I.....	57 Park avenue, Woonsocket.
3483	Stanton, Mrs. Geo. F.....	Bristol.
555	Talbot, Mrs. M. C.....	Providence.
558	Talbot, Miss M. C.....	Providence.
569	Talbot, Miss Helen.....	Providence.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
836	Tarbot, Miss Harriet.....	Providence.
837	Thomas, Mrs. Harriet Eliz. Perry ..	Providence.
980	Thomas, Mrs. Ann Eliz. Porter.....	Wickford.
981	Thomas, Miss Helena Porter.....	Wickford.
1069	Thornton, Mrs. Edith Conant.....	Pawtucket.
1313	Thayer, Mrs. Emma Louise.....	Pawtucket.
1314	Thayer, Miss Amy Jencks.....	Pawtucket.
1484	Taft, Mrs. Rosina Elizabeth.....	33 Lloyd street, Providence.
1482	Taft, Miss Anna Hopkins.....	33 Lloyd street, Providence.
1527	Toner, Miss Mona Elizabeth.....	244 Angell street, Providence.
2043	Temple, Miss Abby A.....	18 George street, Providence.
974	Vose, Miss Sarah Franklin.....	Providence
976	Vernon, Miss Adelaide Winthrop...	Providence
977	Vernon, Miss Anne Talbott.....	Providence.
152	Wilbour, Mrs. B. C.....	Bristol.
554	Washburn, Mrs. Olivia O.....	Providence.
834	Washburn, Mrs. Mary Fessenden....	Providence.
924	Williams, Mrs. Mildred Lewis.....	Bristol.
983	White, Mrs. Kate Merwin.....	Providence.
1315	Woolley, Miss Mary Emma.....	152 High street, Providence.
1318	Weir, Mrs. Julia.....	Providence.
1373	Walker, Mrs. Hope Potter.....	23 Franklin street, Bristol.
1377	Wardwell, Mrs. Leonora Frances....	Bristol.
1378	Wood, Miss Alice Amelia.....	Pawtucket.
2487	Whitney, Miss Anna Russell.....	130 Mineral Springs, Pawtucket.
2389	Wheeler, Miss Mary Coleman.....	27 Cabot street, Providence.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

259	Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth T.....	Charleston.
1390	Bacon, Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun.....	Columbia.
3565	Capers, Miss Mary V. M.....	Columbia.
3441	Clarkson, Mrs. Jno. O. H.....	87 Blinding street, Columbia.
3444	Davis, Mrs. J. Y. Winnsboro.....	Winnsboro.
261	Duncan, Mrs. Darcy P.....	Union, Union county.
1391	Guion, Miss Katherine.....	Columbia.
507	Heyward, Miss Louisa H.....	Charleston.
2093	Jones, Miss Frances Mather.....	162 Broad street, Charleston.
1072	Kendall, Mrs. Louise Perrin.....	Columbia.
3258	Lynch, Miss Louisa W.....	125 Assembly street, Columbia.
257	McDowell, Miss S. W.....	Camden.
3022	Munro, Mrs. Wm.....	Union, Union county.
3256	Martin, Miss Isabel D	143 Blinding street, Columbia.
3257	McQueen, Mrs. Donald.....	175 Hadsen street, Columbia.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3250	McMaster, Mrs. Geo. H.....	Winnsboro.
1031	Richardson, Mrs. Julia Manning.....	Panola.
127	Sales, Mrs. A. R.....	Charleston.
3442	Smith, Mrs. J. Allen.....	Abbeville Courthouse.
3443	Smith, Mrs. Augusta W.....	Abbeville Courthouse.
3634	Screven, Mrs. Edw. M.....	45 Senator street, Columbia.
3754	Stringfellow, Mrs. Mary Isabella.....	Chester.
260	Sinclair, Mrs. Daniel W.....	Charleston.
260	Sasscer, Mrs. Henry H.....	41 Rutledge street, Charleston.
3566	Watson, Miss Maria A.....	Rock Hill.
3260	Wetherspoon, Miss Annie E.....	Lancaster.
1489	Waring, Mrs. Malvina S.....	81 Laurel avenue, Columbia.
462	Willis, Mrs. Edward.....	Charleston.
258	Young, Mrs. Geo. C.....	Camden.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

3046	Armistead, Mrs. W. T.....	233 Vance street, Memphis.
3094	Bledsoe, Mrs. Boyd R. Dunlap.....	Memphis.
1356	Carter, Mrs. Ellen D.....	Elizabethtown.
3402	Deaderick, Mrs. Chalmers.....	Knoxville.
2667	East, Mrs. Ed. H.....	Nashville.
2650	Farningham, Mrs. W. Wm.....	284 Beale street, Memphis.
1786	Graham, Mrs. Lucy Alfred.....	Sewanee.
2608	Glenn, Miss Katherine H.....	518 Shelby street, Memphis.
3283	Goldsbaum, Mrs. Emily L.....	Memphis.
2535	Jarnagin, Mrs. John N.....	Memphis.
3758	Judah, Mrs. Mary Jameson.....	Memphis.
3048	Long, Mrs. Eli A.....	Memphis.
1426	Mathes, Mrs. Mildred Spottswood...	Room 29, Cynthia Place, Memphis.
2610	Myers, Miss Adeline.....	Memphis.
2611	Myers, Mrs. Henry C.....	Memphis.
2785	Mathes, Miss Mildred O.....	29 Cynthia Place, Memphis.
2537	McGhee, Mrs. Patty Hardman.....	Memphis.
760	Pilcher, Mrs. Margaret Campbell....	Nashville.
2394	Perkins, Mrs. Susie A Chapman.....	Memphis.
2274	Scudder, Miss Margaret Longstreet...	Memphis.
2607	Shelby, Mrs. Lou (Wm.)	Memphis.
2787	Speers, Mrs. Noah W.....	110 Vance street, Memphis.
2904	Southerland, Miss Katherine P.....	233 Vance street, Memphis.
2905	Sneed, Mrs. N. M.....	Memphis.
2907	Tyson, Mrs. Lawrence D.....	Knoxville.
3147	Temple, Miss Mary B.....	Knoxville.
3633	Terry, Mrs. Adrian.....	702 Church avenue, Knoxville.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—*Continued*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3636	Terry, Miss Harriet W.....	702 Church avenue, Knoxville.
3637	Terry, Miss Clarissa H.....	702 Church avenue, Knoxville.
942	Washington, Mrs. Mary B. Kemp.....	Cedar Hill, Robertson county.
3482	Winn, Mrs. Chas. W.....	Nashville.
2562	Watson, Mrs. Anna Robinson.....	217 Powell street, Memphis.
1884	Young, Miss Ella.....	Knoxville.
2788	Yates, Mrs. Annie Robertson.....	Memphis.

STATE OF TEXAS.

68	Bruce, Mrs. Alice.....	Galveston.
1515	Bridgers, Miss Melissa C.....	El Paso.
1326	Clark, Mrs. Florence Anderson.....	University, Austin.
334	Fonte, Mrs. Greene P.....	Hainesville.
515	French, Mrs. Jas. H.....	San Antonio.
611	Fontaine, Mrs. Sydney H.....	Galveston.
2889	Hull, Mrs. Herbert L.....	Fort Worth.
473	Ions, Mrs. Penrose N.....	San Angeloe.
691	Patrick, Mrs. Geo. L.....	Denison.

STATE OF VERMONT.

1415	Arthur, Miss Mary Ellen.....	Burlington.
1416	Arthur, Mrs. Harriet Fowler Hull.....	Burlington.
335	Baxter, Mrs. Myron J.....	Derby Line.
1839	Bothum, Mrs. Nancy Hyde.....	Rutland.
1869	Burdett, Mrs. Cornelia C.....	"Bardwell House," Rutland.
1879	Boynton, Mrs. Ann Brownson.....	Sunderland.
1891	Buck, Mrs. Esther Ann L.....	Arlington.
1892	Buck, Mrs. Laura Littlefield.....	Arlington.
1410	Bliss, Mrs. Anne E.....	Burlington.
1411	Baxter, Miss Frances Ashley.....	Burlington.
1418	Baxter, Mrs. Mary E.....	Care Miss Peck, Burlington.
2801	Blackner, Mrs. Jno. C.....	Manchester.
3024	Bardy, Mrs. N. R.....	Rutland.
3296	Bissell, Miss Frances.....	St. Johnsbury.
3410	Bates, Mrs. Amos C.....	Rutland.
3654	Brown, Miss Helen Taylor.....	1 Tyler street, Brattleboro.
3655	Bolander, Mrs. Jennie D.....	West Brattleboro.
3658	Bemis, Mrs. Frances A.....	Brattleboro.
1704	Cross, Mrs. Edna Marcia.....	Brandon.
1816	Clement, Mrs. Sarah Salome.....	Rutland.
1908	Clement, Mrs. Eliza Wood.....	Rutland.
1968	Clements, Mrs. Maria H. Goodwin.....	Rutland.

STATE OF VERMONT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1501	Converse, Miss Helen C.....	Burlington.
1680	Converse, Miss Julia A	Burlington.
3659	Crosby, Mrs. Chas. R.....	Brattleboro.
3662	Carleton, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth.....	Montpelier.
3663,	Cross, Miss Carrie Lamb.....	Montpelier.
3664	Chaffee, Mrs. Charlotte Thrall.....	107 South Main street, Rutland.
2751	Cobb, Mrs. Annie C.....	Brattleboro.
2968	Dyer, Mrs. Horace H.....	Rutland.
3171	Dunton, Mrs. Walter C.....	39 Washington street, Rutland.
2750	Estey, Mrs. Julius J.....	Brattleboro.
3023	Francisco, Mrs. M. Judson.....	Rutland.
1163	Fifield, Mrs. Beel Blake.....	Montpelier.
1420	Fisk, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....	Isle La Motte.
1703	Fuller, Mrs. Abby Estey.....	Brattleboro.
3412	Gay, Mrs. Frederick.....	Burlington.
2967	Hawley, Miss Wilhelmina D.....	Manchester.
3656	Holton, Mrs. Ellen Holt.....	Brattleboro.
3657	Haskins, Mrs. Esther E.....	Brattleboro.
1915	Hawley, Miss Ellen.....	Manchester.
1969	Harris, Mrs. Charlotte Metcalf.....	Rutland.
2141	Hawkes, Miss Sarah Julia.....	Bennington.
2142	Hawkins, Miss Helen Frances.....	Bennington.
2147	Hitchcock, Mrs. Lydia Eliza.....	Bennington.
2160	Huse, Mrs. Harriet Olivia W.....	Montpelier.
2161	Huse, Miss Harriet Emily	Montpelier.
2164	Houghton, Miss Grace Rittenhouse..	Montpelier.
1412	Hayward, Mrs. Ellen Frances.....	Burlington.
1863	Jones, Miss Calista R.....	Bradford.
1929	Johnson, Mrs. Jane E. Bradley.....	Arlington.
3660	Jeune, Mrs. Ida Sherman.....	Brattleboro.
1710	Kimball, Mrs. Ursula Lazelle.....	Burlington.
1840	Kingsley, Mrs. Adelaide Keeler.....	Rutland.
1870	Kingsley, Mrs. Cornelia Sophia.....	Rutland.
1880	King, Mrs. Rosalie Eliza.....	Manchester.
2564	Linsley, Mrs. Geo. C.....	Burlington.
1862	Loomis, Mrs. Susan Eliz.....	Burlington.
1878	Lathrop, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	Manchester.
1883	Lathrop, Miss Sarah Ann.....	Manchester.
2165	Leach, Mrs. Emily Bowles	Scranton.
1711	Newcomb, Mrs. Amanda Thomas...	Montpelier.
3599	Ormsbee, Mrs. E. J.....	Brandon.
1165	Peck, Mrs. Mary Blake.....	Montpelier.
1408	Proctor, Miss Emily D.....	Proctor.
1417	Powell, Mrs. Georgiana Reed.....	St. Albans.

STATE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1030	Peck, Mrs. Agnes Lesslie.....	275 College street, Burlington.
2162	Phinney, Miss Jennie P.....	Montpelier.
2163	Phinney, Miss Mary A.....	Montpelier.
1407	Roberts, Miss Mary E.....	Care Mrs. Peck, Montpelier.
1414	Rohrer, Mrs. Charlotte H. Arthur..	Burlington.
1419	Roberts, Miss Mary.....	Burlington.
3076	Robinson, Miss Mary.....	11 Walloonsee street, Bennington.
1657	Richardson, Mrs. Frances A.....	Burlington.
2563	Roberts, Mrs. Minnie E. (Robert)...	Burlington.
1164	Shattuck, Mrs. Harriet C.....	Burlington.
1166	Shattuck, Miss Katherine L.....	Burlington.
1409	Smalley, Mrs. Caroline M. B.....	Burlington.
1706	Stacy, Miss Jennie.....	Burlington.
1709	Stone, Mrs. Ettie H. Stannerd.....	Burlington.
1876	Stone, Mrs. Nellie Lathrop.....	East Arlington.
2094	Spear, Miss Julia H.....	Burlington.
3170	Sheldon, Mrs. Chas.....	Rutland.
3172	Seaur, Miss Emily.....	Rutland.
3661	Sherman, Miss Bella M.....	Brattleboro.
1406	Taplin, Mrs. Lily Tyson H.....	Montpelier.
1413	Turk, Mrs. Emily Colver.....	Burlington.
1708	Vilas, Mrs. Ellen Hamblin.....	Burlington.
3411	Wooster, Mrs. Orlando.....	Rutland.
2483	Woodhouse, Mrs. Mary Leland.....	363 South Willard street, Burlington.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.

1776	Axtell, Mrs. Ellen Mary C.....	409 W. Franklin street, Richmond.
2641	Adams, Mrs. Richard.....	11 South Tenth street, Richmond.
2645	Adkins, Miss Louisa.....	114 West Franklin street, Richmond.
1777	Barksdale, Mrs. Emily Woodson.....	215 East Main street, Richmond.
1780	Branch, Mrs. Martha Louise.....	914 West Franklin street, Richmond.
1828	Barringer, Mrs. Nannie Hannab.....	University of Virginia.
1781	Bruce, Mrs. S.....	914 Franklin street, Richmond.
943	Burton, Mrs. Marion Eliza.....	Fredericksburg.
958	Baylor, Mrs. Ellen Carter.....	1101 Grove street, Richmond.
953	Bruce, Mrs. Mary Howard.....	North Sixth street, Richmond.
2599	Bosher, Mrs. Robt. S.....	2 East Franklin street, Richmond.
2636	Boulware, Mrs. A. Lee.....	1 East Franklin street, Richmond.
2638	Bruce, Mrs. Thos.....	Richmond.
2644	Boykin, Miss Eliza P.....	419 E. Franklin street, Richmond.
2679	Beale, Mrs. Wm. R.....	Buchanan, Botetourt county.
2778	Brock, Mrs. Elizabeth T.....	206 East Franklin street, Richmond.
3252	Brockett, Mrs. A. D.....	711 Cameron street, Alexandria.

STATE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3158	Blackburn, Mrs. Jno. S.....	Alexandria.
3745	Baldwin, Miss Mary Julia.....	Staunton.
3746	Bissell, Mrs. Marv Douglas.....	Staunton.
2447	Budd, Mrs. Phoebe Anna.....	Petersburg.
955	Carter, Mrs. Agnds Mayo.....	110 West Franklin street, Richmond.
1770	Cox, Mrs. Eliza Lacey.....	315 N. Second street, Charlottesville.
1778	Cabell, Mrs. Annie Branch.....	918 West Grace street, Richmond.
2448	Carrington, Mrs. Marie Louisa.....	112 East Clay street, Richmond.
1352	Cocke, Mrs. Leilia Maria.....	Roanoke.
3153	Chew, Mrs. Roger P.....	Charleston, West Virginia.
2640	Coake, Mrs. Preston.....	West Franklin street, Richmond.
2647	Claborne, Mrs. Herbert A.....	Richmond.
1278	Drury, Mrs. Mary Harrison.....	Westover, Charles City county.
1773	DeSaussure, Mrs. Selina G. L.....	316 E. Main street, Richmond.
3748	Duval, Miss Maria Pendleton.....	Staunton.
1213	Duke, Mrs. Edith E.....	Charlottesville.
372	Dooley, Mrs. Sally Macy.....	212 West Franklin street, Richmond.
954	Davenport, Mrs. Ellen McCaw.....	8 West Franklin street, Richmond.
3163	Davis, Mrs. Sam'l B.....	Alexandria.
1182	Duke, Mrs. Edith R.....	Charlottesville.
2642	Freedley, Miss Madge.....	105 East Franklin street, Richmond.
701	Funsten, Mrs. Lucy Lewis.....	Staunton.
1518	Ficklin, Mrs. Mary Louise.....	Charlottesville.
1214	Gamett, Mrs. Kate H. Nolan.....	Charlottesville.
1275	Glasgow, Miss Mary Johnson.....	Main street, Richmond.
1276	Glasgow, Miss Ellen Anderson.....	Main street, Richmond.
1774	Glasgow, Mrs. Anne Gholson.....	1 Main street, Richmond.
1795	Gilham, Mrs. Isabella Adair P.....	11 West Main street, Richmond.
1796	Glasgow, Miss Emily Taylor.....	1 West Main street, Richmond.
2639	Gray, Mrs. John T.....	11 South Twelfth street, Richmond.
2646	Gray, Miss Ida J.....	11 South Twelfth street, Richmond.
2742	Glass, Miss Katherine R.....	Winchester.
707	Green, Mrs. Ann S.....	Culpeper.
3633	Goff, Mrs. Chas. J.....	Clarksburg, West Virginia.
12	Hetzel, Mrs. M.....	Clifton, Fairfax county.
13	Hetzel, Miss S. R.....	Clifton, Fairfax county.
874	Henry, Mrs. Lucy Gray.....	415 West Franklin street, Richmond.
2870	Hughes, Mrs. M. B.....	Fort Meyer.
3156	Howard, Mrs. Julian.....	Alexandria.
3152	Harrison, Mrs. Wm. B.....	Charlottesville.
3254	Hagan, Miss Elizabeth L.....	Morgantown, West Virginia.
3751	Holliday, Mrs. Mary Ambler Kinney.....	Staunton.
1874	Hamner, Mrs. Eliz. White.....	Lynchburg.
1184	Harrison, Mrs. Eliza Lewis Carter*.....	Charlottesville.

STATE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1634	Humphreys, Mrs. Louise F. Gar-	land.....Charlottesville.
1771	Hobson, Mrs. Fannie Anderson.....	2 West Franklin street, Richmond.
1793	Harrison, Mrs. Grace Henry.....	415 East Franklin street, Richmond.
3564	Kilby, Mrs. LeB. R.....	Norfolk.
3750	Ker, Mrs. Sue Burnell Howard.....	Staunton.
3752	Kinney, Mrs. Caroline Johnston.....	Staunton.
708	Lewis, Mrs. Mary Imogene.....	Marmion Cornon, Kings county.
957	Lewis, Miss Mary W.....	313 West Franklin street, Richmond.
1109	Lyons, Mrs. Eliz. Henry.....	Richmond.
1786	Lewis, Mrs. Jane Looney.....	313 West Franklin street, Richmond.
2597	Lefroy, Mrs. I. Arthur.....	Richmond.
2776	Lancaster, Mrs. Robert A.....	1112 East Clay street, Richmond.
3160	Lloyd, Miss Mary L.....	Alexandria.
2445	Lancaster, Mrs. Williamine Cabell.....	1112 East Clay street, Richmond.
1216	Long Miss Virginia Tunstall.....	Charlottesville.
249	Moore, Miss Jennie M.....	Fairfax.
410	Moran, Mrs. F. B.....	Charlottesville.
1273	Mayo, Mrs. Louisa Randolph.....	611 East Franklin street, Richmond.
1277	Morris, Mrs. Mary Augusta Kent.....	216 East Grace street, Richmond.
1632	Michie, Mrs. Virginia B.....	Charlottesville.
1633	Massie, Mrs. Nellie Hinton.....	Charlottesville.
2594	Munce, Mrs. John S.....	5 West Main street, Richmond.
2598	Montague, Miss Helen.....	118 East Franklin street, Richmond.
2648	Marshall, Miss Sallie R.....	115 South Third street, Richmond.
3162	Mason, Miss Fannie F.....	Alexandria.
3753	May, Mrs. David.....	Staunton.
3747	Miller, Mrs. Fanny Braxton.....	Staunton.
3749	McIlhany, Mrs. Fanny Barton Jones.....	350 East Beverly street, Staunton.
1279	McGuire, Mrs. Mary Stuart.....	Richmond.
1789	McKinne, Mrs. Annie Lyle.....	Richmond.
1274	Nash, Mrs. Martha Melviell.....	Richmond.
1790	Newton, Miss Mary Mann Page.....	413 Twelfth street, Richmond.
3161	Norton, Miss Nannie B.....	Alexandria.
950	Pickney, Mrs. Camilla Scott M.....	Brockhill (near Richmond).
1772	Pleasants, Mrs. Caroline T. Massie.....	106 East Franklin street, Richmond.
1784	Perkins, Miss Mary Bell.....	218 East Main street, Richmond.
952	Peyton, Mrs. Caryanne Carr.....	409 East Franklin street, Richmond.
956	Pleasants, Miss Lydia Mosby.....	508 East Franklin street, Richmond.
3164	Powell, Miss Rebecca C.....	Alexandria.
3253	Penn, Mrs. Jas. G.....	Danville.
2446	Putney, Mrs. Elison Wethers.....	Richmond.
2449	Patterson, Mrs. Cora Lathorp.....	Richmond.
3	Robinson, Miss F. Page.....	Culpeper.

STATE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
108	Robinson, Mrs. Mary H.....	Culpeper.
423	Rice, Mrs. Henry C.....	Coles Ferry.
951	Robertson, Mrs. Myrtle Hayes.....	213 East Grace street, Richmond.
1215	Randolph, Mrs. Virginia Byrd.....	Charlottesville.
1685	Randolph, Mrs. Margaret Taylor.....	Charlottesville.
1783	Robinson, Mrs. Evelyn C. Cabell.....	Virginia Postoffice, Nelson county.
1788	Ruffin, Miss Rebecca Beverly.....	Marlbourne, Hanover county.
110	Robertson, Mrs. Margaret Briscoe.....	Staunton.
1185	Smith, Mrs. Mary Stuart.....	Charlottesville.
1701	Sampson, Mrs. Annie E.....	"Pantop's Academy," Charlottesville.
2395	Stearns, Mrs. Emily S. Palmer.....	Richmond.
2777	Snyder, Miss Anna L.....	111 North Morris street, Richmond.
3042	Saltonstall, Mrs. A. H. M.....	Berkeley Springs, Morgan county, W. Va.
1212	Towles, Mrs. Mary E. Thomson.....	Charlottesville.
3155	Tucker, Mrs. Beverly D.....	Norfolk.
1635	Tuttle, Mrs. Kate Austin.....	Charlottesville.
1779	Thorp, Mrs. Lucy Brent.....	Boydton.
2139	Thornton, Mrs. Eleanor Rosalie.....	Charlottesville.
2140	Taylor, Mrs. Cornelia Jefferson.....	Charlottesville.
2453	Thomas, Mrs. Maria Powell.....	113 East Grace street, Richmond.
2643	Talbott, Mrs. Lizzie Radford.....	West Franklin street, Richmond.
3167	Uhler, Mrs. Geo.....	Alexandria.
1787	Valentine, Mrs. Lelia Meade.....	Second and Cary streets, Richmond.
2595	Vaden, Miss Margaret Heth.....	Manchester.
1785	Whitfield, Mrs. Annie Moorehead.....	17 West Grace street, Richmond.
1791	Walker, Mrs. Judith C. Ross.....	Richmond.
1792	Walker, Miss Annie Rose.....	Richmond.
1794	Weisger, Mrs. Louise Christine.....	Richmond.
1829	Wood, Mrs. Matilda Minor.....	Charlottesville.
1881	West, Mrs. Mary Lathrop.....	Arlington.
1882	West, Miss Frances Genevieve.....	Arlington.
3157	Washington, Miss Eliza S.....	Charleston, West Virginia.
2450	Wilson, Mrs. Hattie Bissell.....	Staunton.
2451	Weisiger, Mrs. Ella Story Snyder.....	900 West Grace street, Richmond.
3744	Waddell, Mrs. Clark Dunnody.....	Staunton.
3154	Willis, Mrs. Nath'l H.....	Summit Point, West Virginia.
3159	Yeatman, Mrs. Philip T.....	Alexandria.

STATE OF WASHINGTON.

3336	Compton, Mrs. Chas. E.....	Fort Walla Walla.
3021	Foster, Mrs. Harrison G.....	410 North T street, Tacoma.
3317	Gowey, Mrs. John P.....	Olympia.
2565	Sherman, Mrs. Evelyn Butler.....	407 North street, Tacoma.
2566	Hale, Mrs. Chas. E.....	Tacoma.
1183	Jacobs, Mrs. Clara Bell.....	Tacoma.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
2665	Atkins, Miss Lillian E.....	2324 Grand avenue, Milwaukee. Wis.
2912	Atwood, Miss Mary L.....	204 Monona avenue, Madison.
3121	Booth, Mrs. Marietta Allen.....	1730 Colton street, Milwaukee.
2513	Burnell, Miss Fanny N.....	134 Eighth street, Milwaukee.
551	Carpenter, Mrs. Caroline D.....	Milwaukee.
2682	Carpenter, Miss Isabel G.....	220 Eleventh street, Milwaukee.
2772	Finch, Miss Emily S.....	296 Knapp street, Milwaukee.
2612	Hustis, Miss Josephine L.....	757 Marshall street, Milwaukee.
2686	Jenkins, Mrs. James G.....	284 Knapp street, Milwaukee.
3013	Kaine, Mrs. Geo. L.....	582 Maryland avenue, Milwaukee.
2506	Merrill, Mrs. Mary E.....	3355 Grand avenue, Milwaukee.
3085	Myrick, Mrs. Fred. C.....	Care Mrs. Mason, 522 Milwaukee street i l w aukee.
3403	McArthur, Mrs. Dan'l S.....	La Crosse.
2120	Peck, Miss Katherine Hayes.....	5 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.
4115	Pratt, Mrs. Anna Barclay.....	471 Van Buren street, Milwaukee.
3012	Quarles, Mrs. Jos. V.....	230 Biddle street, Milwaukee.
2681	Rogers, Miss Katherine S.....	244 Martin street, Milwaukee.
1400	Sheldon, Mrs. Anna Russel.....	150 Langdon street, Madison.
2134	Sinclair, Miss Mattie Mitchell.....	817 Main street, Racine.
2507	Sexton, Mrs. Mary E.....	518 Astor street, Milwaukee.
2652	Spence, Mrs. Mary C. Tallmadge..	876 Franklin street, Milwaukee.
2908	Schley, Miss Jessie A.....	588 Astor street, Milwaukee.
3302	Sawyer, Mrs. Edgar P.....	Oshkosh.
2683	Vance, Mrs. Frank L.....	486 Marshall street, Milwaukee.
2911	Vilas, Mrs. Edw. P.....	530 Astor street, Milwaukee.
2122	Vedder, Mrs. Hanna Ring Pierre....	199 Tenth street, Milwaukee.
236	Whittemore, Miss F. M.....	222 Biddle street, Milwaukee.
2201	Wolcott, Miss Laura Ross.....	8 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.
2781	Warren, Mrs. Harriet F. G.....	Wauwatosa.
2783	Warren, Miss Carrie G.....	Wauwatosa.
2784	Warner, Miss Louise Badger.....	321 Juneau avenue, Milwaukee.
2200	Yates, Mrs. Theodore.....	Milwaukee.
2651	Foulkes, Mrs. Virginia T.....	Portage.
2270	Harmon, Mrs. Marion Ellen Hicks..	Oshkosh, Winnebago county.
1916	Pleasants, Miss Lucy Lee.....	Menasha.

STATE OF WYOMING.

3316 Baxter, Mrs. Geo. W.....Cheyenne.

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1173	Bocage, Miss Frances Irene.....	Pine Bluff.
3054	Slocumb, Miss Jessie M.....	Verinkley, Monroe county.
4116	Matthews, Mrs. Martha McDowell.....	Little Rock.
4117	Warner, Miss Julia McAlmont.....	Little Rock.
4118	Ratliffe, Mrs. Margaret M. H.....	Little Rock.
4119	Pratt, Mrs. Martha A.....	Little Rock.
4120	Caldwell, Mrs. Harriet B.....	Little Rock.
4121	Woodhull, Mrs. Margaret E.....	Hot Springs.
3955	Contrell, Mrs. Wm. A.....	619 Scott street, Little Rock.
3957	Carrahan, Mrs. Mary C.....	Little Rock.
3958	Vaughan, Miss Myra.....	800 Cumberland street, Little Rock.
3960	Iabine, Mrs. Jno. N.....	Little Rock.
3961	Smith, Mrs. Sam. O.....	1221 Scott street, Little Rock.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

1664	Baker, Mrs. Ellen Stone.....	1882 Washington street, San Francisco.
3933	Baggett, Mrs. Wm. F.....	San Francisco.
4123	Maddux, Mrs. Maria Coraine.....	San Francisco.
4124	Moore, Mrs. Charlotte Annis.....	2520 Pacific avenue, San Francisco.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

3855	Avery, Miss Mary Jane.....	Groton.
3858	Avery, Miss Julia O.....	Groton.
3859	Avery, Miss Cora Vincent.....	Groton.
3873	Alling, Miss Carrie E.....	Derby.
3998	Abbott, Mrs. Eliz. R.....	Waterbury.
3848	Bouse, Mrs. J. P.....	Groton.
3851	Boher, Mrs. E. L.....	Groton.
3854	Bill, Mrs. Fred.....	Groton.
3862	Bailey, Mrs. Jas. A.....	Groton.
3863	Burrows, Miss Julia Ann.....	Groton.
3864	Burrows, Miss Anna E.....	Groton.
3866	Baner, Mrs. Jacob C.....	Kensington.
3868	Bassett, Miss Lillian May.....	Derby.
3869	Baldwin, Mrs. N. D.....	Derby.

APPEAL TO PATRIOTIC WOMEN

ISSUED BY THE MARY WASHINGTON
MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

IN URGENT NEED OF MONEY

To Properly Complete the Work About the
Monument Erected to the Memory of the
Mother of George Washington—A Fence
is Needed and the Plot of Ground Re-
quires Grading—Money Also Needed for
an Endowment Fund.

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—The following ap-
peal to the patriotic women of America has
been issued by the National Mary Washing-
ton Monument Association, of which Mrs. M.
R. Waite is President:

The National Mary Washington Monument
Association, the working force of which is
composed entirely of women, has just com-
pleted a too-long delayed work—that of
erecting a suitable memorial to the mother of
Washington.

This monument is the finest of its kind in
the whole country. It is a single shaft, fifty
feet high, with appropriate and artistic em-
bellishments and inscriptions, and stands
upon a rock near Mary Washington's home
at Fredericksburg, Va., which during the
latter years of her life was her favorite seat
for reading and meditation, and where she
directed that her grave be made. There her
remains have reposed for over a century, with
only the ruins of an unfinished monument,
begun and abandoned fifty years ago, to
mark the spot.

The National Mary Washington Memorial
Association was organized in 1883 to end this
shameful neglect of the memory of one who is
revered as the foremost of American women.
It has worked hard, collected money and se-
cured the erection of the monument, which
is the first instance in history of a monu-
ment erected by women to the memory of a
woman.

The association is in urgent need of more
money to properly complete the work.
Though the shaft has been erected, the last
payment has yet to be provided for, as it was
completed before the time contemplated.
Money is also needed to fence, grade and
otherwise put in proper order the plot of
ground upon which the monument stands,
and as an endowment fund for its future care.
A together fully \$15,000 is needed, and at once.
There should be no difficulty in raising this
amount if every one of the millions of women
who hold the name of the mother of George
Washington in the highest honor should test-
ify to that feeling by the contribution of a
small sum.

The object is so exceptionally worthy that
every American woman should feel it a privi-
lege to be identified with it by a contribution
proportionate to her means. Will not every
one at least give something in loving admira-
tion of one who is the brightest star in the
firmament of American motherhood? If
every one bearing the name of "Mary" would
send 25 cents, how soon the money could be
raised. Contributions may be sent to the gen-
eral Treasurer, E. F. Riggs, Riggs's Bank, or
to the President of the association, Mrs. M.
R. Waite, Washington, D. C.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3571	Benham, Mrs. F. W.....	149 Seymour avenue, Birmingham.
3572	Beardsley, Mrs. Geo. L.....	Derby.
3574	Baldwin, Mrs. Chas. F.....	Derby.
3575	Bassett, Mrs. Chas. F.....	Danbury.
3579	Beach, Mrs. Chas. M.....	New Medford.
3581	Bronson, Miss Alice Emily.....	18 Niles street, Hartford.
3582	Burdick, Mrs. Geo. H.....	205 Sigourney street, Hartford.
3587	Bucher, Mrs. Ed. C.....	199 York street, New Haven.
3997	Barr, Mrs. France A.....	Waterbury.
4009	Buckley, Mrs. Amelia.....	Southport.
4014	Bulkley, Miss Eliza A.....	Southport.
4020	Browne, Mrs. Abbie G. C.....	Derby.
4022	Bostwick, Mrs. Alice M.....	Milford.
3856	Copp, Mrs. B. A.....	Groton.
3885	Clapp, Mrs. Ed. B.....	New Haven.
3870	Clark, Mrs. Geo. B.....	Derby.
3984	Clark, Mrs. Mary J. Terry.....	Derby.
3991	Coffin, Mrs. Ellen E.....	Middletown.
4002	Cross, Mrs. Julia M.....	Lindsay street, Waterbury.
3876	Downs, Mrs. J. C.....	Fairview avenue, Danbury.
3983	Dunbar, Mrs. Helen S.....	Derby.
3861	Fish, Mrs. N. S.....	Groton.
3880	Fuller, Mrs. Chas. D.....	143 Park street, Hartford.
3890	Ferry, Mrs. J. N.....	New Hartford.
4000	French, Mrs. Annie M.....	27 Cherry street, Waterbury.
3992	Goodwin, Mrs. Rebecca B.....	Waterbury.
4012	Gilmore, Mrs. Mary O. B.....	Southport.
4016	Gould, Miss Mary C.....	Fairfield.
4017	Gould, Miss Eliz. Bun.....	Fairfield.
4021	Gaylord, Miss Jennette L.....	Gaylordsville.
3988	Hubbard, Miss Martha L.....	Middletown.
3993	Hill, Mrs. Charlotte B.....	Waterbury.
3994	Hamilton, Miss Catherine D.....	Waterbury.
3999	Hayden, Mrs. Eliz. Kellogg.....	Waterbury.
4004	Hobart, Miss Hannah.....	Fairfield.
4015	Jennings, Miss Annie B.....	Fairfield.
4010	Jennings, Mrs. Kate A. B.....	Southport.
4001	Lewis, Miss Ida M.....	945 South Main street, Waterbury.
4003	Lyons, Miss Emily A.....	33 West avenue, Norwalk.
3057	Morgan, Mrs. Dan'l.....	Poquomoc Bridge.
3849	Morgan, Miss Sarah H.....	Groton.
4023	Nettle on, Mrs. Katherine Anne.....	Milford.
4013	Perry, Mrs. Virginia B.....	Southport.
4018	Perry, Mrs. Harriet H.....	Southport.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT--*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
4019	Pomeroy, Mrs. Mary J.....	Southport.
4006	Pomeroy, Miss Cornelia R.....	Southport.
3986	Phillips, Miss Ellen P.....	Derby.
3867	Porter, Mrs. Isaac.....	Kensington.
3883	Stanley, Miss E. C.....	East Hartford.
3886	Street, Mrs. Sam'l H.....	Postoffice box 1505, New Haven.
3981	Shelton, Mrs. Chas. W.....	14 Seymour avenue, Derby.
3860	Starkey, Miss Beulah.....	New London.
3850	Spicer, Mrs. Jno. O.....	Groton.
3852	Stoddard, Mrs. H. H.....	New London.
3985	Sawyer, Mrs. Jennie B.....	Derby.
3989	Snyder, Mrs. Grace E.....	Middletown.
3990	Starr, Mrs. Harriet W. B.....	Middletown.
4005	Sherwood, Mrs. Mary A.....	Southport.
3853	Thomas, Mrs. E. S.....	Groton.
4011	Vrendenburgh, Mrs. Eliz. H. G.....	Southport.
3877	Whittlesey, Miss Elminia C.....	Danbury.
3878	Whittlesey, Mrs. David.....	Danbury.
3884	Woodford, Miss Ada W.....	2 Summer street, Hartford.
3982	Woods, Mrs. Mary L.....	Derby.
3987	Wilcox, Mrs. Eliz. S. C.....	Middletown.
3995	Warner, Mrs. Emeline D.....	Waterbury.
3996	Warner, Miss Emeline D.....	Waterbury.
4007	Wakeman, Mrs. Grace Mellville.....	Southport.
4008	Wakeman, Miss Susan Warner.....	Southport.
3847	Wheeler, Miss Grace D.....	Stonington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

4125	Crump, Mrs. Anna Livingston.....	Washington.
3962	Gribble, Mrs. Fred. M.....	Takoma, Washington.
3901	Snyder, Miss Elsie A.....	15th and New York avenue, Washington.
3833	Stark, Miss Mary A.....	Washington.
3919	Turner, Mrs. Harriet S.....	2158 Florida avenue, Washington.
4126	Weston, Mrs. Hester Elliott.....	617 Nineteenth street, Washington.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

4067	Boyce, Mrs. Carrie Caeter.....	Augusta.
4082	Haynes, Mrs. Louisa M.....	Rome.
3923	McLaren, Mrs. Ed. H.....	Macon.
4069	Morton, Mrs. Martha Swan Burnett.....	Rome.
4070	Sage, Mrs. Margaret A.....	Atlanta.
3925	Spark, Mrs. N. B.....	Macon.

STATE OF GEORGIA—*Continued.*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
4071	Turpin, Mrs. Evelyn Nelson.....	Second street, Macon.
3924	Wise, Mrs. B. A.....	220 New street, Macon.
4068	Wood, Mrs. Julia Carter.....	Augusta.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

1112	Allen, Mrs. Minnie Stephens.....	Moline.
4110	Ainsworth, rs. Stella A. Davidson, 501 Eighth street,	Moline.
3941	Atkinson, Miss Martha W.....	West avenue, Moline.
3943	Barnard, Mrs. Chas. A.....	Fifth avenue and Twentieth st., Moline.
137	Barber, Mrs. J. O.....	1378 Wellington avenue, Chicago.
3950	Bradford, Mrs. D. G.....	Peotone.
4103	Burchard, Mrs. Harriet L.....	5540 Cornell avenue, Chicago.
4105	Ball, Mrs. Carrie W.....	Highland Park.
3944	Evans, Miss Lucy D.....	Moline.
4109	Hillhouse, Mrs. Mary Keyes.....	Moline.
4111	Huntoon, Mrs. Mary Stephens.....	Moline.
4101	Hurlbut, Miss Sarah Eliz.....	Chicago.
3948	Hardy, Mrs. Chas. M.....	3916 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
3951	Hutchinson, Mrs. Jonas.....	3043 Groveland avenue, Chicago.
3947	Judd, Mrs. Edward J.....	3322 Calumet avenue, Chicago.
3949	Lewis, Mrs. Jas. Lewis.....	678 La Salle avenue, Chicago.
4107	Lasher, Mrs. Leta Ramsdell.....	Highland Park.
3945	Marsh, Mrs. Jno. U.....	12 Aldine Square, Moline.
4104	Ogden, Mrs. Frances E. S.....	111 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.
4100	Rice, Mrs. Harriet A.....	Halesburg.
4102	Re-Ina, Mrs. Alice S.....	3024 Vernon avenue, Chicago.
4106	Smith, Mrs. Lillian E.....	Fort Sheridan.
3946	Smith, Miss Eliz. B.....	3226 Vernon avenue, Chicago.
4097	Steele, Mrs. Ella Pratt.....	3315 Ellis avenue, Chicago.
4099	Smith, Mrs. Frances A.....	23 Bellevue Place, Chicago.
4108	Williams, Mrs. Katherine E.....	Streator.

STATE OF INDIANA.

4092	Brown, Mrs. Minnie Graves.....	Fort Wayne.
4093	Levering, Mrs. Julia Henderson.....	La Fayette.
4094	Smith, Mrs. Ruth Anna Rankin.....	La Fayette.
4095	Smith, Miss Nellie Colfax.....	La Fayette.
4096	Stuart, Mrs. Ada W. E.....	La Fayette.

STATE OF IOWA.

3954	Mocumber, Mrs. J. K.....	Des Moines.
4113	Mohun, Mrs. Abbie A. Cadle.....	Clinton.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
4076	Didlake, Miss Anna Ferguson.....	Lexington.
4073	Johnson, Mrs. Ella Hicks.....	307 East St. Catherine street, Louisville.
4072	McCarty, Mrs. Lilly Pyles.....	Louisville.
4074	Palmer, Mrs. Lucy Brent.....	1428 First street, Louisville.
4075	Palmer, Miss Belle Brent.....	Louisville.
4077	Welby, Miss Lucy Goodloe	Lexington.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.

4122	Beattie, Miss Catherine.....	Thibodeaux.
------	------------------------------	-------------

STATE OF MARYLAND.

3865	Nicholson, Mrs. Chas. G.....	1003 North Charles street, Baltimore.
------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

3971	Chandler, Mrs. Alfred D.....	Boylston street, Boston.
3974	Farnsworth, Miss Alice.....	196 Beacou street, Boston.
3979	Frost, Mrs. Annie S.	Concord.
3977	Hart, Mrs. Helen A	Williamstown.
3978	Hart, Miss Helen.....	Williamstown.
3970	McMurtrie, Mrs. Louise G.....	81 Beacon street, Boston.
3972	Poor, Mrs. Agnes Blake.....	Brookline.
3973	Poor, Mrs. Lucy	Brookline.
3975	Sanders, Mrs. Lucy F.....	Williamstown.
5815	Stevens, Mrs. Oliver C.....	365 Beacon street, Boston.
3976	White, Mrs. Hannah M.....	Williamstown.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

2443	Stickney, Mrs. Charlotte Adams.....	653 Goodrich avenue, St. Paul.
2439	Wilcox, Mrs. Mary S. Rowland.....	513 Grand avenue, St. Paul.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

3952	Arthur, Miss E. F.....	1160 Cass avenue, Detroit.
3953	Hoyt, Miss Mary N.....	Detroit.
4114	Parker, Mrs. Isabel Mellen....	63 Adelaide street, Detroit.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

3966	Clark, Mrs. Eliza M. Atwood.....	Manchester.
------	----------------------------------	-------------

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

3903	Ames, Mrs. Chas. B.....	New Brunswick.
4055	Hamlin, Mrs. Eleanor Walford.....	Haddenfield.
4057	Ogden, Mrs. Sarah Morris.....	Roverton.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
4047	Albright, Miss Harriet Langdon.....	730 Ferry street, Buffalo.
4044	Ames, Miss Anna Morse.....	290 Franklin street, Buffalo.
3888	Bowen, Miss Grace Scott.....	Cooperstown.
3891	Botler, Miss Julia Henrietta.....	291 Genesee street, Utica.
4122	Beattie, Miss Catherine	
4031	Belknap, Mrs. Charlotte.....	Newburgh.
4048	Bolles, Mrs. Adella Willis.....	Olean.
4032	Boyd, Mrs. Catherine Ten Eyck.....	New Windsor-on-Hudson.
4033	Boyd, Miss Margaret C.....	New Windsor-on-Hudson.
3896	Coit, Miss Eliz. Seymour.....	192 Curjie street, Buffalo.
3963	Cleveland, Miss Rose Eliz.....	Holland Patent.
4041	Cutler, Mrs. James G.....	314 East avenue, Rochester.
3893	Doolittle, Miss Mary Isabel.....	243 Genesee street, Utica.
3899	Estabrook, Miss Lillie O.....	Newburgh.
4046	Ellnatger, Miss Leah C.....	Rochester.
4042	Felton, Miss Anna C.....	149 West Tupper street, Buffalo.
3900	Fulton, Mrs. Robt. (L. deK.).....	326 Franklin street, Buffalo.
4030	Hasbrouck, Mrs. M. V. W.....	New York.
3898	Irving, Miss Cornelia C.....	Geneva.
4039	Kernonchan, Mrs. Eloise.....	Hampstead, Long Island.
3895	Morgan, Mrs. Geo. S. (Cora E.).....	Buffalo.
4036	McCrosky, Mrs. Henrietta Y.....	Newburgh.
4038	Mosier, Miss Harriet B.....	Care Mrs. J. Osterhout, Kingston.
4040	Peel, Mrs. John B.....	1471 Broadway, New York
4027	Perry, Miss Bertha C.....	Bay Ridge, Long Island.
4025	Pomeroy, Miss Greta B. C.....	3 East Thirty-fourth street, New York.
4035	Rankin, Miss Laura M.....	Newburgh.
4045	Rich, Miss Cornelia P.....	1305 Main street, Buffalo.
3897	Seymour, Miss Kate V.....	40 Hedge avenue, Buffalo.
4037	Sherman, Mrs. Cornelia Anna Deyo.....	Nyack.
4031	Taylor, Mrs. Minnie Adams.....	Newburgh.
4026	Teall, Mrs. Sarah M. S.....	Syracuse.
4050	Tutteltot, Mrs. Eliz. H.....	Utica.
3894	Underhill, Mrs. Chas. M.....	849 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.
3889	Wolcott, Mrs. W. S. (E. N.).....	New York Mills.
3892	Watson, Mrs. Wm. H.....	Utica.
4024	White, Mrs. Ellen Stearns.....	Fort Clinton street, Rochester.
4028	Wells, Mrs. Anna Van R.....	Grove Hill, Sing Sing.
4029	Wuggant, Mrs. Charlotte S.....	14 Bay View Terrace, Newburgh.
4043	Wilson, Mrs. Jeannie Morse.....	285 Summer street, Buffalo.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

2126	Wheat, Mrs. Selma Basil.....	Salisbury.
------	------------------------------	------------

STATE OF OHIO.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3939	Aldrib, Miss Georgie M.....	92 Southern avenue, Cincinnati.
4086	Boush, Mrs. Alice Cone.....	Zanesville.
4088	Elry, Mrs. Agatha Eustice.....	Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
4089	Foster, Miss Julia Resor.....	Clifton, Cincinnati.
3940	Harrison, Miss Emma F.....	Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
4090	Judkins, Miss Nellie Anderson.....	134 Garfield Place, Cincinnati.
3938	King, Miss Emma C.....	Kingdom, Xenia.
4098	Lea, Mrs. Eleonore Seymour	Glenway avenue, Clifton, Cincinnati.
4081	Reynolds, Mrs. Sarah Eliz.....	Eaton.
4087	Whelfley, Mrs. Kate Gordon.....	Cincinnati.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

3915	Ayres, Miss Jane Lyon	805 North Seventeenth st., Philadelphia.
3917	Buchanan, Miss Sara J.....	Marietta.
3918	Beaver, Mrs. Jno. B. (A. S.).....	Norristown.
4054	Bottle, Mrs. Helen B. G.....	Haverford.
4061	Baldy, Miss Henrietta.....	Williamsport.
4062	Baldy, Miss Sara Harley.....	Danville.
3907	Coles, Mrs. Jno. N.....	2114 Pine street, Philadelphia.
3914	Coffin, Mrs. A. (E. R.).....	Phoenixville.
4059	Cuswell, Miss Eliz. Peters.....	1327 Arch street, Philadelphia.
2197	Donthell, Miss Sadie Marlin.....	5812 Rippey street, Pittsburgh.
4058	Darrack, Mrs. Caroline.....	4104 Spruce street, Philadelphia.
2458	Ermentrout, Mrs. Dan'l.....	Granstein, Reading
3916	Hamilton, Mrs. Hugh (J. C.).....	South Second street, Harrisburg.
3906	Jenkins, Miss Laura S.....	425 Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown.
3924	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. W. A.....	3915 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
3909	Keen, Mrs. B. L.....	Rex avenue, Chestnut Hill.
4056	Kimmell, Miss Mary Scott.....	1306 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
3905	Lex, Mrs. Wm. H.....	1328 South Twenty-second street, Philadelphia.
3910	McIlvain, Mrs. H. C.....	3308 Hamilton street, Philadelphia.
2085	Mosser, Miss L. E.....	Allentown.
4051	Mildmay, Mrs. Isabel Nixon.....	3863 Spencer street, Philadelphia.
4063	McKillip, Mrs. Mary C.....	Bloomsburg.
3964	Musgrove, Mrs. Thos. Corey.....	Spruce and Twentieth sts., Philadelphia.
2088	Mott, Miss M. L.....	Scranton.
2090	Merwin, Miss Emma Sheyrock.....	Meadville.
866	McKee, Mrs. Anne P.....	187 Ridge avenue, Alleghany.
871	McCondess, Miss Sarah C.....	Pittsburgh.
987	McKelvey, Mrs. I. A.....	Sewickley.
1017	McCondess, Miss Mary	218 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia.
1049	McCondess, Mrs. Lucy H. C.....	Alleghany.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
1134	McCalmont, Mrs. S. F.....	Franklin
3908	Price, Mrs. Jno. C. (R. L.).....	501 Kerlin street, Chester
3912	Rhodes, Mrs. R. S. (F. P.)	Aston Mills, Philadelphia.
4060	Rambo, Mrs. Eliz. Brooke A.....	1320 Locust street, Philadelphia.
3913	Siter, Mrs. Ed. (S. H.).....	1528 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
4052	Stall, Mrs. Austin.....	Arch street, Sunbury.
2776	Saffer, Miss Esther.....	765 South Second street, Philadelphia.
3401	Saffer, Miss M. E. Annie	765 South Second street, Philadelphia.
4058	Vaughan, Mrs. Maria Preston.....	Dorrenceeton.
3911	Wood, Mrs. Howard, (M. B.).....	1016 Spruce street, Philadelphia.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

3845	Bullock, Mrs. Geo. S.....	Warren.
3846	Darting, Mrs. Riley.....	East Greenwich.
3843	Gardner, Miss Alice Louise.....	Warren.
3844	Handy, Mrs. H. (May A.).....	Warren.
3980	Walker, Mrs. Mary E.....	200 East avenue, Pawtucket.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

4085	Acklen, Mrs. Jeannette Tillotsen...	West End Park, Nashville.
3935	Anderson, Mrs. Jas. H.....	Memphis.
4080	Crook, Mrs. Mary Lou Taylor.....	Memphis.
4081	Cory, Mrs. Ellen Preston Rhea.....	Memphis.
3930	Coffie, Miss Mary Percy.....	Memphis.
3402	Deadrick, Mrs. Chalmers.....	Knoxville.
3937	Dorris, Mrs. D. R.	Nashville.
4084	Edmonds, Mrs. Sophia R. M.....	Memphis.
4083	Fleece, Mrs. Tilly Tunis.	Memphis.
2650	Farmington, Mrs. Wm. W.....	284 Beale street, Memphis.
1782	Graham, Mrs. Lucy Alfred.....	Sewanee.
2608	Glenn, Miss Katherine H.....	518 Shelby street, Memphis.
3283	Goldsbaum, Mrs. Emily L	Memphis.
2929	Galloway, Miss Martha R.....	Memphis.
3926	Hayes, Mrs. A. J.....	Memphis.
3932	Kennedy, Mrs. Walker.....	Memphis.
3934	Looney, Miss Sallie D.....	Memphis.
3931	Martin, Miss Martha R	315 Vance street, Memphis.
3936	Massey, Mrs. J. M. D.....	331 Beale street, Memphis.
3928	Neely, Miss Darry W.....	Vance street, Memphis.
2394	Perkins, Mrs. Susie A. Chapman...	Memphis.
4079	Sterling, Mrs. J. Anna.....	Cossitt Place, Memphis.
3927	Williamson, Mrs. R. C.....	331 Vance street, Memphis.
4078	Weaver, Mrs. Jane Eliz.....	Memphis.

STATE OF VERMONT.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
3835	Abbott, Mrs. Fred'k.....	North Bennington.
3822	Bond, Mrs. Henry E.....	Brattleboro.
3819	Chittenden, Mrs. Ed. A.....	St. Albans.
3834	Cushman, Mrs. H. T.....	North Bennington.
3824	Dewey, Miss Edith.....	Bennington.
3969	Graves, Mrs. Louise A.....	Bennington.
3967	Godfrey, Mrs. Ruth B.....	Bennington.
3842	Haines, Mrs. C. H.....	Montpelier.
3825	Hubbell, Miss Katherine.....	Bennington Centre.
3826	Jenney, Mrs. B. N.....	Bennington.
3817	Mackay, Mrs. D. F.....	St. Albans.
3821	May, Mrs. Elisha.....	St. Johnsbury.
3829	Merrill, Mrs. Chas. F.....	Bennington.
3839	Merrill, Mrs. Jas. E.....	Bennington.
3827	Norton, Mrs. L. P.....	Bennington.
3828	Norton, Mrs. H. I.....	Bennington.
3830	Park, Miss Sophia E.....	Bennington.
2823	Park, Miss Anna C.....	Bennington.
3836	Pratt, Miss Isabella.....	Bennington.
3838	Putnam, Mrs. Elbert.....	Bennington.
3968	Root, Mrs. Katherine Eliz.....	Bennington.
3840	Swift, Mrs. Ed. H.....	Bennington Centre.
3841	Sibley, Mrs. S. W.....	Bennington Centre.
3837	Safford, Miss Katherine L.....	Bennington.
3816	Stranhan, Mrs. F. S.....	St. Albans.
3818	Smith, Miss Anna B.....	St. Albans.
3831	Valentine, Mrs. A. B.....	Bennington.
3882	Valentine, Miss Jennie H.....	Bennington.
3820	Wood, Miss Jennie A.....	Burlington.

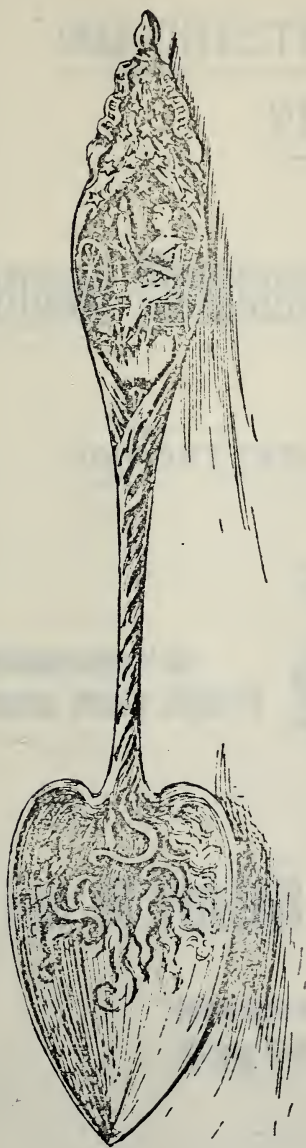
STATE OF VIRGINIA.

4064	McCulloch, Mrs. Ellen Mary.....	"The Oaks," Staunton.
3920	Smith, Miss Kinnie E.....	Parksburg. West Virginia.

Corrections of errors and omissions in this Directory will be published in the Magazine from month to month as they are received by the editor.

MRS. E. H. WALWORTH,
28 West Fifty-ninth Street, New York, N. Y.

SOUVENIR SPOON



Daughters OF THE American Revolution

Sold for the benefit of the National Society.

* PRICE • LIST *

Tea Spoons, plain or oxidized	. . .	\$3 00
“ with gilt bowls	. . .	3 25
“ all gilt	. . . . .	3 50
Coffee Spoons, plain or oxidized	. . .	1 75
“ with gilt bowls	. . .	2 00
“ all gilt	. . . . .	2 25

SEND ORDERS TO

MARY DESHA,

EX-VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL,

ROOM 10, 1505 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

J. E. CALDWELL & CO.,

902 CHESTNUT STREET,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Diamond Merchants Jewelers Silversmiths

IMPORTERS OF ART OBJECTS.

Sole Manufacturers of the
Emblem officially adopted by



The Society of the Daughters
of the American Revolution.

☼ Fine Oil Paintings and Water Color Drawings ☼

High Grade Clocks and Watches.
Richly Cut Crystal

~~~~~  
A THOROUGHLY ORGANIZED DEPARTMENT OF CORRESPONDENCE ENABLES US TO ANSWER  
PROMPTLY AND COMPREHENSIVELY ALL INQUIRIES RECEIVED THROUGH THE MAIL.

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79

1878-79













